

THE MAGIC OF WISDOM

Lectures

Perth, Western Australia, 1951 - 1952

Rangoon, 19th of September 1950

SERGE RAYNAUD de la FERRIÈRE

The following is the beginning of the talk delivered by Dr. Serge Raynaud de la Ferrière, Regent of the Universal Great Brotherhood at the first meeting of the Rangoon Branch of the Universal Great Brotherhood, on the 19th September 1950 at 5:30 P.M.

I wish you to understand that this is not a class on occultism, symbolism, and such like subjects. It is not possible for me to have a class on any subject, because I am not going to stay here long, as I am only passing through Burma for another country.

We do not know from where we have come, why we are here and where we are going. If a man knows these three things, then he knows everything.

There are different concepts about from where we have come. One concept is that we are composed of seven different bodies coming from 7 different planets. But to know one concept is not sufficient. So long as we have one label, such as Mason, Buddhist, Hindu, Christian, we can only have one particular concept concerned, and not all conceptions of it. But that is the way and that is the key. We have to follow this traditional path; and this is the path followed by the initiate school.

What I am going to tell you today is not exactly the TRUTH; it is not possible to give the light immediately; you have to go very slowly. It is only the different concepts that I am going to give you today.

From the beginning of the world there existed a group of initiates or masters. I am not speaking of the masters of the astral plane, I am speaking of those who existed in the physical plane. In the beginning of the world the first idea was to form into a group. In the beginning of the world there were not such problems as we have today; there were no problems such as earning a livelihood and so on. Hence they could devote more time for study.

You must admit that you must come from somewhere, from God or from atom or from anywhere. So, the first people who have come from the original and who were adepts were so very near the original source that they had all knowledge. Gradually as time advanced this knowledge was only hold by the initiates. These initiates gave the knowledge stage by stage. Every two thousand years, the disciples of the first initiated masters, come to the Earth to teach humanity. So in every two thousand years humanity receives a new mission from a group of people so that the traditional Truth may not be forgotten.

A new group has now been started for such purpose. It started in 1947 and is known as the Aquarian Mission. We receive the first teachings of the masters in this group. You must understand you do not come to this group out of curiosity. It is not a new philosophy that we are going to teach. What is required is the application of knowledge gained by studies. We learned so that we may be able to teach others. We can thus gradually bring all humanity in one brotherhood without distinction of religion, sex or color. Everybody will be taught to be able to teach in turn and if possible we will teach the animals as well. Everybody in the human plane is the same, the only difference is in vibration.

In the beginning there was an idea, and this idea was put into writing. The first people wrote from bottom upwards. This is known as the BOUSTROPHEDON writing. This were used by the Ka-o-mo-als, one of the first Negro races. Then we have people writing from top to bottom. These are the Asiatic writings of the Mongols, the Chinese. Then we have people who write from the right to left. These are Semitic races, such as the Hebrews, Assyrians, Iranians, etc.

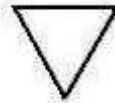
They write from the east to the west because they think knowledge comes from the east in the same way as the sun which rises in the east. Then we have the Occidental people who write from the left from the right. So, you see the black skinned race, the yellow skinned race, the semitic race and the white skinned race all meeting together in the form of a cross. So you see that the symbol of the cross is not something new, or something Christian. This symbol existed 25.000 years ago in the MAYA civilization. We see this symbol in the north of India, in the Himalayas, and elsewhere.

Then we have the concept of the positive and the negative, the masculinity and the femininity. In the Hindu religion they have the *lingam* as the positive sign and the *yoni* as the negative sign. It teaches us that nothing can be born without the two polarities. Human beings are born with the force of man and woman. The light of electricity comes from the positive and the negative poles. The two polarities in science and religion are the same. The cross is not the sign of Jesus of Nazareth only. It shows Purusha and Prakriti of the Hindu philosophy also.

In this cross, I Have shown the arrow heads to give you an idea of the four different races, the four different symbols and the four different writings. They all converge on one center. In that is the ancient mystery, the traditional initiation.

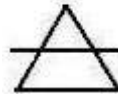
There are four elements in everything, fire, water, air and earth. These are the four physical elements. We then have the ethereal and other forms. We find these four elements in this cross. We see also the symbol of these elements.

The symbol of water is the triangle



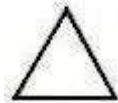
It is represented by O

The air is represented by the triangle



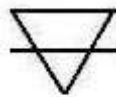
which is shown as R

The symbol of fire is the triangle with its point to the top



and is represented by A

The symbol of earth is the triangle with a line across



It is represented by T

The Boustrophedon writing is a symbol of the black race (Bull Age). In opposition to it we find the writing of the Mongol, the Chinese race. (It was in the time of the Scorpio Age). The Semitic is the Lion Age and the occidental the Aquarian Age (to know, to will, to dare and to keep silence).

What is the conception of the macrocosm? What is the Zodiac?

There are different conceptions about the beginning of the universe. According to astronomy, in the beginning there was a big mass of fire. From this fire sprang out sparks of itself due to movement. This turned round and little by little it cooled down. This is the origin of the planets and the stars moving around the sun which is in the center of the universe. Around it we can see Mercury which makes a revolution round the Sun in 88 days. The Venus makes a round in 224 days, the Earth in 365 days, the Mars in 687 days, Jupiter 11 years, Saturn in 30 years, Urano in 84 years, Neptune in 164 years, and then Pluto the last planet of our Sun system, in 248 years. So round the Sun these planets are

always revolving, round the planets are also satellites, like the Moon of the Earth. The moon takes 28 days to make a round of our world. Some planets have more than one moon, for instance Uranus have five moons, Jupiter 5, Mars 2, Saturn 10, Neptune one moon so big.

A “constellation” means an amalgamation of stars. Thousands of stars make one constellation. There are many constellations in the universe, but there are 12 constellations more important to us than the others. They are Aries, Taurus, Gemini, Cancer, Leo, Virgo, Libra, Escorpio, Sagittarius, Capricornus, Aquarius, Pisces. The signs are, ram, bull, twins, crab, lion, virgin, balance or scales, scorpion, archer, capricorn or goat, water career an fishes. These 12 constellations make the Zodiac. “Zodiac” means animal round.

We know that the sun is the center of the universe. When the Earth goes round the Sun it appears that the Sun goes round the Earth. So when we say that the Sun is in the Virgo, we understand that the Earth is in the Aquarius. If we look from the center of the universe (the sun), then we look in the heliocentric way, and if we look from this planet, it is in the geocentric way.

In this planet, our Earth, 7 parts are composed of water and 3 of earth. There are 4 elements, and 3 times 4 elements makes 12 signs of the zodiac.

* * *

The Doctor went on explaining the Chakras and the interconnections with the Zodiac, etc.

The following is the beginning of the talk delivered by Dr. S. Raynaud de la Ferriere, Regent of the Universal Great Brotherhood at the first meeting of the Rangoon Branch of the Universal Great Brotherhood, on the 19th September 1930, at 5.30 P.M.

I wish you to understand that this is not a class on occultism, symbolism, and such like subjects. It is not possible for me to have a class on any subject, because I am not going to stay here long, as I am only passing through Burma for another country.

We do not know from where we have come, why we are here and where we are going. If a man knows these three things, then he knows everything.

There are different concepts about from where we have come. One concept is that we are composed of seven different bodies coming from 7 different planets. But to know one concept is not sufficient. So long as we have one label, such as Mason, Buddhist, Hindu, Christian, we can only have one particular concept concerned, and not all conceptions of it. But that is the way and that is the key. We have to follow this traditional path; and this is the path followed by the initiate school.

What I am going to tell you today is not exactly the TRUTH; it is not possible to give the light immediately; you have to go very slowly. It is only the different concepts that I am going to give you today.

From the beginning of the world there existed a group of initiates or masters. I am not speaking about the masters of the astral plane, I am speaking of those who existed in the physical plane. In the beginning of the world the first idea was to form into a group. In the beginning of the world there were not such problems as we have today; there were no problems such as earning a livelihood and so on. Hence they could devote more time for study.

You must admit that you must come from somewhere, from God or from atom or from anywhere. So, the first people who have come from the original and who were adepts were so very near the original source that they had all knowledge. Gradually as time advanced this knowledge was only held by the initiates. These initiates gave the knowledge stage by stage. Every two thousand years, the disciples of the first initiated masters come to the earth to teach humanity. So in every two thousand years humanity receives a new mission from a group of people so that the traditional Truth may not be forgotten.

A new group has now been started for such purpose. It started in 1947 and is known as the Aquarian Mission. We receive the first teachings of the masters in this group. You must understand that you do not come to this group out of curiosity. It is not a new philosophy that we are going to teach. What is required is the application of knowledge gained by studies. We learn so that we may be able to teach others. We can thus gradually bring all humanity into one brotherhood without distinction of religion, sex or colour. Everybody will be taught to be able to teach in turn and if possible we will teach the animals as well. Everybody in the human plane is the same, the only difference is in vibration.

In the beginning there was idea, and this idea was put into writing. The first people wrote from bottom upwards. This is known as the BOUSTROPHEDON writing. These were used by the Ka-o-mo-dis, one of the first negro races. Then we have people writing from top to bottom. These are the Asiatic writings of the Mongols, the Chinese. Then we have people who write from the right to left. These are Semitic races, such as the Hebrews, Assyrians, Indians, etc.

They write from the East to the West because they think knowledge comes from the East, in the same way as the Sun which rises in the East. Then we have the Occidental people who write from the left to the right. So, you see the black skinned race, the yellow skinned race, the Semetic race and the white skinned race all meeting together in the form of a cross. So you see that the symbol of the cross is not something new, or something Christian. This symbol existed 25,000 years ago in the MAYA civilization. We see this symbol in the North of India, in the Himalayas, and elsewhere.

Then we have the concept of the positive and the negative, the masculinity and the femininity. In the Hindu religion they have the lingam as the positive sign and the ioni as the negative sign. It teaches us that nothing can be born without the two polarities. Human beings are born with the force of man and woman. The light of electricity comes from the positive and the negative pole. The two polarities in science and religion are the same. The cross is not the sign of Jesus of Nazareth only. It shows Parusha and Prakriti of the Hindu philosophy also.

In this cross, I have shown the arrow heads to give you an idea of the 4 different races, the four different symbols and the 4 different writings. They all converge on one centre. In that is the ancient mystery, the traditional initiation.

There are four elements in everything, fire, water, air and earth. These are the four physical elements. We then have the etherial and other forms. We find these four elements in this cross. We see also the symbol of these elements. The symbol of water is the triangle, ∇ It is represented by O. The air is represented by the triangle with ∇ is shown as R. The symbol of fire is the triangle with its point to the top and is represented by A. \triangle The symbol of the earth is the triangle with a line across. ∇ It is represented by T.

The Boustrophedon writing is a symbol of the black race. (Bull Age). In opposition to it we find the writing of the Mongol, the Chinese race. (It was in the time of the Scorpio age. The Semetic is the Lion age and the Occidental the Aquarian age, (to know, to will to dare and to keep silence.)

What is the conception of the macrocosm? What is the Zodiac?

There are different conceptions about the beginning of the Universe. According to astronomy, in the beginning there was a big mass of fire. From this fire sprang out sparks of itself due to movement. This turned round, and little by little it cooled down. This is the origin of the planets and the stars moving round the sun which is in the centre of the Universe. Around it we can see the Mercury which makes a revolution round the sun in 88 days. The Venus makes a round in 224 days, the Earth in 365 days, the Mars in 687 days, Jupiter 11 years, Saturn in 30 years, Uranus in 84 years, Neptune in 164 years, and then Pluto the last planet of our Sun system, in 248 years. So, round the Sun these planets are also satellites like the moon of the earth. The moon takes 28 days to make a round of our world. Some planets have more than one moon, for instance Uranus have 5 moons, Jupiter 5, Mars 2, Saturn 10, Neptune one moon so big

A "constellation" means an amalgamation of stars. Thousands of stars make one constellation. There are many constellations in the universe, but there are 12 constellations more important to us than the others. They are, Aries, Taurus, Gemini, Cancer, Leo, Virgo, Libra, Scorpio, Sagittarius, Capricornus, Aquarius, Pisces. The signs are, ram, bull, twins, crab, lion,

∠ always revolving round the planets are

virgin, balance or scales, scorpion, archer, capricorn or goat, water carrier and fishes. These 12 constellations make the Zodiac. "Zodiac" means animal round.

We know that the sun is the centre of the universe. When the earth goes round the sun it appears that the sun goes round the earth. So when we say that the sun is in the Virgo, we understand that the earth is in the Aquarius. If we look from the centre of the universe (the Sun) then we look in the Heliocentric way, and if we look from this planet, it is in the geocentric way.

In this planet our EARTH 7 parts are composed of water and 3 of earth. There are 4 elements and 3 times 4 elements makes 12 sign of the Zodiac.

The Doctor then went on explaining the Chakras and the interconnections with the Zodiac, etc.

ASTROLOGY

(A verbatim record of Dr. Raymond de la Ferriere's lecture delivered under the auspices of the Theosophical Society, 132, 49th Street, Rangoon, on Sunday, 12th September 1959).

Astrology has for its basis mathematics and philosophy. Mathematics are required for astronomical purposes. By "astronomy", we mean the study of the stars and the planets so far as density, speed, orbit, etc. are concerned. By learning philosophy we know the difference between macrocosm and microcosm, the purpose of life, where we come from and where we are going, and, with the help of astrology, we are able to know exactly what is going to happen to a particular man, what has happened to him, and why.

Astrology has now been recognized as an important science in the Western countries. When a student has finished his course in the higher mathematics, he is usually taken on to the study of astrology which is a deeper science. At present some Universities are giving Diplomas for passing in Astrology. Astrology is, therefore, not a science to be learned in a few months or a few years. I shall, however, try and give you a general idea of the subject today.

First of all there is the sun which is the centre of our Universe. You must know that in mathematics and physics, we have certain signs to represent certain things. For instance when we want to refer to gold or silver, we refer to them by certain definite signs. In the same way, the planets and the constellations which go round our Sun are represented by certain signs. These all astrologers know.

The distance of the planets from the Sun is approximately as follows. The figures represent the distance in million kilometres.

Mercury - 58; Venus - 57; Earth - 150; Mars - 225; Jupiter - Saturn 1 milliard 800; Uranus - 2 mil. 840; Neptune - 4 mil. 420; Pluto - 6 mil. 170.

During the olden days, there were no telescopes, and hence they were able to observe the planets with their naked eyes only. They were able to observe only the Mercury, Venus, Mars, Jupiter and the Saturn. Beyond Saturn only the Initiates were able to see. They were even able to reveal the existence of the 12 constellations known as the Zodiac. With the aid, however, of scientific apparatus, people have seen the other stars beyond the Saturn. Uranus which is 2 milliard 840 million kilometres away from the Sun was discovered by HERSCHELL in the year 1781. Neptune was discovered in 1845 by a French Astronomer, LEVERIER, and Pluto was discovered in the year 1930 from an American Observatory by (LOWELL).

Between the Sun and MERCURY there is a meteorite known as Vulco. Though it is not yet recognized by Science, yet the occultic know of the existence at one time of a planet called the "Vulcan". (VULCAIN).

Around the Venus is some matter which looks somewhat like a fog. There is a satellite near the earth known as the Moon which revolves round the earth, coming back to its original position on the 22nd day. The Mars have two such satellites. Between the orbits of the Mars and the Jupiter are the Asteroids. They are actually not stars; they are sparks from the planet Juno. The Juno exploded at a certain period, and when this happened the Continent of Atlantis got submerged. This big cataclysm occurred some 15,000 years' ago.

Beyond these Asteroids exist the 4 big moons known as the "GALILEE-MOONS". Further on is the Jupiter with 5 satellites which can sometimes be seen. Then there are the Saturn with 10 satellites and the Urano with five (One being discovered recently). The Nuptane has one satellite which is as big as our earth. Then finally comes the Pluto the last planet that we have discovered.

It takes 8 minutes for the light from the Sun to reach our Earth. We therefore calculate the speed of light to be 300,000 kilometres per second. Calculating at this rate, we find that light takes 3 years and 8 months to reach the Wolf. Star No. 424 (34 trillions 700 Millions - (KMS). It must be noted here that our Sun with the 10 planets and 20,000,000 Stars makes our Universe-System. There are many such Systems. We have catalogued some 2,000 galaxies and 375 Thousand different systems. How big is this Universe! And yet, man thinks no end of himself!

Coming back to the distance from the Suns of other systems, we know that the light of our Sun would take 9 years to reach Sirius. 13 years to Altair, 26 years to Vega, 41 years to Acturus, 57 years to Aldebaran, & 362 years to Antares. 32 milliard Stars compose Milky Way and it takes 85,000 years light speed to go from one end of the Milky Way to the other. This is the white line that we see in the sky. And then there is the Andromeda Triangle that is 800,000 light years away from the Earth. Then we have other Constellations (NEBULOUSE). This gives you a very vague idea of what Astronomy is. We have to know all this before we study Astrology.

These different Stars, these different Planets have their own vibrations, their own magnetism, and we are all affected by them. There are different materials, some attractive and some repulsive. This is known in physics and biology. We know we are composed of different materials, and, when we have too much of one material and very little of another, we know that we are physically or psychologically defective.

What we call "Karma" in oriental philosophy can be said to be the result of the influence of the different stars and planets. In fact, Karma can be easily understood by a student of Astrology and Astronomy. By long study and observation, the Scientists of old found that when one star or planet is in conjunction with another, it brings good or bad results. So is the case when they are in opposition or in other aspects (Sectil, square, triangle, etc...)

The planets travel in their own orbits, but sometimes there is an incursion. we know that the Mars made such incursion in 1914 when it came very close to the earth. The consequence was the World war of 1914-18. Similarly in August 1939, the same phenomenon appeared. The result was World War II.

The Mars is composed of certain metals that are injurious to the nerves of the human beings. Hence when there is an influence upon the Earth we find the people excited, every little incident makes the people fight and difference of opinion makes them come into conflict.

If the Mars can give us wars and excitements, Venus and Mercury can give us Peace. So, when Mercury and Venus are in conjunction, we can say exactly that there is going to be peace. In the same way different planets have different influences upon the earth. In short we can say the Sun gives us vitality; Mercury intellectuality and equilibrium; Venus gives love, sympathy affection and arts; Mars gives the fighting spirit, Jupiter gives personality and wealth; SATURN deep knowledge and meditation and also difficulties. The Uranus is the ALKEMIST planet, and her influence is there when there are volcanic eruptions and earth-quakes. The Neptune gives us occult and psychic powers and gives us sea voyages. The Pluto is a new planet and we know very little about it, but we know that she is there when new

things are found inside the earth and also when there are wars. In this connection see my article on "(Mathematic of Buddhism)". She is also present when there is success in Yoga practices and in psychic powers.

The Stars and the Planets affect not only the Earth as a whole, but also the lives of individuals. So, by looking at the position of these, we can say what is going to happen to any human being. The star chart of an individual is called the horoscope. It comes from the word "horro", hour, and "scope", chart. Also (HOUR) = time & (scope) = (specific scope, writing, history). By looking at this chart we can say exactly what the characteristics of a particular man is, what is happening to him and what is likely to happen in the future. But in order to get a correct reading it is important to know the exact hour of birth.

There is also the influence of the Zodiac. Further on beyond the planets are the groups of stars known as the "Constellations". There are several constellations, but 12 of these are important so far as we are concerned. The names of these constellations and their corresponding signs are well known to you. They are also shown clearly in the blackboard. (AAR, BULL, TWINS, CRAB, LION, VIRGIN, BALANCE, SCORPIO, CENTAUR, GOAT, WATER, CARBER, FISH.)

As you already know, our planet is not standing straight, but is inclining 23½ degrees. It rotates on its axis once in 24 hours. It is for this reason that we see the Sun in the east in the morning and in the west in the evening. Though it appears that the Sun is moving, as I have explained, it is actually the Earth that is rotating on its axis.

The Sun is in the centre of our Universe, and our Earth, like our other planets and constellations, goes round the Sun, on its own orbit. That means that when the Earth has made one rotation in 24 hours which we call a day, it also has moved one degree on its orbit round the Sun, because the Earth takes 365½ days to revolve round the Sun.

This orbit of the Earth comes under the influence of the 12 constellations. One the 21st March she enters the Aries; on the 22nd April she enters the Taurus; on the 22nd May, the Gemini; on the 22nd June, the Cancer; on the 23rd July the Leo; on the 23rd August, the Virgo; on the 22nd September the Libra; on the 22nd October the Scorpio, on the 22nd November the Sagittarius, on the 22nd December the Capricornus, on the 21st January Aquarius and on the 22nd February the Pisces.

Thus the Earth makes one round of the Zodiac in one year. While making this round the other planets are at various distances, because their orbits are different. The Mercury takes 28 days to go round the Sun, the Venus 225 days, our Planet 365 days, Mars 687 days, Jupiter 11 years 315 days, the Saturn 29 years 157 days, Uranus 84 years 8 days, Neptune 164 years 251 days, & Pluto 248 years. These different aspects influence the life of man. Hence by looking at the position of the stars and the planets at the present time and their position at the time of birth, we can say what is going to happen to any individual.

We see here the working of the law of cause and effect. We are the result of the influence of the various stars and planets. We are, as it were, limited in our lives by the forces outside our control. For instance, when a man is born in the sign of Aries with Mars in good aspect, we know that he will be possessed of good strength and also a taste for fighting; but on the other hand if he has Cancer as strong aspect, he will be strong yet passive.

To believe in Karma is to believe in astrology. A man who is good will be born under the good influence of the Stars and a man who is bad under bad influences. To work out any particular Karma, he will be born under that particular constellation that is favourable to him for the purpose. In this way he will have to be born again and again under different constellations till such time as he is strong enough to counteract their influences.

The parts of the body are also governed by different signs of the Zodiac. The head is governed by Aries, the neck by Taurus, the stomach by Cancer, the back side & heart by Leo, the intestines by Virgo, the kidneys by Libra, the sexual organs by Scorpio, the thighs by Sagittarius, the knees by Capricornus, the legs by Aquarius and the feet by Pisces.

If each part of our body is governed by a sign of the Zodiac, we must realize the limitations of ourselves. Yet, as I have said, we can overcome the evil effects by our own effort of the will and by careful living. We can even transmute evil effects to good purposes if we understand how to do it. Astrology, therefore, teaches us that though the Stars give us some predispositions, yet we can counteract them if we wish to do so. We already know that when Mars is near the Earth, there is likely to be a war. It is true that the influence of this planet infuses the people with thoughts of ill will and strife, but if people realize the futility of war, if they are bent on bringing about peace, if they work for brotherhood, then the war that could otherwise have occurred would be avoided. You must, however, understand that co-operative effort is necessary to avert the influence of Mars. In other words, if the balance weighs heavily towards spiritualism, the currents of materialism could be retarded.

It all comes to this that though the body is limited to the influence of the stars, the spirit is not, because spirit soars higher than the Zodiac. It is in the Psychological plane. So long as we live in the physical and emotional plane, we are subject to the limitations of karma and the astrological influences. Once we rise up above the mental plane, we are in the absolute plane where the law of karma and the influence of the stars and the planets can lay no hold on us.

Mixed Class: College and School of Initiation. March 22nd 1951:

17 24 1 8 15 The Magic Square is a Key with which we may interpret Symbolic Writings. Any System will serve the purpose.

23 5 7 14 16 The Siamese Method by de La Loubère, (French Ambassador of Louis XIV, 1687), is one of the best.

4 6 13 20 22 To make a Magic Square, start with figure 1 in the centre of the top line. Move in a diagonal direction upward towards the right. Since there is no line above, imagine the bottom line raised thus:-

11 18 25 2 9
17 24 1 8 15

Continue this diagonal movement (until there is no line remaining) to the right. Now imagine the left hand line placed to the right thus:-

15 17
From this we can go on to find the place for 4. Repeat to place 15 23
figure 5. Since the next square is occupied by figure 1, we must 22 4
place the 6 immediately below the 5. Continue diagonally to the 3 10
right, placing 7, 8, 9, and 10. Since the next square is occupied by 9 11
6, drop below as usual for the 11. Continue ...

- Thus there are three Rules:-
- When in the top line of the square, imagine the lowest line placed on top and continue.
 - When in the last column, imagine the first column placed last and continue.
 - When there is no vacant square, write the next number directly underneath.

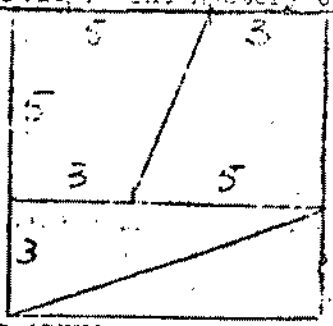
The Magic Squares:-

The Square of Saturn...	3 x 3	According to the knowledge of Correspondences, everything is under an Aspect, i.e. every prayer, religion, country, word etc.
" " " Jupiter	4 x 4	Therefore we must use the correct Key.
" " " Mars	5 x 5	Semiotic works below Aspect of Moon.
" " " Sun	6 x 6	Typical Hebrew " " " Saturn.
" " " Venus	7 x 7	English works " " " Mars.
" " " Mercury	8 x 8	French " " " Venus.
" " " Moon	9 x 9	

The Use of the Magic Square:-
Select in Holy Scriptures what we think we understand, replace with number values, and thus find the true meaning.
The Koran is based on the Magic Square. The Bible is based, more or less, on the Kabbalah and the Egyptian Tarot.
Read the book, "LOGICA KURIAKI" for the teaching of Jesus Christ. It is the notes of the Disciples from which our New Testament is taken.
Read the 'SEPHER YETZIRAN' (book of Moses) on which our O.T. is based.
ref. SEPHER in Hebrew is NUMBER; SIFR (Arabic) is zero or nothing; CHIFFRE (French) is number; CIPHER (English) is zero. ALL our figures come from ARABIA.

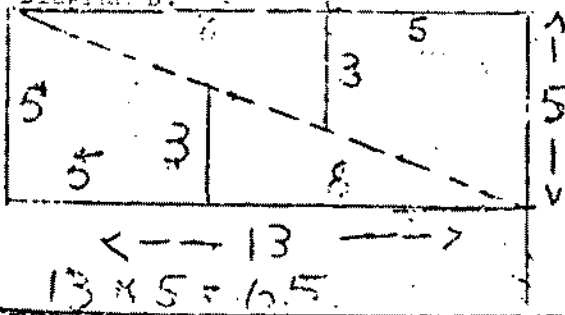
An interesting Study: The Mystery of 64 and 65:-
Superimpose the pieces of Diagram A (area 64), upon those of Diagram B (area 65). Therefore 64 equals 65.
 $2^6 - 1 = 18,446,744,073,709,551,615$
This is the Vibration of thought, the highest vibration to which we can apply any meaning.
Each Epoch, (25,920 years), changes completely the idea of a name, even as it does the Continents, because of the difference of Polarity.

Diagram A.
 $8 \times 8 = 64$



Thus in SANSKRIT 'DEV' was of God, Now 'day' is of Devil.
Old American Mythology gave Ourigan as God. Now Hurigan is of Devil.
ref Ouragan (French), Hurricane (English), being a great storm. (destruction).

Diagram B.



Prepare the Magic Square of Saturn. 10 3 x 3

Thursday March 29th 1951.

The NEW AGE is due to the Astronomical Phenomenon, called the EQUINOCTIAL PRECESSION. Every 2,160 years the SUN enters another Constellation. This causes a change of POLARITY both Geographical and in the Human Body.

The SUN in Gemini gave the Epoch of Adam and Eve. (The Twins).

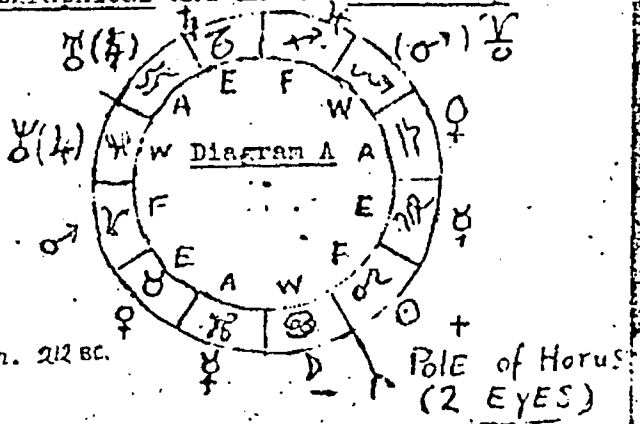
The SUN in Taurus gave the Epoch of The Bull. (Assyria - the Flying Bull: Egypt - the Apis, sacred Black Bull of Memphis.)

The SUN in Aries gave the Epoch of the Lamb. (Moses back from Sinai says, 'no more the Golden Calf. - Thus the Sacrifice of the Lamb.)

The SUN enters Pisces at the birth (exact) of Jesus of Nazareth. 22 BC. Thus the Symbol of the FISH in Christian teaching.

The SUN entered Aquarius 21st March 1948. Thus we are now in the AQUARIAN AGE. Ref. Matt. 24 v 30. The Sign of the SON of MAN is the water-carrier. (ref. 2nd Coming of Christ).

Thus the Electro-magnetism of this New Age makes for us a New Faculty in the development of the Human Being.



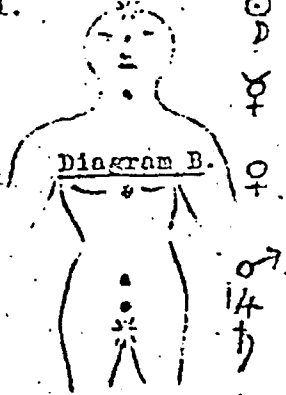
The Theory of the CHAKRAS, (7 Endocrinal Glands), though very old in the EAST is new in the WEST. The Glands go beyond the Physical and touch the Psychological.

Pineal ---
Pituitary ---

Thyroid ----

Thymus

Spleen
2 Adrenals



The 7 CHAKRAS have the same emanation as the 7 Endocrinal Glands. Each Gland is in contact with a PLANET. It is a matter of Vibration. (see Diagram B). Thus in this New Age we come under a New Planetary influence which gives New Possibilities.

The Two Basic Teachings in all Philosophy: YOGA and ASTROLOGY.

1. Yoga (YUG in Sanscrit) means UNION or identification. A Yogi never judges; he endeavours to realise. For equilibrium between Jivatma (microcosm), and Paratma, (macrocosm), we must be UNIVERSAL MAN, the five-pointed Star.

2. Astrology is the basis of all Mythology. The 12 disciples and the 12 Signs of the Zodiac. The 4 animals of Revelations and the 4 Fixed Constellations, (Lion, Bull, Scorpion, Water-carrier.) The 7 Spirits of God and the 7 Planets etc.

Each Sign has a Planet 'in Residence' ie in vibrational harmony. Of course the Planets don't stay in their Signs, but when they are there, they express themselves more harmoniously. (see Diagram A for Constellations, Signs and Planets in Residence).

Notes on Planets in Residence:-

MERCURY has two Houses. Being the Planet of MONEY, it can afford this.

VENUS, Planet of LOVE, has everything, even two Houses.

MARS, Planet of WAR, is not liked. Thus is put out of its 2nd House, which was given to PLUTO, (discovered 1930).

SATURN lost its 2nd House to URANIUS, discovered by Herschel 1781.

JUPITER lost its 2nd House to NEPTUNE, (discovered by French Astronomer, Leverrier 1846).

The FOUR important Elements we need but fight against:-

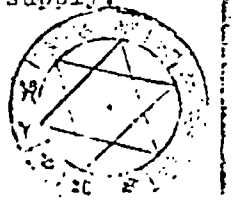
1. FIRE - temperature, (body heat), dynamic, willing to GO.
2. EARTH - Volume, (skeleton), concrete, objective, realisation of PLANS.
3. AIR - atmosphere, (lungs), helps us to go on to our GOAL, though always two aspects, for and against. Note that all AIR Signs are double, ie ♈ ♎ ♊ ♏
4. WATER - the OBSTACLE, the Ocean, (blood). an abundant supply.

Each element is in TRINE (good aspect) with its own Signs.

Here begins SYMBOLISM:-

The Microcosm and Macrocosm in Perfect EQUILIBRIUM.

The SEAL of SOLOMON, Symbol of the WISDOM.

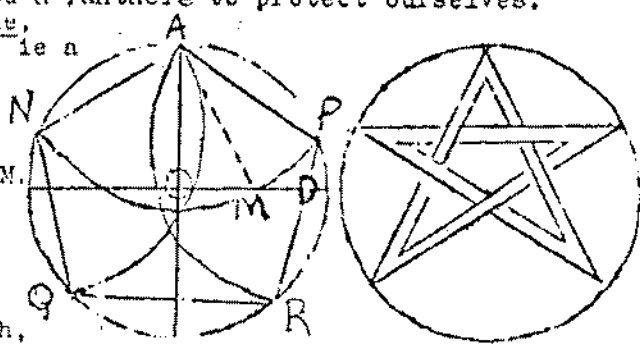


Friday, March 30th 1954. M.C.C.

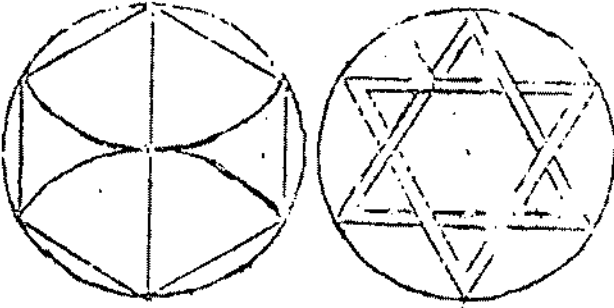
MAGIC begins with the Knowledge of PANTACLES, TALISMAN, and PERFUME. The PANTACLE is made in a metal fit to receive the number of the Astral Plane. All Magic is made in the Mental or Sub-Lunar Plane. But at times there is force we can't control, and we need a Pantacle to protect ourselves. The 1st is the Pythagorean Pantacle, made from a polygon of five sides, ie a pentagon, (pentagon).

Directions for its making:-

1. Circle with diameters crossing at O.
2. Between O and D find mid-point M.
3. With radius AM make NP.
4. " " NA " AQ.
5. " " PA " AR.
6. Join 5 points as shown.



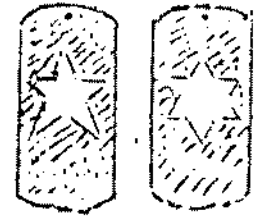
The 2nd is the Star of David, which, with additions, is the Seal of Solomon. This is made from a Hexagon.



For protection when making Magic we need these two Pantacles raised in LEAD thus:-

(For the force returning from SATURN is terrific.)

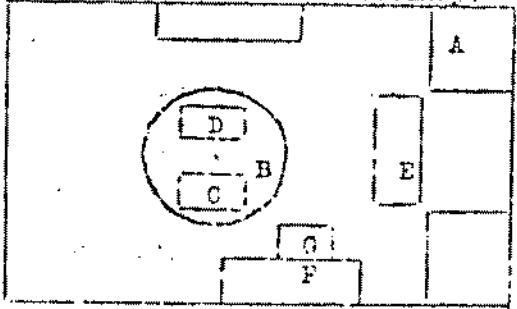
Join these two Symbols by Cord, 5 Star in front 5 " at back.



This is the origin of the SCAPULAR of the R.C.Church.

Sun-plexus = 5 points.
Sacro-plexus = 6 points.

Special Room in the Sanctuary:-



- A:- Wardrobe
- B:- Protection Circle
- C:- Little table with instruments: sword stick etc.
- D:- Lutrin (pulpit). Book of Magic formulas.
- E:- Altar
- F:- Table
- G:- Chair

The Wardrobe holds the different coloured clothes for the Magic of each day:-

- Black Magic - Black
- White " - White
- Blood " - Red
- Healing " - Green etc.

At the Table and Chair he makes his Pantacle, Incantation, incense.

THE ALTAR:-

- A:- Altar Stone
- B:- Candles (Fire)
- C:- Crystal (Water)
- D:- Incense (Air)
- E:- Relic (Earth)
- F:- Seal of Solomon (embroidered in Red and Black)
- G:- Colour of Cloth changed for the Magic required
- H:- Drawing in China ink (black and red) from elementary Seal of Solomon, with Alchemic Symbol (enlarged in Diagram Z) in centre.

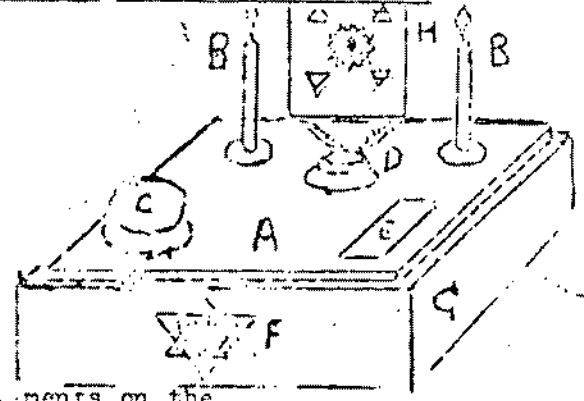


Diagram Y: This shows position of elements on the Altar. Note that FIRE is doubled.



Note that FIRE is doubled. When FIRE is doubled the Magic is only for materialistic things: ie 2,4,6,8,10, etc. For Spiritual things then only ONE candle, and 3,5,7,9, etc. For bigger ceremonies.

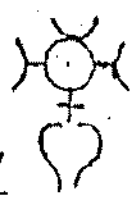


Diagram Z

Friday April 6th 1951.

a
c
i
o
u

The Masoretic Point (Masore = Punctuation):- After the taking of Babylon, this was introduced for a better understanding of the meaning. The vowel comes under the letter thus:-

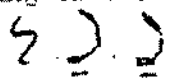


Chart 1. The Rabbinic (Divine) Square. Feel the meaning of ELOHIM (God).	Chart 2. From this ELOHIM comes the mixture of the letters.	Chart 3. The numeric value of each letter.	Chart 4. Take the tenth part of these values.
ל ה מ י ה	L A M I H	30. 1.40.10. 5	3 1 4 1 5
א מ י ה ל	A M I H L	1.40.10. 5.30	1 4 1 5 3
מ י ה ל א	M I H L A	40.10. 5.30. 1	4 1 5 3 1
י ה ל א מ	I H L A M	10. 5.30. 1.40	1 5 3 1 4
ה ל א מ י	H L A M I	5.30. 1.40.10	5 3 1 4 1

Note the first line in Chart 1. The figures read 31415. Now 3.1415 is PI. If we know that ELOHIM is the Creator of the Universe, and since the Symbol of the Universe is a Circle, and it takes PI to make a geometrical circle, then here is a parallel between the Microcosm (Microprosepe), PI, and the Macrocosm (Macroprosepe), ELOHIM.

Kabbalah - Microprosepe Macroprosepe 2 mothers
 Hieroglyph - Man, Eagle, Bull, Lion.
 Ant. Physics-

Alchemy - Subtil, Thickness, Volatile, Absolute.
 Philosophy - Spirit, Matter, Movement, Rest.
 Occultism - Sylphs, Undines, Gnomes, Salamanders.

Explanation:- In Kabbalah we have MICROPROSEPE (little face), and MACROPROSEPE (great face of God). Thus the Microprosepe and the Macroprosepe and the 2 mothers are the two faces of God, one black, one white. Thus, in reality, we are God and a Reflection of God. Thus we are MAYA (illusion). A candle in a room is reflected in every bottle on the shelf. We are as the reflection in the bottle, we are not there!

In Hieroglyph we find the four Fixed Constellations, the four Evangelists, the four faces of the Sphinx, the four Races.
 In Anterior Physics there are the four Elements, Air, Water, Earth, Fire.
 In Alchemy there is Subtil, Thickness, Volatile, Absolute, the four elements of the Alchemists.
 In Philosophy there are Spirit, Matter, Movement and Rest, the four elements of the Philosopher.
 In Occultism there are the Sylphs, Undines, Gnomes and Salamanders.

To remember and meditate:-
 I N R I - Jesus of Nazareth, King of the Jews. By Fire one can change complete nature. Each letter comes on one point of the Cross. The Name of the Eternal Form of the Divine. The Avatar, emanation, archetype. The Polarity of His mission. We must identify ourselves with INRI and reach the Christic Plane.
 I E V E - Jehovah: same meaning as INRI. There are four Polarities: the Divine Name, when He is Creator, just before He is Elohim, He is no more the Absolute, but has come out to manifest just before manifestation, for in Manifestation He is Elohim.
 R O T A - The same. The TORA of the Hebrew, the TARO of the Egyptian, ROTA the Divine Speaking, OTAR etc.
 A Z O T - The Philosophers' Stone. The Philosophical Principle of the Kabbalists. Sometimes written AZOTH. The Essence of the Aether.

In Alchemy there are three Symbols:-

Sulphur	Mercury	Salt
(Spirit) Male Yellow Soul	(Hermes) Female White Body	(Wisdom) Neutral Shell (of EGG) Volatile (of Metal)

There are not the physical minerals, but the IDEA, ie Philosophical Minerals.
 SULPHUR is the Spirit, Subtil force, Prana.
 MERCURY is Hermes of the Mysteries. In everything, in these three, it is the Plastic Matter between the two is The Messenger of the Gods.

The Go-between.

SALT is the Wisdom of the Spirit. Ref. Ye are the Salt of the Earth.
MALIC; FEMALE, NEUTRAL is not of Sex, but of **TONEILITY**, a Vibration, a Principle.

The Colour of the **EGG**:- Yellow is the Sulphur Element; male, positive vibration of the Spirit of the **EGG**. The White is Mercury, female. (Note:- in the physical egg, the White is Albumen, is the salt.) The **Shell** is the Neutral, ie Salt.

Note:- The **EGG** (Auric) is a great Symbol with a great meaning. A question to ponder:- Which came first, the egg or chick?

In the Metal (Alchemic principle), the **Soul** is Sulphur, the **Body** is Mercury, the **Volatile** is Salt. Each metal has these three particles, and with the density in each metal, we know exactly what to do. In **GOLD** the Mercury and Sulphur is **PURE** and **FIXED**.

- " **SILVER** Mercury and Sulphur are both **PURE** and both almost **FIXED**.
- " **IRON** Mercury is **IMPURE** and **FIXED**, Sulphur is **IMPURE** and **not FIXED**.
- " **COPPER** Mercury and Sulphur are both **PURE** and both **VOLATILE**.
- " **LEAD** Mercury and Sulphur are both **IMPURE** and **Both UNSTABLE**. (Because Lead is of such stuff, we can make of it the **Pantacle**).

In reality, the question is not the making of **LEAD? GOLD** etc. 'Tis to make the **Spirit of GOLD**, ie Transmutation. In Yoga, to transform the Glands, which are the emanation of a planet, which is in connection with a Metal, the **Asanas** are different according to the necessary Alchemic principle for transmutation. In paintings, the mixing of the colours gives a special vibration which remains for all time.

The Magic Square:-
 (Not a Magic square but a diabolic one. Makes 34 but in more ways than the others).

Here is another combination.

Here is another combination.

4	5	16	9
14	11	2	7
1	8	13	12
15	10	3	6

4			9
15			6

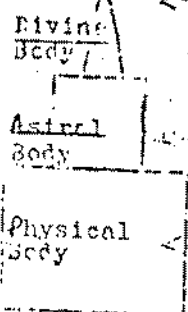
4	5		
14	11		

Lesson for next week:-

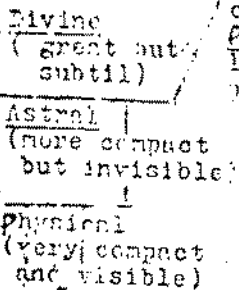
Find other methods to make 34. There are not more than 86 methods.

MEDDING (second session)

EVOLUTION



INVOLUTION

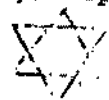


We are apt to think in terms of **EVOLUTION**, of a powerful **Physical** body, a less developed **Astral**, and only a point reaching the **Divine**.

But God, in the Universe, makes His Temple from **see above**, ie **INVOLUTION**. Here, a big base in the **Divine** reaches down to a lesser **Astral**, and there is only a small development in the **Physical**. Thus the Perfect Balance between **Macroprosepe**, and **Microprosepe**, (Equilibrium)

Thus **INVOLUTION** is from the **DIVINE** to **US**.

EVOLUTION is from **US** to the **DIVINE**.



To reach the Divine, oppose Spirit to Matter and then with movement and rest get Balance.



INVOLUTION
 negative side
 Water and Earth.
EVOLUTION
 positive side
 Fire and Air.

With the **Fire** of **KUNDALINI** rising, and the **Air** of **FRANMAYA**, (Ida, Pingala, Sushurna), we make our evolution go up. Therefore, try to build over the little **PHYSICAL** body, a strong **ASTRAL** force. Rising to the Universal Consciousness, forget the first inspiration of the Individuality, (a small brick), and lose the self in the **ABSOLUTE**.

Thursday, April 12th 1951. (Grenome).

The Process of INVOLUTION and EVOLUTION.

ABSOLUTE (Non-manifested)

FUSION (In the Great All).

REINTEGRATION

ARCHETYPE - LIFE (the Father) - FORM (the Son) - THOUGHT (Holy Spirit)

To be silent

Christic Plane

Realisation

To dare

Initiation, (Abnegation, master the 2 Principles).

Microcosm - Spirit (Divine Body) - Psychic (Astral Body) - Matter (Physical Body)

To will

Knowledge, (Occult Magic, Psychic Powers) Illumination, (Duplicate Love and Ideal)

To know

Difference between Man and Animal Mental (Superior) Plane Mental (Inferior) "

EXTASIS, (Trance, Medium, Materialism, (Positivism, Ego)

Macrocosm - Collective Consciousness (Animal Instinct)

Incarnation, (Necessity of perfection)

Cellular Intelligence (Vegetable Sensation)

Astral Life, (Incorporation in Human Chain)

Molecular Principle (Mineral Reaction)

Spirit Birth, (Energetic propulsion)

If we give God a name, we mix the Vibrations. (Ref. GOD - 364 vibrations, Allah - 600 vibrations), and thus the sympathetic aspect is cut. Lao-Tsu says, 'Be silent, be quiet.'

The ABSOLUTE is the FIRST PRINCIPLE, the UNKNOWN, the REAL GOD. Instead of saying, 'In the beginning, God created...' we should say, 'In the Principle, Elohim manifested... etc.'

Thus begins the ARCHETYPE which manifests in three ways, LIFE, FORM, & THOUGHT. The first mystery is Life, there must be a visible Form, and Thought is the Principle of its manifestation, and evolution. All accept this Trinity. Under the ARCHETYPE, we have MICROCOSM, Man in three parts, Spirit, Psychic Matter.

In the MICROCOSM, the Animal Instinct is collective consciousness; no individual Soul. A dog thinks and no more. There is no understanding of Race, Nationality, etc.

the Vegetable Instinct is only a Sensation, a cellular intelligence; there is no interior feeling. the Mineral Instinct is a molecular principle. Give the mineral a shock and it moves, but there is no Soul.

These Reactions are called INVOLUTION. In so far as the Mental Plane is a biological emanation, we are animal. The difference arises when we begin to study a Principle of Evolution, and the movement is to the Superior Mental Plane. It is a principle that after Action we get Reaction. Thus after INVOLUTION comes EVOLUTION. When from the Great All there exists an emanation, (ref. a proton), we see all the Rays, Alpha, Beta, Gamma etc. But when the UNMANIFEST comes into MANIFESTATION, here begins INDIVIDUALITY. From the central Proton comes the Electrons around it. Thus we are an emanation from the Great All.

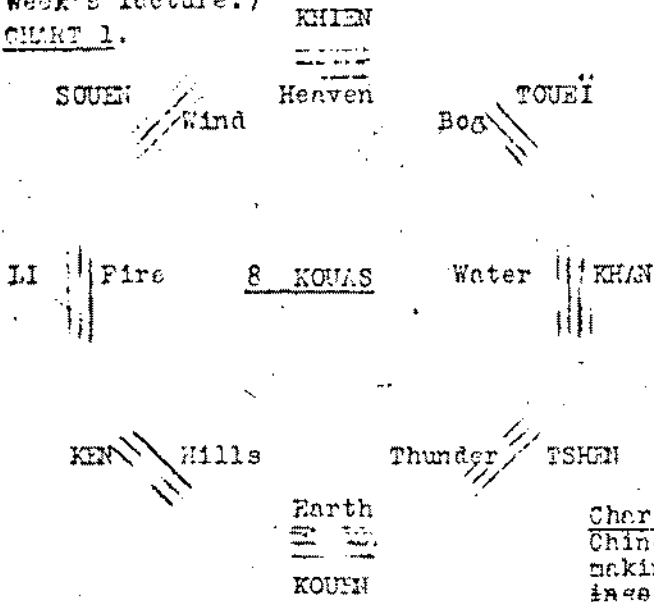
It is an ENERGETIC PROPULSION, there is no willing, no why, only Fact. After the Physical, the ASTRAL Form is necessary in the Chain of Evolution. We can't kill. We say out something in two, but always something remains.

The ASTRAL Body is necessary for purification. The SPIRITUAL Body gives the ENERGY which is necessary for progress. While in MATTER, the aspect is EGO-CENTRIC. But, even as a bottle reflects the light of the Candle, so the INDIVIDUALITY is a Reflection of God. Thus we are the same in INDIVIDUALITY, but separate Bodies in PERSONALITY. Therefore, if we would escape from the PERSONALITY, the inferior Mental plane, the Ego-centric, the pride of degrees and qualifications, we must make ABNEGATION, of this Materialism, SUMMATE the

Friday, April 13th 1981. (Cremorne).

FO-UI, Chinese philosopher, has made a system of philosophy, of science, and of life, with the Key in these 8 KOUAS. The basis of the KOUA is the YANG, (Pingale, positive), and the YIN, (Ida, negative). These subtle principles exist in everything, according to the Polarity of YANG and YIN, to make the different things. (Ref. sulphur, mercury, salt of last week's lecture.)

CHART 1.



The symbol of YANG is — — — .
 The symbol of YIN is — — — .
 Thus we symbolise Heaven as perfect, positive, objective, ie — — — . On the other hand Earth is three times YIN ie — — — .
 Disease comes from excessive polarity if YIN. Thus in Chinese medicine they puncture with needles to infuse gold or silver, YANG or YIN according to need. From these 8 combinations they make a system of Astrology. In this way they have only 8 Signs instead of 12. The 8 KOUAS can make 64 combinations.

Chart 2 gives the 16 basic Roots of Chinese. There are in all 409, making 10,000 characters, (little drawings), 2,000 glyphs, which make 10,000 characters, (little drawings). In Chinese there are 42,000 characters.

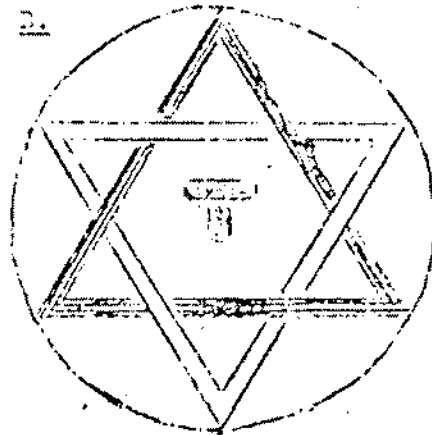
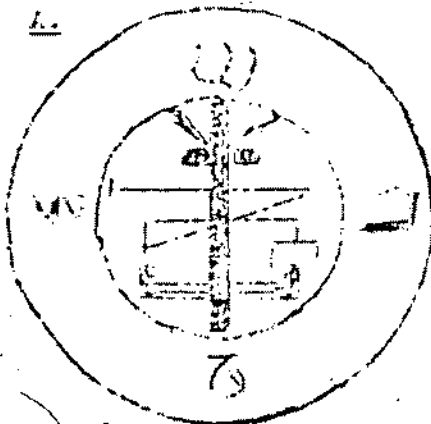
In the Chinese Dictionary there are 42,000 characters. There is no ABC but different Roots. The numbers 1, 2, 3, 4, etc, at the side agrees with the Hebrew Alphabet, in numeric value only. The Hebraic alphabet is the base and the Chinese is placed with it. In Occultism, these 16 roots are the important and interesting ones. (Ref. the writing, "The Tau of the King", by Lao-Tse.)

10. 𠄎	Cheou	17. 𠄎	Kheou
12. 𠄎	Yu	19. 𠄎	Kin
13. 𠄎	Theau	20. 𠄎	Se
14. 𠄎	Koung	22. 𠄎	Chi
15. 𠄎	Kieou		
16. 𠄎	Hou		

CHART 2.

1. 𠄎	Jin	4. 𠄎	Min
2. 𠄎	Niou	5. 𠄎	Seng
3. 𠄎	Hecu	8. 𠄎	Thien

CHART 3. The Signature of Solomon (A), and the Seal Of Solomon (B). This is called the CLAVICULE of Solomon, (Ref. similarity to the collar-bone, clavicle). This gives the instruction of the Holy Traditions of the Hebrews, (the Kabbalah). The picture in A is the plan of the galleries of the Temple, and gives the direction. The 4 Hebraic letters are:



galleries of the Temple, and gives the direction. The 4 Hebraic letters are:
 Sin, 𐤑
 Heth, 𐤇
 Beth, 𐤁
 Lamed, 𐤌
 Note:- The feet of each

letter are turned to the centre of the circle. (Note the corruption of the form of Beth).

In the Magic Ceremony they ~~must~~ employ this PANTACLE, the CLAVICULE of Solomon. It is a neutral PANTACLE, and, made in lead, it is always a protection against everything, especially against thunder and evil spirits. The T, (Tau), in the centre is an Egyptian symbol of Initiation. It is the last letter of the Atlantean alphabet, and thus, in the Temples of Atlantis, it is the Symbol of the last step of Initiation.

In Egypt, the T, (Hammer), was used at the last room, to prevent the infiltration of the uninitiated who failed at the last password. Thus, in Freemasonry, the use of the Hammer to eliminate the uninitiated. Christ on the Tau, T, never on the Roman Cross, +. It was His last Initiation, hence the Tau. (Note:- the Head of the Christ appears to shape the Roman Cross.)

The Rosicrucians, (Christian Kabbalists), take the Tau as their Symbol. The Tau is also a Symbol of the two polarities, of the two numbers of Heaven and Earth. In the Bible 'Cross and Multiply' is a Key.

Ref, the four readings of a number:- Positive Reading; 1951.
Negative " : 1591 (backwards).
Masculine " : 1915 (from out to in).
Feminine " : 9151 (from out in to out.)

CHART 4.

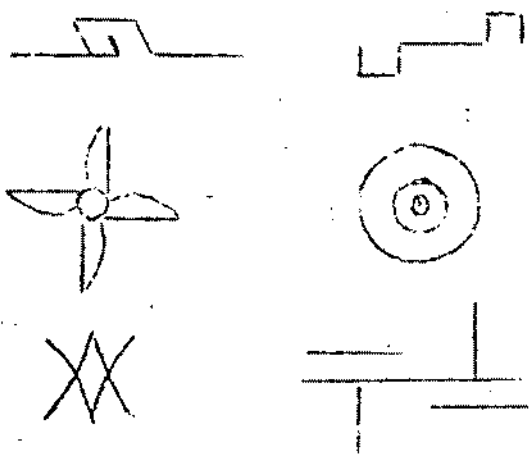


Chart 4 shows the 6 Signs revealed to Solomon by METATON, who is supposed to be an angel. These are the basis of many Symbols. Ref. Freemasonry - XX and Rosicrucians - - - They are the 6 Keys of understanding for all the secret sciences.

Thursday, April 12th 1951. (continued) Page 2.

Individuality, and reach the state of EXTASIS, (ie by prayer, no need of mediumship; Church ceremonial; incense, which kills the faculty of Reason, song etc.)

After EXTASIS comes the beginning of EVOLUTION, for with Religion, we become MAN, we start the Path the Tau.

ILLUMINATION:- We forget the Personality, in sublimation by Love and Ideal. Illumination is a state of Auto-suggestion.

KNOWLEDGE gives Psychic Powers, the Synthesis of the Thesis and Antithesis. Knowledge of the visible and invisible worlds. 1+5 is not 5; it is 6.

For 5 is made by 1,2,3,4,5. This makes 15 which is 1 plus 5 = 6. 1,2,3,4, is the invisible part, 5 is the visible part.

INITIATION in the School of Wisdom. The Aquarian Age is active, the teaching is given. Religion, through the Ages, is the preservation of the Secret Teaching. When we are Initiate, we are Master of the two principles, Reason and Intuition, Positive and Negative.

At REALISATION we reach the Plane of the ARCHETYPE. Thus on to the CHRISTIC Plane, and to REINTEGRATION.

Note:- Initiation is the last plane for the ordinary Human Being. (Ref. Illumination, which is only a sublimation of the EXTASIS; it is not contact with the Great All.)

After people go beyond to the CHRISTIC Plane, they may come back to show Humanity the Way to be 'saved'. After this comes REINTEGRATION, the FUSION in the NON-DUALIST, - NIIVANA.

Thus INVOLUTION into Matter, and EVOLUTION into the GREAT ALL.

This is the Basis of all teaching of the School of Wisdom. This is the Invisible Teaching, the 1,2,3,4, over which we construct the Visible Teaching, the 5.

There are two ways to the Path:-

- 1. Instinctive, (negative, subjective, feeling, faith.) very difficult.
- 2. Knowledge, (positive, objective, understanding, knowing) but there comes a time when we can't go on. We need the 2 Polarities. The Synthesis of the two.

Thursday, April 10th 1951. College of Initiation.

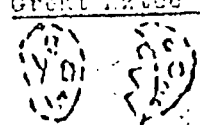
- The Two Great Types of Civilisation in America.
1. Current Oriental and Floridian. 3. Mesoamerican Current & Californian.
 - a. Flat front to make likeness of serpent. (Mother with mirror on child's eyes.) a. Head right.
 - b. Peoples:- b. Peoples:-
XICHLIBTES-MAYAS QUICHES-MAYAS
YUCATECOS-MATEZEC AZTECS-TEOTIHUACAN
 5. Autocracy:- Superiority of Male c. Gynocracy:- Preponderance of Female principle.
 - d. PHALIC CULT c. CELTIC CULT
 6. Numbers:- 3, 5 3. Numbers:- 2, 4
Birds with coloured feathers. Birds with dark feathers.
Sacred Fire by the Ray of the Sun Sacred Fire by Friction.
 7. Government:- Theocratic Priesthood. b. Government:- Military Monarchy Noble Caste

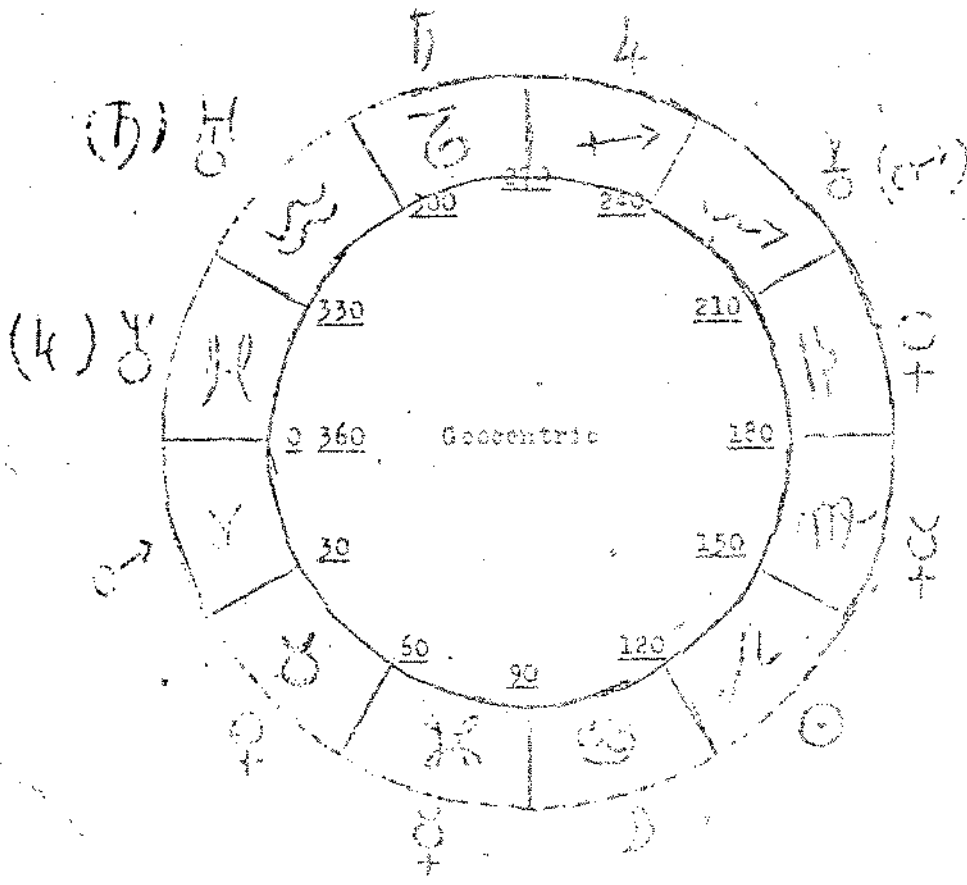
The Philosophy (never touched), Mythology and Religion from America. Here exists one of the most antique religions over 30,000 years old to be too complex for our minds.

1. The Eastern Civilisation:-
- a. The Flat Foreheads:- The Mother put a little mirror so that the boy looks into it and has his eyes crossed; the forehead is bound to make the front look like a serpent, because this is their symbol.
- b. The XICHLIBTES - Reference made to them as being colony of Atlantis. (Ref. Article in The Guardian).
 The MAYAS - Exist before Spanish find, 25,000 years ago. The Spanish found the degenerate descendants of them. (Ref. in Guatemala and Honduras, still the MAYAS type: skin copper, wrist small, hands fat and big, - and J.V.M. class a fine type of the MAYAS, but a little of INCAS.)
- c. Autocracy:- is superiority of the Male. (Ref. in each Religion, SEX is the base of each religion, is Christianity is a SEX Symbol camouflaged. SEX is the Symbol of LIFE, of Regeneration; thus it is an Emblem of the History of Humanity. Thus the PHALIC (Male) CULT, (emblem of the sex of man). Ref. Vishnu in the Temple of India, (male).
 d. The Numbers are 3 and 5 is Masculine, (Ref. Christian religion, symbol of 3, is a PHALIC religion. Thus women can't preach, make ceremony of the Mass. Ref. 3 - Father, Son, Holy Ghost.
 In America, the Symbol is the Bird, (Ref. Egypt - Isis), for birds fly in the sky, is Evolution of the Soul.
 Covered in coloured feathers, strong green, blue, red. The QUETZAL is a bird very like the bird of Paradise, but the Paradise goes UP and the quetzal goes DOWN.
 is one of their coins, and
 The Sacred Fire made from Sun's America, the wick of the candle to catch the Midday ray of the Dame, at noon the Sun over centre of Altar when Chalice is being placed there. Ref. Zoroaster and Parsee religion has the Fire also.)
 Government:- Theocratic is 'Theos', Greek for 'God'. Thus the Priesthood the chief of the country.

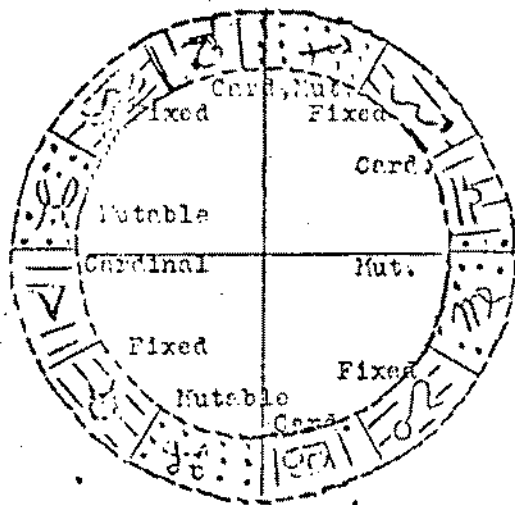
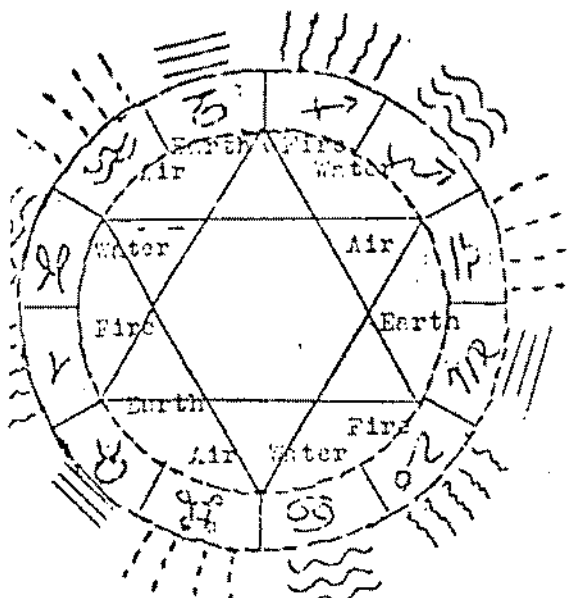


2. The Western Civilisation:-
- a. Head is right up. is conical. Placed between two pieces of wood lined with cotton, (Ref. Central Africa, where we still find the same idea. The people in French Africa try to get long neck, is Giraffe is a Symbol.
- b. The QUICHES - Central America, most important today, QUICHES-MAYAS and MAYAS.
 The AZTECS have a Round of the Zodiac, one of the most antique. (Ref. Mexico in the Sanctuary, a Great Aztec Calendar in Hieroglyph. Ref. writing from the MAYAS... This is more antique than Babylon or Arbis.)
- c. Gynocracy:- (female name of the sex of woman. organ); CELTIC CULT (scientific
- d. Numbers:- 2 and 4. Ref Ovaries.
 Symbol of the bird with dark colours.
Sacred Fire by Friction with 2 stones or some kind of very hard wood. (Ref. iron wood, (India), from 2nd Epoch of this Planet.
 Government:- Military Monarchy, Noble Caste, no Priest, but soldier.





Constellations (Latin Names)	Signs (Eng. Names)	Symbols (Universal)	Planets	Symbol	Velocity
Aries	RAM (Lamb)	V	Mercury	☿	88 days
Taurus	Bull	♉	Venus	♀	224 " Traditional
Gemini	Twins	♊	(Earth) SUN	☉	365 " Planets
Cancer	Crab	♋	Moon	☾	28 " of
Leo	Lion	♌	Mars	♂	687 " Antiquity
Virgo	Virgin	♍	Jupiter	♃	11 1/2 years
Libra	Balance	♎	Saturn	♄	29 1/2 " New Planets
Scorpio	Scorpion	♏	Uranus	♅	84 " (Herschel, English 1781)
Sagittarius	Centaur	♐	Neptune	♆	164 " (Leverrier, French 1846)
Capricorn	Goat	♑	Pluto	♇	248 " (Lowell, U.S.A. 1930)
Aquarius	Water-Carrier	♒			
Pisces	Fish	♓			

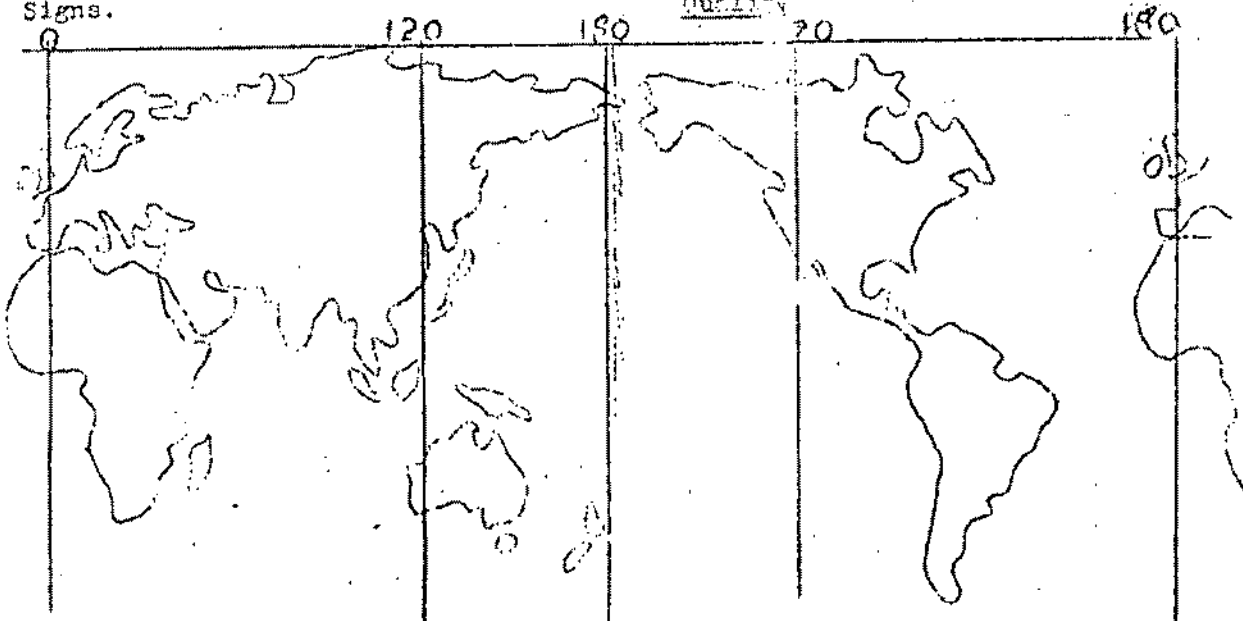


4 Elements Symbol Planets in Harmony. 3 Qualities Planets in Harmony.

Fire	△	♂	♂	♂	Cardinal or Angular	♂	♂	♂
Earth	▽	♁	♁	♁	Fixed	♁	♁	♁
Air	△	♊	♊	♊	Mutable	♊	♊	♊
Water	▽	♋	♋	♋				

Note the favourable Aspect, (Trine), of each Element with its other Signs.

Note the Strong Aspect, (Square), of each Element with its other Signs Quality



- Three different Times:-
1. True Local Time.
 2. Greenwich Mean Time.
 3. Sidereal Time.

Calculating Time:-

1. Given Standard Time to convert to G.M.T.
 East of Greenwich:- Std. Time minus Diff.
 West " " " " plus " "

Note: Standard Time, over a large area, is only for convenience.

2. Given G.M.T. to convert to True Local Time.
 East of Greenwich:- G.M.T. plus Difference.
 West " " " " minus " "

Friday, April 27th 1951. (continued) Page 3.

Note:-
 $\frac{24 \text{ hours}}{360 \text{ degrees}} = \frac{1}{15} \text{ hours} = 4 \text{ mins.}$ Thus 1 degree makes 4 mins. diff.
 $15 \text{ degrees} = 1 \text{ hour}$

Example 1. Changing Standard Time to G.M.T.

PERTH (Std Time) = 9 p.m.
 minus 8
 Thus G.M.T. 1 a.m.

Example 2. Changing G.M.T. to True Local Time:-

PERTH is 116 deg. East of Greenwich.
 Thus $116 \times 4 \text{ mins} = 7 \text{ hrs } 44 \text{ mins}$
 Thus G.M.T. = 1 p.m.
 plus 7.44
 Thus True Local Time 8.44

Example 3. Change Std. Time to G.M.T.

Washington (U.S.A.) 2nd Belt
 Std. Time = 10 a.m.
 plus $\frac{1}{2}$ hrs
 Thus G.M.T. = $\frac{3}{2}$ p.m.

Example 4:- Change G.M.T. to T.L.T.

Washington (77 deg West of Greenwich)
 Thus $77 \times 4 \text{ mins} = 5 \text{ hrs } 8 \text{ mins}$
 Since G.M.T. = $\frac{3}{2}$ p.m.
 minus 5.08
 Thus True Local Time = 9.52 a.m.

Country	Difference fast or slow of Greenwich	Date Standardised
West Aus	8 hours fast of G.	1895
South Aus	9 1/2 " " " "	"
Eastern States	10 " " " "	"
New Zealand	11 1/2 " " " "	"
Great Brit.	0 " fast or slow	1848
Ireland	0 hrs 25 mins 21 secs fast of G.	
France	9 mins 21 secs " " "	
Spain	Std. Time for G	1901
Holland	" " " "	
Belgium	" " " "	1892
Italy	1 hour fast of G	1894
Switzerland	1 " " " "	"
Denmark	1 " " " "	1895
Norway	1 " " " "	
Sweden	1 " " " "	1893
Germany	1 " " " "	
Austria	1 " " " "	
Russia	2 hours 1 min fast of G	
Bulgaria	2 hours fast of G	
Turkey	2 " " " "	
Roumania	2 " " " "	
Mauritius	4 hours fast of G	1907
Seychelles	4 " " " "	1906
India	5 1/2 hours fast of G	1905
Burma	6 1/2 " " " "	"
China (Shanghai)	8 hours fast of G	1903
Japan	9 " " " "	1886
Africa (Egypt)	2 hours fast of G	1900
South Africa		
Natal	2 " " " "	1895
Transvaal, Orange, Cape Province	2 " " " "	1903
America divided into 5 Belts:-		
1st. (from East coast to 67 1/2 deg. W)	4 hours slow of G	1883
2nd. (" 67 1/2 deg. W " 82 1/2 deg. W)	5 " " " "	"
3rd. (" 82 1/2 deg. W " 97 1/2 deg. W)	6 " " " "	"
4th. (" 97 1/2 deg. W " 112 1/2 deg. W)	7 " " " "	"
5th. (" 112 1/2 deg. W " West Coast)	8 " " " "	"

Note:- If working from dates before the year given in last column, take 'given Time' as true Local Time.

Endocrinal Glands:-	Chakras Named:-	Form of Chakra.- Number of Petals:-	In Vibrational Harmony with:-	Planets in Vibrational Harmony with Centres for:-
Pineal	Sahasra Padma	1,000 petaled Lotus	Absolute	☉ Spiritual Centres
Pituitary	Lena	2.	Mental	☽ Spiritual
Thyroid	Vicudaha	16.	Ether	☿ Speech
Thymus	Anahata	12.	Air	♀ Reproduction
Spleen	Manipura	10.	Fire	♂ Excretion
Two	Svadhisthana	6.	Water	♃ Prehension (grasping)
Adrenals	Muladhara	4.	Earth	♄ Locomotion
Pineals	Sushurna Kundalini			

The seven Endocrinal Glands form the fundamental basis of the Human Being. From these seven Glands emanate the seven Chakras. These are the basis of the Spiritual Life of Man. The location of the Glands and the Chakras coincide.

The health of the Body depends upon the harmonious vibration of the Glands. But since the Glands are in vibrational harmony with the Planets, these Planets affect our lives. Thus the importance of the Study of Astrology. If then, a certain Planet is in wrong aspect, we get a corresponding repercussion in the Body. The great functions of the Body, Locomotion, Prehension, Excretion, Reproduction, Speech, and Spiritual, depend for their well-being upon the harmonious vibration of the Planet linked with them.

The four elements needed for manifestation, are also in harmonious vibration with these centres. The solidity of Earth, the hindering quality of Water, the Energy of Fire, and the Support of Air are found in both microcosm and in Macrocosm. The identification of the Microcosm with the Macrocosm is YOGA. Conquering the four Elements, we rise to the more subtle Ether, and from there to the Mental Plane, where, no longer limited by the four elements, we achieve Clairvoyance. On reaching the Absolute, we gain enlightenment in the Universal Consciousness, and there is no more limitation. Thus the importance of Yoga. At the base of the spine, in the Cox Plexus, is Muladhara, with its emanation, Sushurna, the Fluidic Column, through which is destined to pass Kundalini, the great inner power. Kundalini, symbolised by a Serpent, in this little cup of Sushurna sleeps, but awaits the day of awakening.

Through Pinea, positive, and Ida, negative, flows the force, the nerve fluid, which can be used to prepare the way for Kundalini. Man awaits the transmutation for the Scorpion to the Eagle, the opening of BRAHMI-MINDA, the Reintegration in Universal Consciousness.

Kundalini, Yoga, Peace.

Friday 18th May, 1951.

Cromorne

TO KEEP SILENT

Transmutation to Spirit.

Sign of Mystery - Ursa 11 deg.
Scorpion 19 deg.

Writing DOWN from Divine to People.
MONGOLIAN Race.

TO KNOW

Writing FORWARD.

- 1. Science
- 2. Objectivity
- 3. Pinnacle
- 4. Positive

WHITE Race

Western

TO DARE

Writing from the EAST from whence comes the Light.

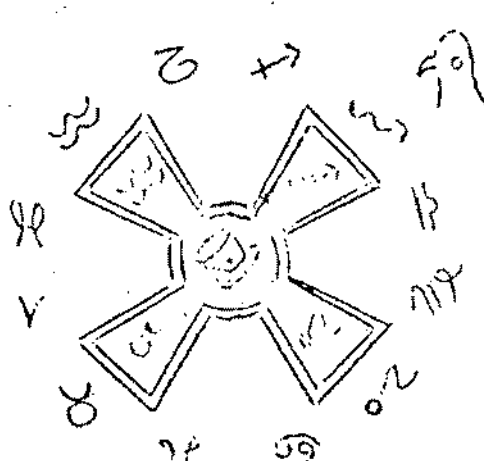
- 1. Religion
- 2. Subjectivity
- 3. Ida
- 4. Negative

SEMITIC Race

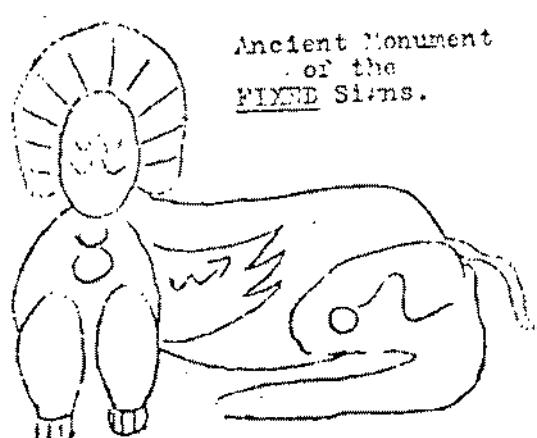
TO WILL

Writing an Aspiration UP to Divine.
Transmutation from Earth.

The WAY is Kundalini, by means of Pinnacle and Ida.



The Aquarian Cross, showing the Four Fixed Signs.
Chalice opened to AQUARIAN Influence.



Ancient Monument
of the FIXED Signs.

Wings of Eagle
Face " Man
Legs " Lion
Body " Bull.
Thus is propounded the
Riddle of the SPHINX.

3 MASTERS.

GREAT

ARCHITECT.

12 MISSIONARIES
The Name Divine

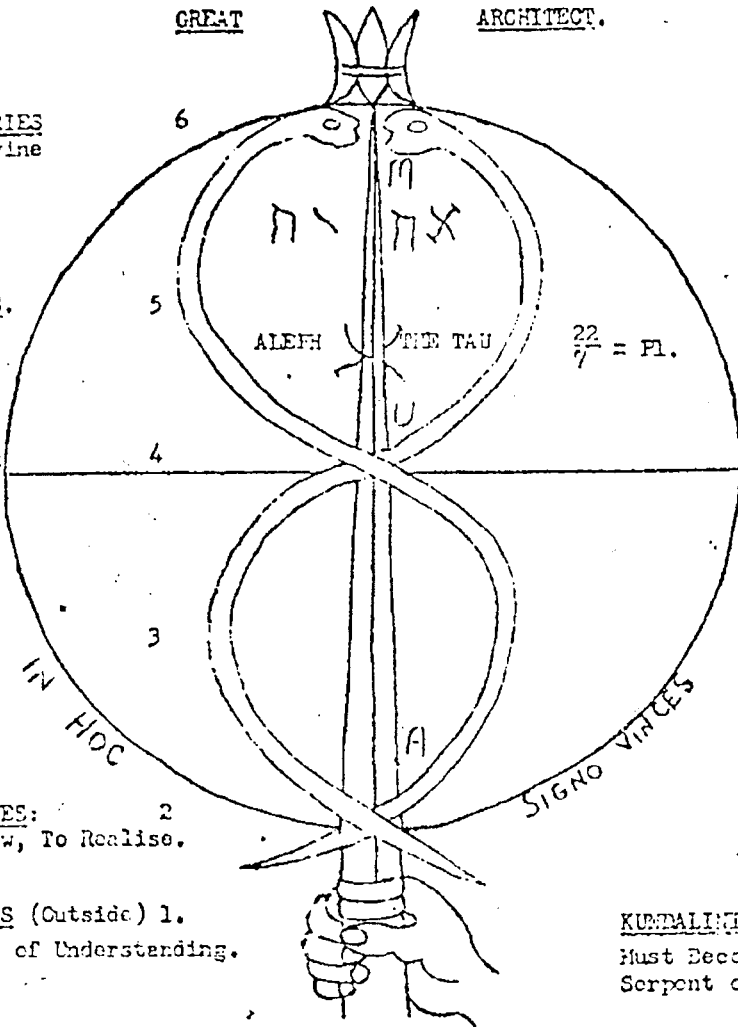
22 DISCIPLES.
Free of the
4 Elements.

72 INSTRUCT-
ORS.
Reveal The
Light To
Mankind.

108 ADEPTS:
Sacrifice
Turn from
Profane Life

360 AFFILIATES: 2
Begin To Know, To Realise.

SYMPATHISERS (Outside) 1.
A Beginning of Understanding.



TO
KEEP SILENT.

TO DARE.

TO WILL.

TO KNOW.

KUNDALINI: The Rod,
Must Become The
Serpent of Fire.

1. MULADHARA: MAN - Blind, Kneels, Waits TO KNOW - SYMPATHISERS.
Need Help From The Brotherhood.
2. SVADHISTANA: 360° - ENTERS THE CIRCLE OF THE BROTHERHOOD.
3. MANIPURA: 103 Sub-Divisions of The Zodiac. Centre of Inferior
(Spleen) 103 Virtuss. Sacrifice. The Intellectuality
TO WILL.
4. ANAHATA: ♀ DARES To Teach Things Spiritual To These
(Heart, Love) ♂ In Darkness. (opens the Door of Light
The Power Of The Cross.
5. VICUDHANA: - 22 (Keys - REACHING UP FOR - ESCAPE Earth.
(Arcanes - INNER DEVELOPMENT Water.
(Letters) FIRE. X
Air.
6. AGNI: 12 (Signs of Zodiac THE NAME OF GOD.
(Disciples) M; Yod He Aleph
(Tribes) (Defection).
(Gates in The New Jerusalem.
7. SA HA SRA PADMA: - 3 THE TRINITY - FREEDOM IN THE GREAT ALL.

M Mom MOTHER LETTERS
U SACRED "
A Aleph FIRST NAME OF GOD.

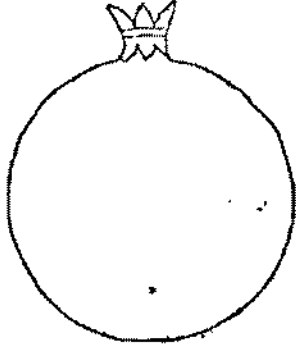
M M X

THERE ARE 22 KEYS IN SYMBOLISM. Recorded in Stones,
Pyramids, Secret Sanctuaries. Ref. Central Australia
50,000 Years ago.



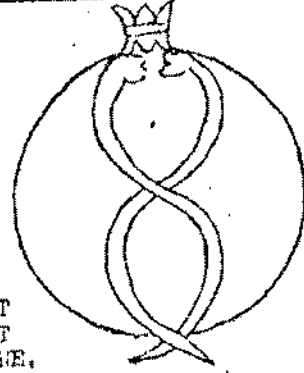
THE GREAT ARCHITECT.
Archetype From The Absolute - THE TRINITY.

LIFE	FATHER	BRAMA	TAI	H
FORM	SON	VISHNU	YUNG	U
THOUGHT	HOLY SPIRIT	SHIVA	YIN	A



THE FIRST WORK
OF THE
GREAT ARCHITECT.

Manifestation Which Can
Never Be Symbolised.
MACROCOSM.



THE
GREAT
SECRET
ARCHITECT.

Then the MICROCOSM - IEN - 7 Endocrinal Glands
7 Initiations.

(a) Circle of Light	2	Polarities	Objectivity	Science	6
(b) Circle of Darkness	+	-	Subjectivity	Religion	4



INITIATIONS

4th. (Central). THE INSTRUCTORS OF THE
WORLD. MEDIATORS BETWEEN
LIGHT AND DARKNESS.

HAND OF MOSES. (EX. IV: 3 - 4) Transmutation from MATERIAL TO SPIRIT.

IN HOC SIGNO VINCES In Vibration THE MAGIC POWER EXISTS.
(By This Sign We Conquer)

- RECIPES -

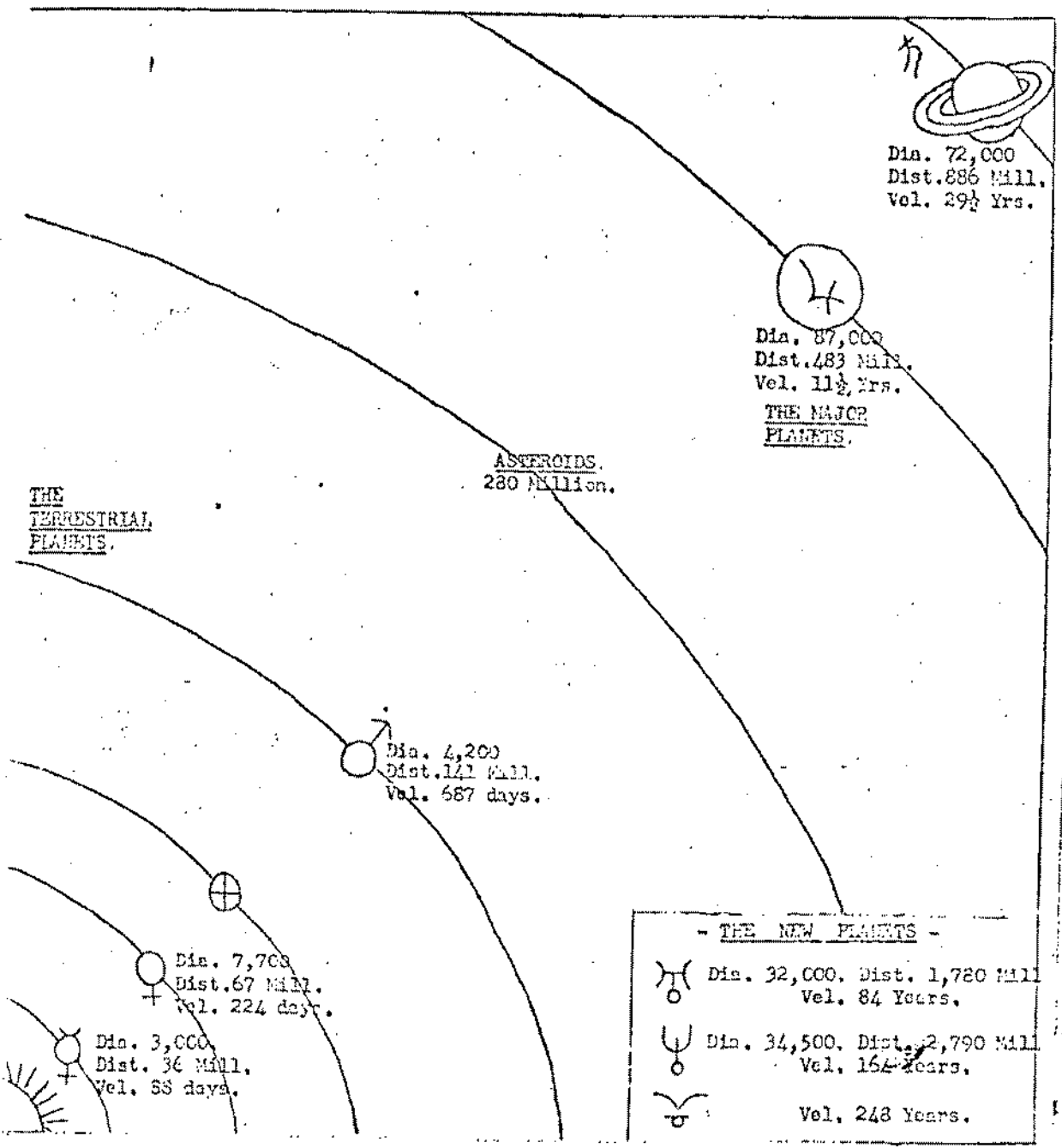
1. CELERY SOUP.
1 Small Cup Wholemeal Breadcrumbs.
1 1/2 Cups Diced Celery.
Little Parsley, cut fine.
1/2 Cup Ground Nuts.
1 Large Onion, cut fine.
Add 2 well beaten eggs.
1 Teaspoon Butter.
Pinch Wholespice.
1 1/2 Cups Milk.
Mix Well and stand for 20 minutes.
Bake in moderate oven for 30 mins.
(When in even 20 mins. grate con-
siderable amount of cheese over top
and cook for the remaining 10 mins.)
Serve with vegetable gravy.

2. STOCK FOR VEGETARIAN SOUP.
1 Handful Eren to 2 Pints of
Water.
Simmer gently for 2 hours and
strain.
Note: 1 stick of celery, including
tops chopped fine can be added,
and if this is cooked without
salt, it makes an ideal beverage
for people suffering with
rheumatics or arthritis.

THE UNIVERSAL GREAT BROTHERHOOD.
AQUARIAN MISSION.
EARTH CENTRE.

GRANDORIT. HALL.
FRIDAY, 8TH. JUNE, 1951.
LESSON: - MISS MOSEL.

- THE TRADITIONAL PLANETS OF ANTIQUITY -



The above chart depicts the Traditional Planets of Antiquity which appear in our Solar System. Dealing with them in their order of proximity to the Sun, they appear as follows:-

THE TERRESTRIAL PLANETS.

1. Mercury: Diameter, 3,000 miles. Distance from the Sun, 36,000,000 miles. Time taken to make a complete revolution of the Sun, 88 days. Mercury is named thus because of its attachment to the Sun, and because it is clouded by the brilliance of the Sun, it is rarely seen, except under exceptional circumstances.
2. Venus: Diameter, 7,700 miles. Distance from the Sun, 67,000,000 miles. Time taken to make a complete revolution of the Sun, 224 days. Venus, known for her silvery splendour is about the same size as our Earth, and is often seen in conjunction with the Sun because it is near enough to be in conjunction, and yet far enough away not to be clouded out and therefore can be seen. Mercury and Venus are always near to the Sun and never leave it.

3. Earth: This being the Planet on which we reside, we are not dealing extensively with it, because for the purposes of Astrology we are interested in the construction and particularly the effects of the other Planets of the Solar System in relation to the Earth.
4. Mars: Diameter, 4,200 miles. Distance from the Sun, 141,000,000 miles. Time taken to make a complete revolution of the Sun, 687 days. It is recorded that this Planet is much smaller than our Earth.

THESE FOUR PLANETS ARE KNOWN AS THE TERRESTRIAL PLANETS.

After these come the Asteroids at a distance of 280,000,000 miles. Little is known about them, though it is generally believed that they belong to each other and also to the Sun. It can be seen that they are at a much further distance from the Sun than the Terrestrial Group.

5. Jupiter: Diameter, 87,000 miles. Distance from the Sun, 483,000,000 miles. Time taken to make a complete revolution of the Sun, 11½ years. This is an enormous Planet, and is referred to as the Giant Planet of our Solar System. It is attended by a number of Moons said to be as large as Mercury.
6. Saturn: Diameter, 72,000 miles. Distance from the Sun, 886,000,000 miles. Time taken to make a complete revolution of the Sun, 29½ years. As can be seen this Planet is at a much further distance out even than Jupiter. It is a fascinating subject to Astronomers and Astrologers because of the rings that surround it, and is a most glorious Planet to be seen in our Heavens.

All the above Planets can be seen with the naked eye (under favourable conditions), the four Terrestrial Planets because of their proximity, and Jupiter and Saturn because of their size.

THE NEW PLANETS:

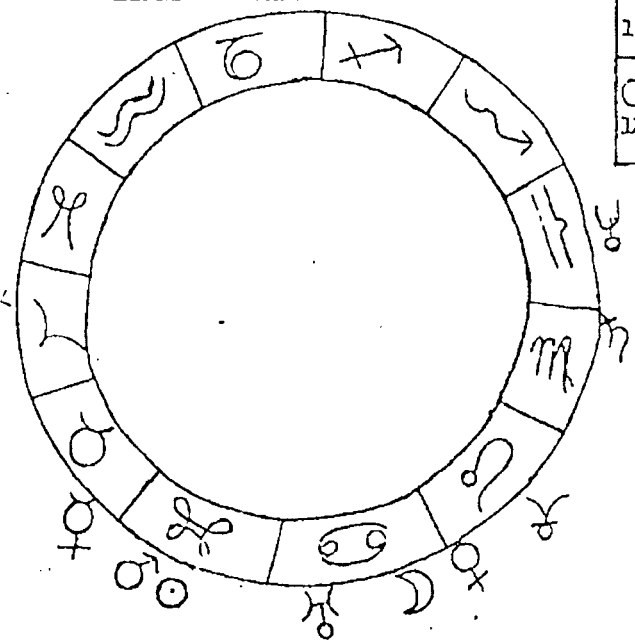
- Uranus: Diameter, 32,000 miles. Distance from the Sun, 1,780,000,000 miles. Time taken to make a complete revolution of the Sun, 84 years.
- Neptune: Diameter, 34,500 miles. Distance from the Sun, 2,790,000,000 miles. Time taken to make a complete revolution of the Sun, 164 years.

These two Planets are estimated to be about 4 times the size of our Earth. Pluto: Due to the very recent discovery of this Planet (1930) very little is known about it. It is estimated that it takes 248 years to make one revolution round Sun.

CHART SHOWING POSITION OF PLANETS

At 12 Noon G.M.T.
Friday, 8th, June, 1951.

☉ ♉	☽ ♉	♀ ♉	♂ ♉
16° 53' 31"	28° 24' 53"	22° 30'	1° 22'
♂ ♉	♃ ♉	♄ ♉	♅ ♉
12° 33'	9° 22'	25° 38'	8° 16'
		♆ ♉	♇ ♉
		16° 52' _R	17° 46'



The above indicates the positions of the Planets in the respective Constellations in degrees, minutes and seconds, or in degrees and minutes only, whichever the case may be. From this the student is requested to do the following:-

1. Make a chart showing the aspects on the chart.
2. Show also the aspects listed underneath the Chart. (Refer to diagram 2, Lesson May 25th).
3. Show the Planets in their qualities.
4. Show the Planets in their Elements.

UNIVERSAL GREAT BROTHERHOOD,
WESTERN AUSTRALIAN SECTOR.

CROSBY HALL,
FRIDAY, 22nd. JUN. 1951
MUSGRAVE DIST. HALL

-2-

NOTE: With regard to the above table listed by Miss Jeger, students will note a slight difference between this and Mr. Hicks' (refer Lesson, May 25th). Mr. Hicks advised to list across the top of the page, the Planets in their order of

♂	118-24.53 58.20 57.57.53	121-22. 0 118-24.53 57. 7	116-24.53 76.53.31 41.31.58	118-24.53 72.33. 0 72.51.53	118-24.53 9.22 102. 3.51	175.38 119.24.53 57.14. 7 3 *	118-24.53 98.16. 0 50. 0.53	196.52R 119.24.53 72.57. 7	137.46 118.24.53 19.51. 7
♀		121.22 58.30 62.52	116.53.31 58.30 118.59.31	118.33 58.30 17. 3	58.30 9.22 49. 8	175.38 58.30 117. 8	98.16 58.30 59.46	196.52R 58.30 130.22	137.46 58.30 79.16
♂		* 3				3		App	
♀			121.22. 0 76.53.31 16.28.29	121.22 72.33 17.4)	121.22 9.22 112	175.38 121.22 54.16	121.22 92.15 23. 6	76.52R 1.22 75.30	17.46 1.22 16.24
♂				16.53.31 12.33 4.30. 3/	76.53.31 9.22 67.31.31	175.38 72.33 98.67.29	32.16 16.53.31 21.22.29	196.52R 72.33.31 119.53.29 Passing	137.46 76.53.31 60.57.29 * 1
♀					72.33 9.22 63.11	175.38 72.33 103. 5	92.16 72.33 25.43	196.52R 72.33 124.19	137.46 72.33 66.13 * App
♂					* 3		93.16 9.22 43.54	196.52R 9.22 157.30	137.46 9.22 128.24
♀						175.38 9.22 166.16	175.38 9.22 77.22	196.52R 98.16 98.36	137.46 98.16 39.35
♂							175.38 98.16 77.22	196.52R 175.38 21.14	137.46 137.46 58.52
♀							196.52R 98.16 98.36	196.52R 98.16 98.36	137.46 98.16 39.35
♂							196.52R 98.16 98.36	196.52R 98.16 98.36	137.46 98.16 39.35

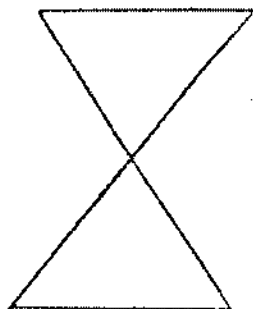
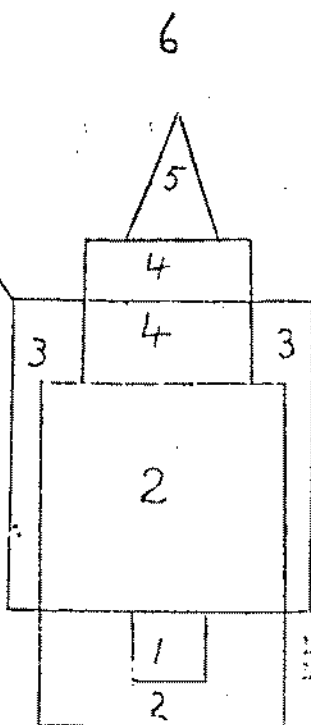
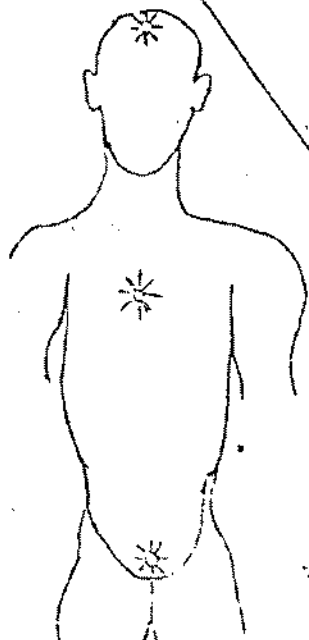
appearance on the Zodiacal Chart, and then to list down the side, the Planets in their order of Velocity.

Miss Jeger advises to list Planets in their order of Velocity both across the top and down the side. By adopting this method the student calculates all the aspects of the planets in their respective sides. Section 1. All the aspects of the Moon Section 2. All aspects of Mercury and so on throughout the table.

However, this is purely optional for both methods are correct and give the same answer in the final listing.

- INVOLUTION FROM DIVINE TO MAN -
"Puts down A "Fragment" of Himself"

INVOLUTION.
Negative Side
Earth. Water.



EVOLUTION.
Positive Side
Fire. Air.



SYMBOL:
PERFECT
BALANCE
Between
Macrocosm &
Microcosm.
EQUILIBRIUM.
Between
Parahatma and
Jivatma.

EVOLUTION FROM MAN TO DIVINE
only a Point in the Spiritual Plane.

The above chart indicates the Involution of the Divine to Man and the Evolution of Man to the Divine.

In reality the Great Divine (Fig.6) has brought us into manifestation from His enormous power house - All Power, Omniscience. There is an inclination on the part of Man to forget that the Spiritual is the real thing, and to over emphasise the importance of the physical body. Fig.1 shows the comparative value of the physical body which corresponds with Muladhara-Chakra Fig.2 shows the value placed by Man on the physical body, whilst Fig. 3 denotes the Astral Body (aura surrounding the physical body), which corresponds with Anahata Chakra. It will be seen that the actual value of the Astral body is far greater than the actual physical body. The Astral body is the important body to the Divine because the Divine pours down through the Astral body for manifestation in the physical. (This body is called 'Astral' because it shines so beautifully, the word 'astral' meaning Star.) According to the development of the individual, so then the corresponding manifestation of the Astral Body.

Fig.4. denotes Astral and Physical in the Divine, whilst Fig. 5 shows Man as only a point in the Divine, corresponding with Sahasra Padma Chakra (Man's reintegration in the Great All). ----- By means of Meditation we draw our thoughts away from the physical manifestation and realise the energy of the Spiritual.

TRIANGLES: Pointing downwards represents Involution, those seeking manifestation in matter - negative - (represented also by the two negative symbols of Astrology, Earth and Water).

Pointing upwards represents Evolution, those making the return journey to the Divine - positive (symbolised also in Astrology by the positive symbols, Fire and Air).

The double Triangle represents the perfect balance between Macrocosm (the Big Universe) and Microcosm (the Little Universe), the equilibrium between Parahatma (The Greater Self) and Jivatma (The Personal Self).

(Cont'd) Page 2.

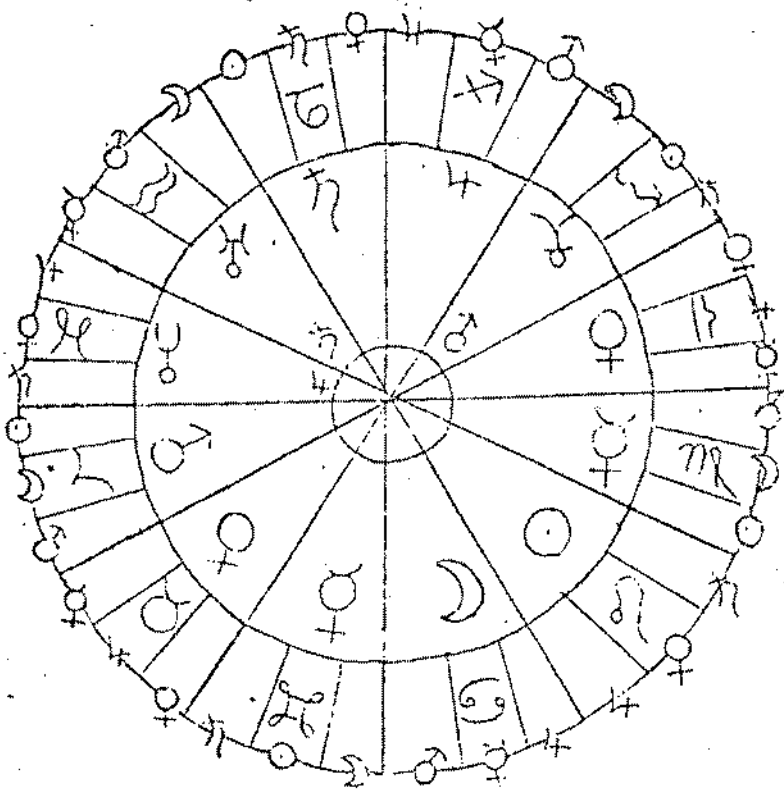
- LEVELS OF CONSCIOUSNESS -
 From NESCIENCE (Vague, Unknowing) to OMNISCIENCE (All-Knowing).

	PRIMITIVE MAN	MODERN CLASS TYPE.	MODERN INTELLECT- UAL.	THE YOGI.	PERFECTED MAN.
A T M A (Spirit).	★	★	★	★	
BUDDHI. (Intuition).					THE SELF IS ABLE TO FOCUS ATTENTION AT WILL IN ALL ITS VEHICLES
HIGHER MIND (Abstract)				Feet of Attention.	
LOWER MIND (Objective)					
EMOTION & DESIRE.		Focus of Attention.			
SENSORY LEVEL (Physical)					
TYPICAL MENTAL STATE	CHILDISH BUTTERFLY MIND.	CONFUSED THINKING	MENTAL FIXATION (Negative)	MENTAL CONCENTRATION (Positive)	SELF- AWARENESS.
TYPICAL HINDRANCES	IGNORANCE of EXTERNAL WORLD.	LIES & DISLIKES.	SELF - ESTEEM.	WILL TO LIVE	-----
APPROPRIATE DISCIPLINE	SINGLE DIS- CRIMINATION & OBSERVATION.	EMOTIONAL CONTROL & SOCIAL CO- OPERATION.	CONCENTRATION & EMOTIONAL SUBLIMATION.	PERSONAL SERVICE. RESIGNATION MEDITATION	UNCONSCIOUS SALADHI.

1. SENSORY LEVEL (Primitive Man). Thoughts fixed on purely physical. No control of emotions; manifested in animal kingdom also. "Primitive" Man means any being of that level in any and all parts of the world.
2. EMOTION & DESIRE: (Modern Class Type). Emotional realm is the greatest realm manifested in this world at the present time. Majority of human beings live in their emotions. Quite a high standard, elevated from the purely physical.
3. LOWER MIND: (Modern Intellectual). Represents Humanity interested in this life as the important phase. Think in the objective sense, everything has to be seen. Some of the greatest modern brains have come from this group. Especially the leaders of Science.
4. HIGHER MIND: (Yogi). Represents those people who are realising that this earth is not their real home, and who are turning away from this world because they want to realise the Divine, and not function only on the Intellect, the Emotions or the Physical. These people are beginning to think for themselves, and are knocking at the door which will be opened. People of all types are drawn to this realm, reaching up into the great Intuitive Plane.
5. PERFECTED MAN: (ATMA, Spirit). Can focus himself at any time on any plane and has complete control of all his bodies. ATMA - the Great Spiritual Plane linking with the two Chakras in the head. Reintegration in the Great All. - - - - - Man's Destiny.

(NOTE): The Mind has two distinct groups. Objective, concrete, seeing. Abstract: Ability to realise without concrete proof.

- REGENTS OR RULERS -



REGENTS OR RULERS (Special Mentions).

♁	2 DOMICILES;	Symbol of S. S. D.	Can afford them.
♂	2 "	Symbol of Love.	Its Power deserves them.
♂	2 "	Symbol of Force.	Could take them.
♂	Higher Octave of ♂ :	Same Magnetism:	Stronger in ♃
♁	Higher Octave of ♁ :	Same Magnetism:	Stronger in ♃
♁	Higher Octave of ♁ :	Same Magnetism:	Stronger in ♃

The above chart depicts the REGENTS OR RULERS of the Constellations (those Planets shown on the inside circle), and also the Subsidiary Rulers in each 10 degrees. It is to be noted the Subsidiary Rulers are not as strong as the actual Rulers, but nevertheless their influences are quite powerful.

With regard to the Rulers, commencing from ♃ students will note that they commence with ♁ ♁ ♁ working in to the ♁ and then work out again ♁ ♁ thereafter follow the larger Planets, ♃ who now rules in place of ♁ then ♁ followed by ♁, ♁ who rules in place ♁ and ♁ who rules in place of ♁.

♁ denotes Force. ♁ Form and Beauty. ♁ Activity. ♁ Fruition, Growth. ♁ Giver of Life, Warmth.

It is to be remembered that when the Planets are in their own signs or houses, their influences are much stronger, and they are much more harmonic as they are in their own vibration.

The ♁ ♁ are not Planets in the same sense as the others.

(Cont'd).

UNIVERSAL GREAT BROTHERHOOD.
WESTERN AUSTRALIAN SECTOR.

-2-

ORCHARD HALL.
FRIDAY, 6TH. JULY. 1951.
Lesson: MISS F. NAGEL.

SIGNS.	QUALITIES.	ELEMENTS.	DIRECTION of LIFE.	EXPRESSION of LIFE.	TYPES.
♈	C	△	Enthusiasm. Energy.	Strong Will. Personality.	Leaders. Fighters.
♉	F	▽	Love. Solidity.	Acquired Possessions.	Order : Beauty Material Comfort.
♊	M	△	Mental Interest. Reflection.	Strong Mental Quality : Alert	Helpers. Univers- al Outlook. Sec- ret Teachings.
♋	C	▽	Decided Emotions.	Duty : Home Protection.	LITTLE DIFFICUL- ties. Sincere. Changeable.
♌	F	△	Decision. Domination.	Royal Status Command.	Temperate Quiet Power
♍	M	▽	Thought Concrete	Discrimination Service.	Self-Restrained. Careful.
♎	C	△	Decision of Mind	Sound Judgment Weighing Partnership.	Adaptability Tolerant.
♏	F	▽	Attraction Emotion	Strong Emotional Stubborn Painful	Transmutation Mystical.
♐	M	△	Mental Decision.	Philosophers Perception. Concept.	Humanitarian Observers.
♑	C	▽	Decision: Exthu- siasm: Solidity Cohesion	Material Ambit- ion. Progress.	Patient Workers Science Study
♒	F	△	Attraction Mind	Friendship Co-operation Brotherhood	Equilibrium.
♓	M	▽	Mental Emotion.	Understanding Sorrow.	Psychic Idealism.

In the earlier days of Astrology some of the Planets used to have two Houses, but these have been replaced by the more recently discovered Planets as previously mentioned. Part of the vibrational influence comes from the signs and part from the Planets.

With regard to the above chart, students will notice the qualities listed beside each Element. As there are 3 Qualities and 4 Elements that means that we have no two signs exactly alike simply because they happen to be either Fire, Earth, Air or Water. For instance Aries is Cardinal Fire, Leo Fixed Fire, Sagittarius Mutable Fire. So that all the Elements of Fire, Earth, Air and Water are governed by different Qualities and therefore have different influences. This will be observed from a study of the above.

Cardinal denotes Strength (the 4 Cardinal Signs forming the Square which in Astrology is an extremely powerful aspect for good or otherwise).

Fixed denotes Wisdom or Love, emotional sign, whilst Mutable means what it implies. Changeable.

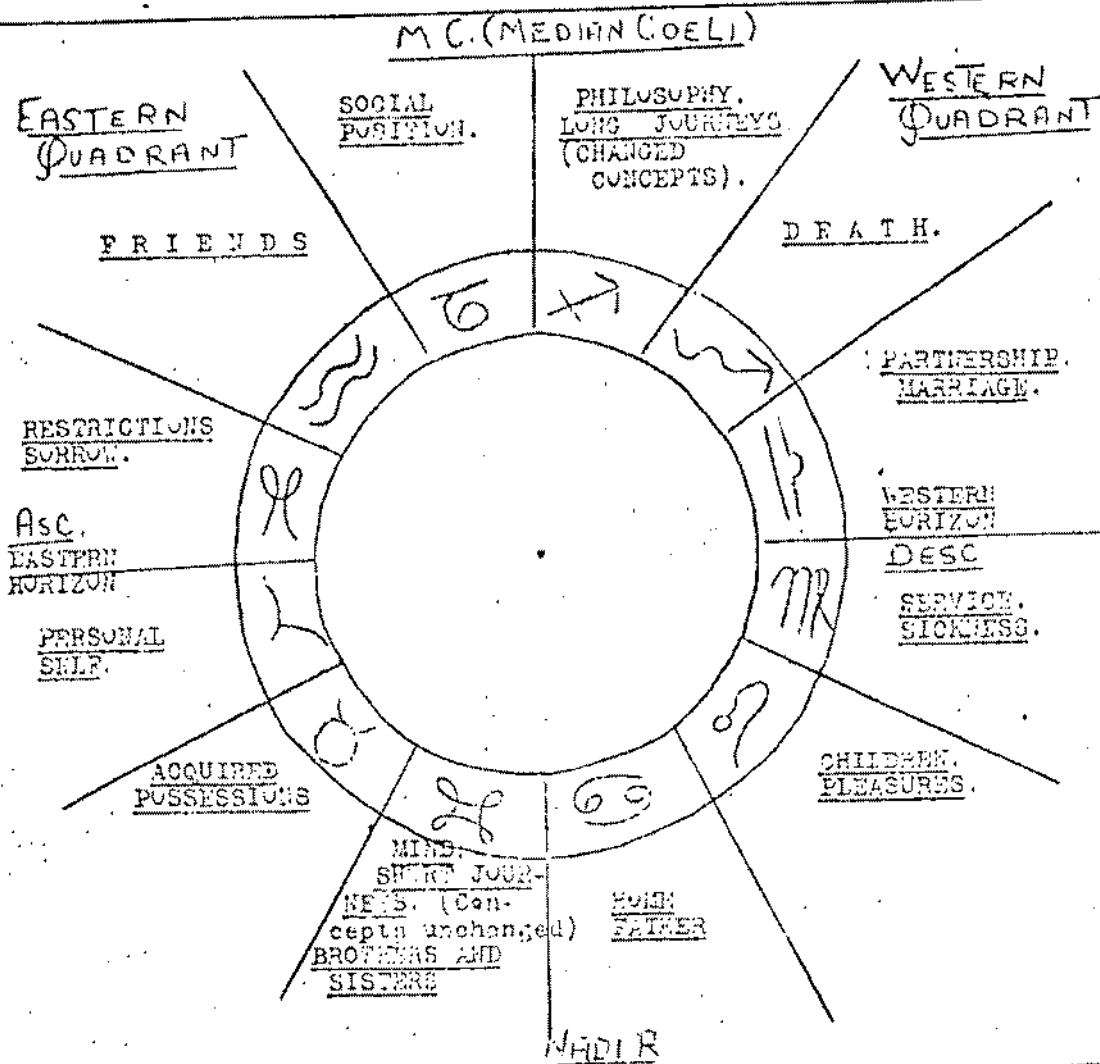
It is also of great interest to note that these 3 different qualities are manifested thus. Cardinal is the spiritual or Atlas Plane, manifested in the physical, denoting enthusiasm, energy. Thus we have a true Aries type, Cardinal Fire, typified as above.

Fixed gives us our intuitive types, representing the Buddhic Plane (above) and emotional plane (below).

Mutable gives us our types absorbed in the Mental, abstract and concrete.

---506---

(Mrs. Moore's recipe to follow).



DIRECTIVE INFLUENCE of the HOUSES. (Intrinsic Cosmic Qualities).

<u>1st. QUADRANT:</u>	Personality.	<u>3rd. QUADRANT:</u>	External Relations.
<u>2nd. QUADRANT:</u>	Home Environment.	<u>4th. QUADRANT:</u>	" Environment.

The Ancient Philosophers divided the canopy of Heaven into twelve equal parts which they called "Houses" or "Mansions" of the Heavens. The above chart depicts the Intrinsic Interpretation of the HOUSES through which the Constellations and the Planets pass. The 1st. House is the House coming into the Ascendant (which is the Eastern Horizon) and is very important at the time of birth for it brings the power with it. The 7th. House, the opposite side, is the Descendant and has the opposite effect - declining of power. The Mid Heaven, 10th. House, is also very important as it forms half the Cross, the Cross being the strongest factor in manifestation - the Symbol of Limitation. (The M.C. is the Divine Life pouring down). The Nadir, 4th. House, forms the lower half of the Cross. Thus the 1st. 4th. 7th. and 10th. Houses form the Cross.

(Cont'd)

NUMER-AL.	SOUND.	SYMBOL.	TYPE OF LETTER	ENG-LISH	EN RAPPORT -VIBRATIONAL	GEOMETRIC VALUES	ESOTERIC VALUES
1	ALEPH		M	A	From Plane of Involution MENS : (SPIRIT MIND)	1	3
2	BETH		D	B	SERAPHIN	2	4
3	GIMEL		D	G:G	CHERUBIN	3	5
4	DALETH		D	D	DOMINATIONS	4	6
5	HE		S	E	THRONE	5	8
6	VAU		S	V:U	POTESTATES (POTENTIALS)	6	9
7	ZAIN		S	Z	PRINCIPATES	7	10
8	HETETH		S	H	VIRTUTES	8	12
9	TETH		S	TH	ARCHANGELI	9	15
10	YOD		S	I:J:Y	ANGELI	10	18
11	KAPH		D	K:O	CELIUM-STELLATUM (STARS)	20	20
12	LAMETH (Symbol of Star)		S	L	SATURNUS Mysterious Letter College of Druids - - Lutez Tibet - - Lhasa S.AMERICA, Aquarian Mission - - Lincoln	30	24
13	MEM		M	M	JUPITER	40	30
14	NUN		S	N	MARS	50	36
15	SAMECH		S	S:X	SOL	60	40
16	AYIN		S	O	VENUS	70	45
17	PHI		D	P:F:PH	MERCURI	80	60
18	TZADE		S	TS:TZ	LUNU	90	72
19	QOFH		S	Q:K	IGNIS (Fire)	100	90
20	RES		D	R	AER (Air)	200	120
21	SIN		M	S:CH	AQUA (Water)	300	180
22	TAU		D	T	TERRA (Earth)	400	360

ISRAEL

MOTHER LETTERS

S M A

HEMA - A Sketch - A Blueprint.

S.M.A - Sacred Letters.

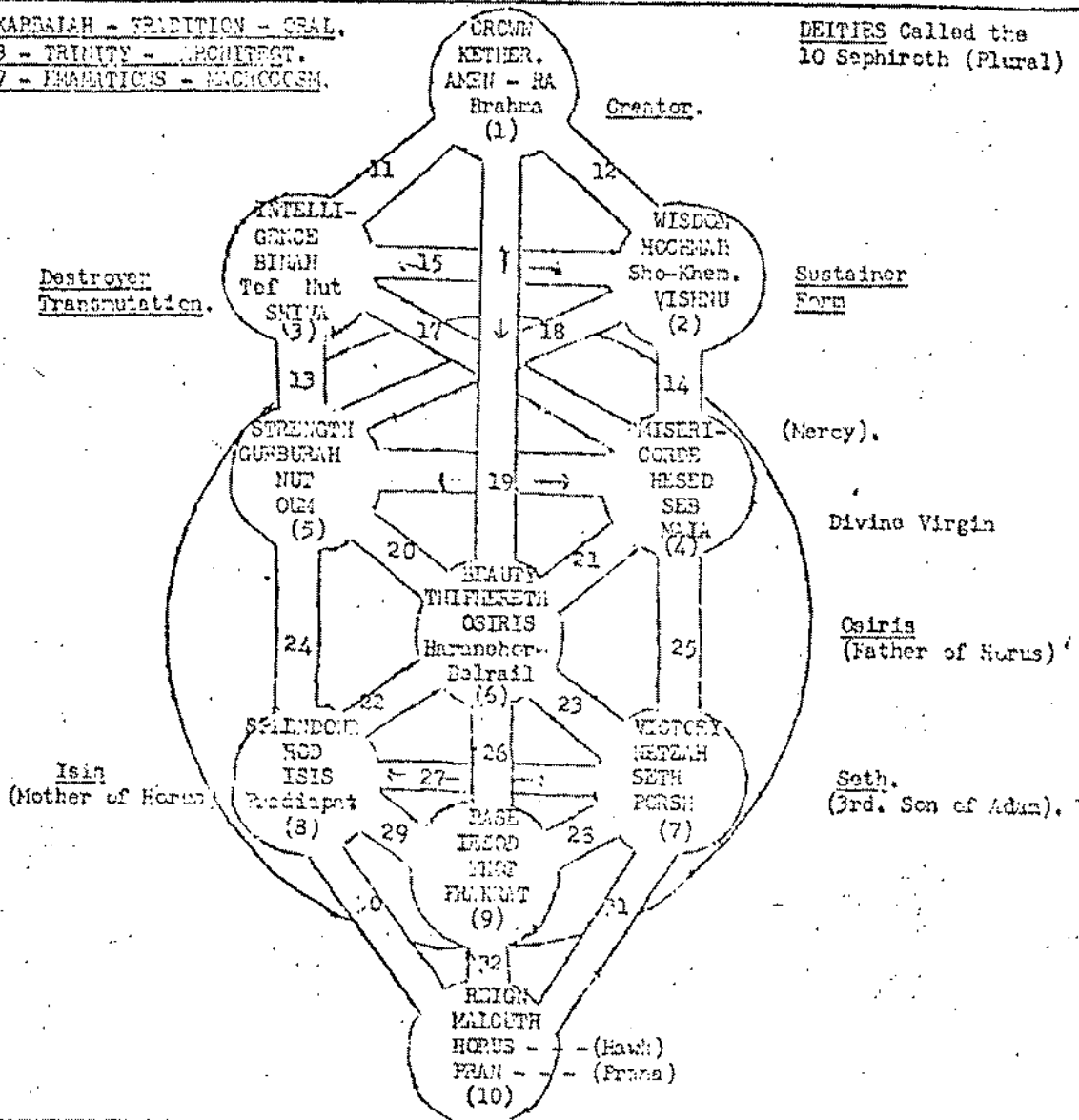
JeruSalomA : 3 MASTERS (Symbol)

DOUBLE LETTERS: Tau: Res: Phi: Kaph:
Daloth: Gimel: Beth:
(Symbol) 7 Planets : Notes : Facial
Apertures)

SIMPLE LETTERS: (12 Disciples
(Symbol) (12 Signs of the Zodiac)

KABALAH - TRADITION - SEAL.
 3 - TRINITY - ARCHITECT.
 7 - HERMETICS - MACHOCOSM.

DEITIES Called the
 10 Sephiroth (Plural)



Isis
 (Mother of Horus)

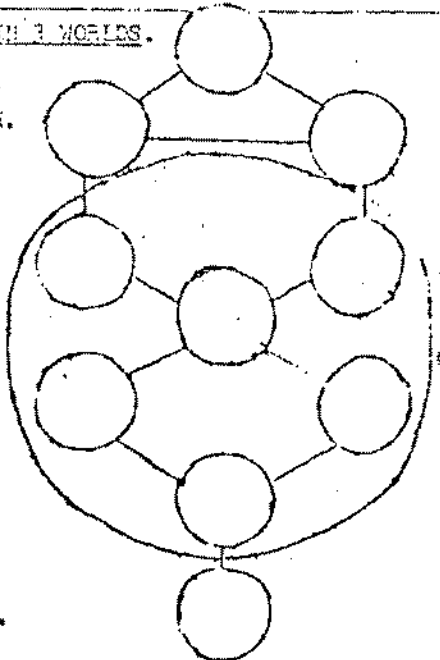
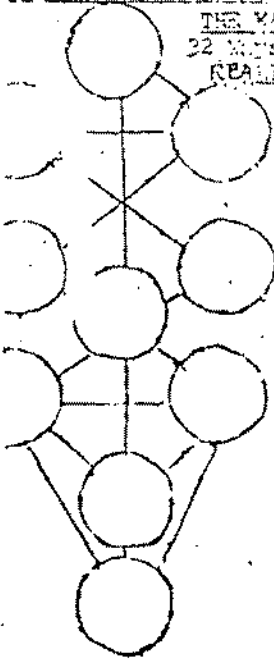
Seth.
 (3rd. Son of Adam).

THE KABALISTIC TREE
 22 Rays to reach
 REVELATION (Illumination)

Ref. 33 degrees of
 MASORY
 33 Degree = Supreme
 Architect.
 10 SEPHIROTH -
 10 SEPHIORS
 They emanate one from
 the other.
 10 United in the ALL,
 each an Attribute of
 the One
 72,000 Attributes of the
 Kaballah.
 72,000 Hodis of Yoga.
 72,000 Vibrations of
 Arch.
 72,000 Occult Lines
 between Principal Stars.

MANIFESTED IN 3 WORLDS.

- (1) PLANE
 of
 ATZILUTH.
- (2) PLANE
 of
 BERIAH
- (3) PLANE
 of
 ASSIAH.



UNIVERSAL GREAT BROTHERHOOD.
WEST AUSTRALIAN SECTOR.

CREMONA HALL.
FRIDAY, 28th SEPT. 1951.
LESSON: MISS P. WAGEL.

WORKING OUT OF ASCENDANT S.T. 8 MRS.

CHART 1.

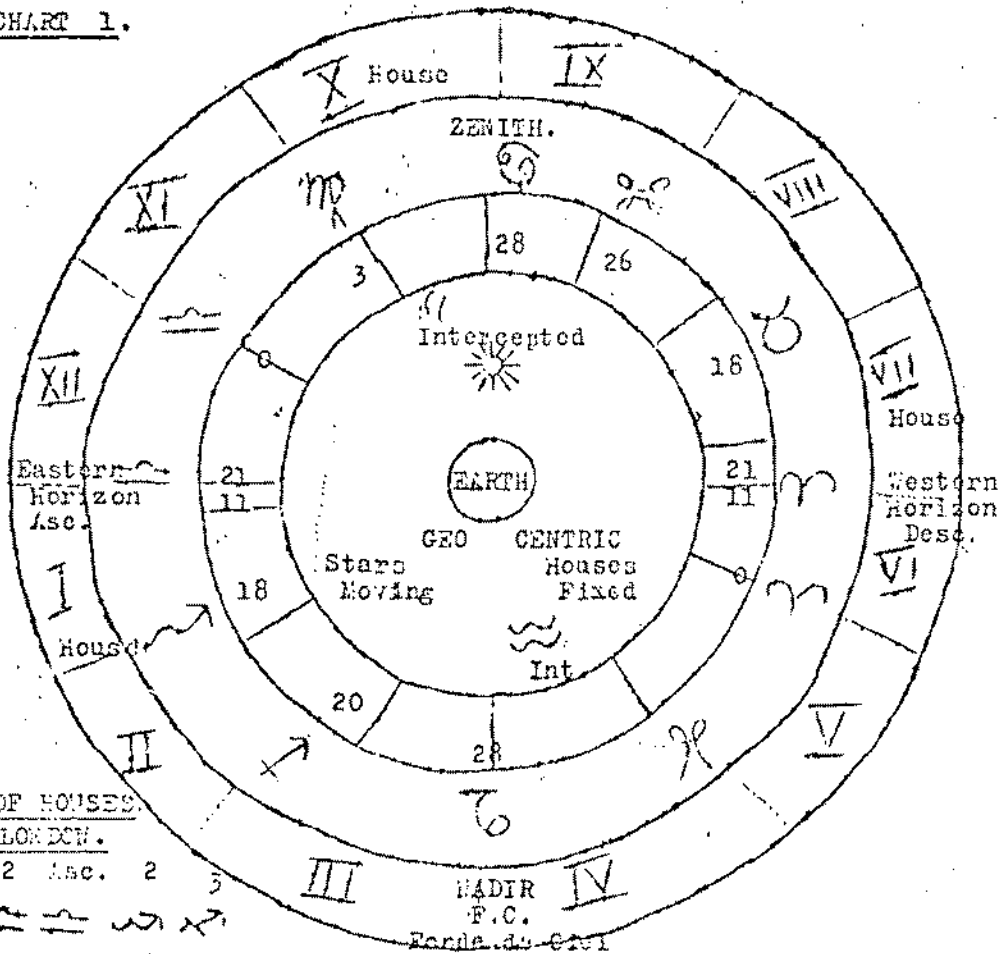


TABLE OF HOUSES.
FOR LONDON.

○	11	12	Asc.	2	3
☉	♈	♉	♊	♋	♌
28	3	0	21	18	20

The above Chart depicts the location of the Signs in the Houses for London as at 12 noon G.M.T. 22nd. July, 1951.

This chart also shows the 12 Houses charted according to the English method. That is to say that by this method the Houses 1 - 12 remain fixed in the Heavens whilst the Signs and the Planets pass through the houses.

This is actually so from the Earth point of view. Students will observe that in this manner the Signs have been placed on the chart according to their location in the Houses as given in the table of Houses, and thence the Planets can be placed in the Signs in accordance with the Ephemeris for the Planets. (Refer to Page 2 for Ephemeris of Planets).

The four important Houses are the Ascendant (1st. House), the Descendant (7th. House), the Mid-Heaven, M.C. or Zenith (10th. House), and the Nadir or F.C. (4th. House).

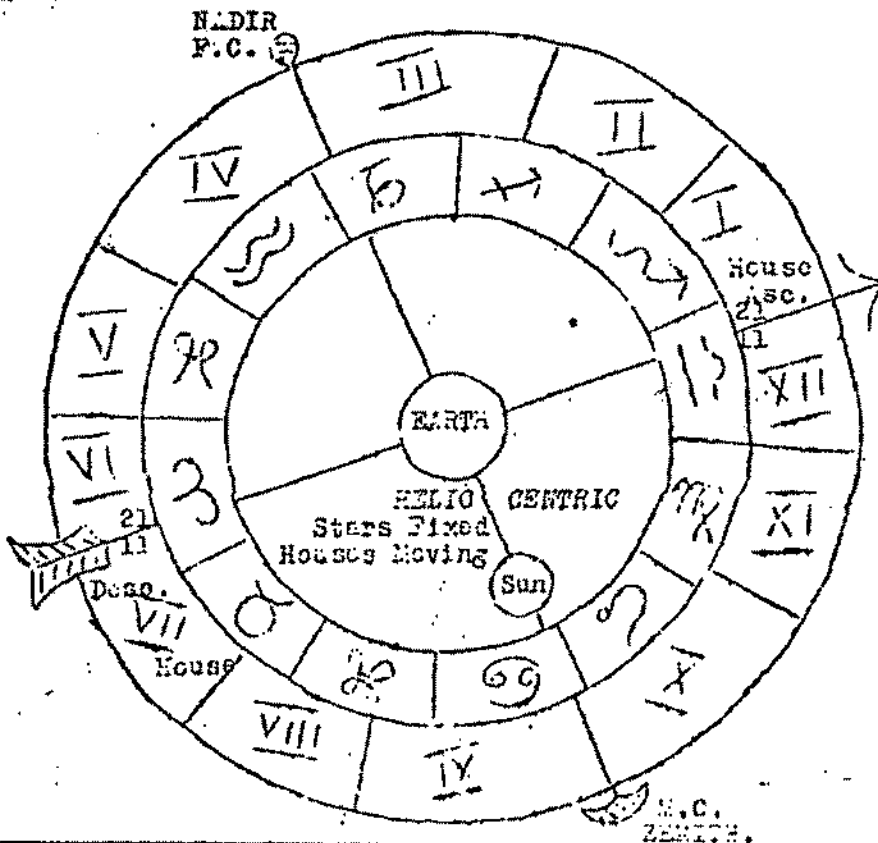
The Houses 1 - 6, which we never see, are the Houses below the Horizon, whilst the Houses 7 - 12 are the Houses above.

Because of the angle of the Ecliptic, which is tremendously important, and will be dealt with more fully at a later lesson, the Signs appear to shrink in the Mid-Heaven and stretch on the horizons.

(Cont'd).

WORKING OUT OF ASCENDANT S.T. 8 HRS.

CHART 2.



Students will note that the Ascendant is listed in two figures (i.e. 21.11), this being because it is most important.

METHOD FOR LOCATING HOUSES: Asc. is 21.11 of Libra therefore: Desc. which is the 7th. House is exactly opposite and must be 21.11 of Aries.

The 10th. House being 28 of Cancer, its opposite, the 4th. House must be 28 of Capricorn. From this students will define how to locate the other Houses.

CHART 2. The above Chart shows the method adopted by Dr. de la Ferrière. By this method we regard the Signs as Fixed (thereby retaining them in their familiar positions), and commencing with the Ascendant, locate the four points, (Houses 1, 7, 10 and 4). Proceed then to locate the remaining Houses.

The Rising Sign is that sign rising out of the 1st. House.

Students are requested to do the following, using Dr. de la Ferrière's method.

1. Chart Houses (as per Table of Houses, Page 1.)
2. Chart Aspects (as per Ephemeric for Planets, Page 2)

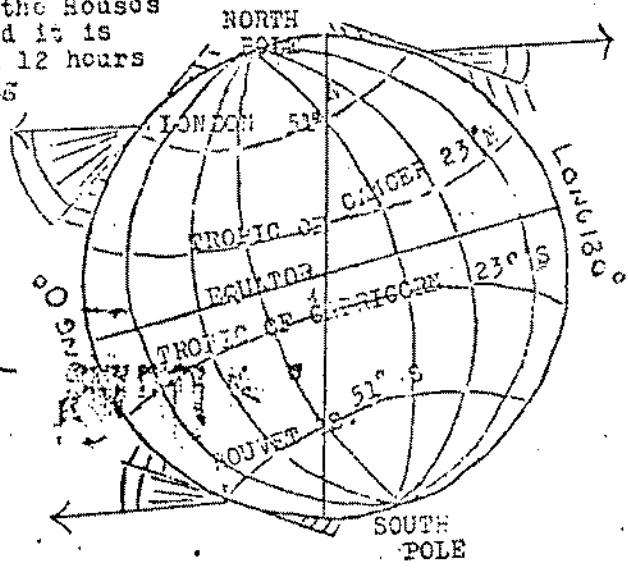
	☉ ☽	♃ ♃	♁ ♁	♂ ♀	♀ ♀
<u>EPHEMERIS</u>	28.52.20	19.3.40	23. 7	16.59	
<u>PLANETS PLACES</u>					
22nd. July, '51	☉ ☽	♃ ♃	♁ ♁	♂ ♀	♀ ♀
12 noon G.A.T.	12.53	12.55	27.55	10.53	16.54
					18.31

ANGLES OF THE ECLIPTIC. LESSON - MISS P. HAGEL.

The chart below depicting the World, illustrates the angle from which we see the Heavens. Bearing in mind that man, standing with his feet on earth looks out to the Sun, students will observe that the angle at which one sees the London skies is much greater than the angle at Bouvet Island.

Therefore, the Houses for London (51° N) and Bouvet Is. (51° S) are not the same because of the angle. This is further illustrated by comparing the London & Bouvet Island charts below, both depicted for 21st. June, 12 noon. The Houses for London are more expansive on the horizons, whilst the Houses for Bouvet Is. are more expansive on the horizons.

To locate the Houses for Bouvet Island it is necessary to add 12 hours (Bouvet Is. being in the Southern Hemisphere) and refer to Table of Houses, London. Then invert the Houses.



ANGLES: At the moment the Sun is Long 0° it is 12 noon. The distortion of the Houses in the north and south is much greater than in the tropics.

Observe also long day in the North Pole and short day in the South Pole.

STUDY: Chart Houses for London and Bouvet Is. as at 7/10/51.

LONDON - NOON - 21st. JUNE

BOUVET IS. - NOON
21st. JUNE

(INVERT THE HOUSES)

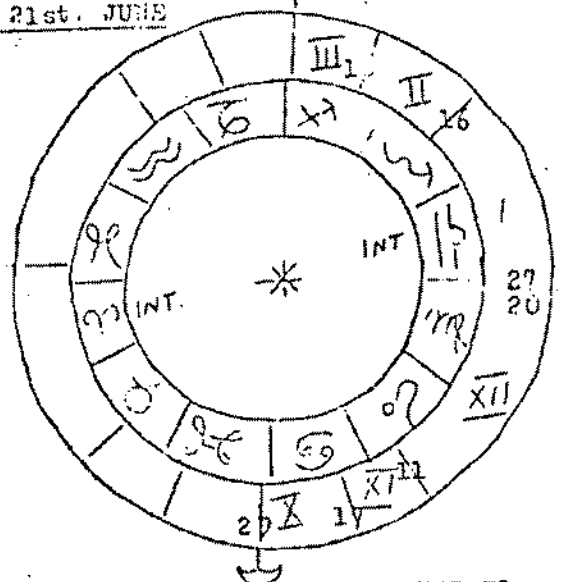
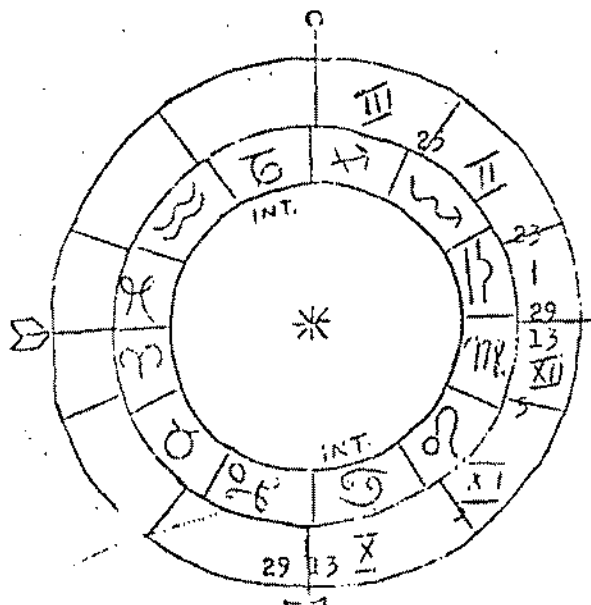


TABLE OF HOUSES - LONDON

10	11	12	Asc.	2	3
♈	♉	♊	♋	♌	♍
29	5	5	19.13	23	25

TABLE OF HOUSES - BOUVET IS.

10	11	12	Asc.	2	3
♏	♎	♍	♌	♋	♉
29	17	11	27.20	16	10

Sidereal Time 21st. June 5hrs. 57mins 10sec
Nearest " " Table Lond. 5 " 55 " 38 "

For South S.T. add 12 hrs.
Therefore SST for Bouvet Is.
17 hrs. 55 mins 38 secs.

Error; - 1 min. 32 sec.

UNIVERSAL GREAT BROTHERHOOD
WEST AUSTRALIAN SECTION

CREIKRNE HALL

FRIDAY, 12th, OCTOBER
LESSON - 1158, 5, 1951

PAGE 2

VARYING THE LONGITUDE.

For Students to be able to chart the Heavens for any part of the World, it is essential to understand how to vary the longitude, the reason being that Raphael's Ephemeris from which we derive our calculations lists the Tables of Houses for London, Liverpool and New York only.

The foregoing charts illustrate the Heavens charted for
NEW YORK. COPENHAGEN. FALKLAND IS. LUCKLAND.
Friday, 12th. October.

The method used for varying the longitude is as follows.

Sidereal Day is 4 mins shorter than the Solar Day, therefore we reach Sidereal Noon (which is Aries 0) before Solar Noon.
(Solar Noon moves because the sun and earth move round the Zodiac. Sidereal noon remains fixed)

Therefore - if 360 deg. takes 4 mins.
90 " " 1 "
15 " " 10 secs.

RULE FOR CALCULATION, is as follows:-

Locations West of Greenwich. Plus 10 secs for each 15 deg.
" East " " Minus 10 " " " 15 "

REFER TO EXAMPLES GIVEN CHART 1.

Sidereal Time 12th. October 1951 was 13hrs. 21 mins. 01 secs.
Longitude for New York is 74 deg. 74 divided by 15 degrees equals 5 degrees. 10 secs for each 5 degrees equals 50 seconds and because the location is West, ADD, and that gives 13 hrs. 21 mins. 51 secs. Refer to Table of Houses, New York and nearest Sidereal Time is 13 hrs. 21m. 20s. giving an error of 31 secs which would have nil effect on calculations. From this Sidereal Time students will find Houses 10, 11, 12, Asc., 2, 3 supplied in the Table and chart the Heavens accordingly.

Refer to Chart for Falkland Is. and following the same plan remember also to ADD 12 hours for South Sidereal Time, Falkland Is. being Lat. 52 S, and also, as for Southern locations, INVERT the Houses.

Copenhagen and Luckland Charts illustrate the longitude calculations subtracted, these cities being East of Greenwich. Having calculated nearest Sidereal Time for respective locations refer to the Table of Houses whose Latitude is nearest the latitude of that particular location being charted.

<u>STUDY.</u>	<u>Chart the Heavens as at Saturday, 13th. October.</u>		
VANCOUVER.	125W.	52N.	(Refer Houses Liverpool)
WARSAW.	21E	50 N	(" " London)
PEREL.	116E	32 S	(" " New York)
VALPARAISO.	72W	33 S	(" " " ")

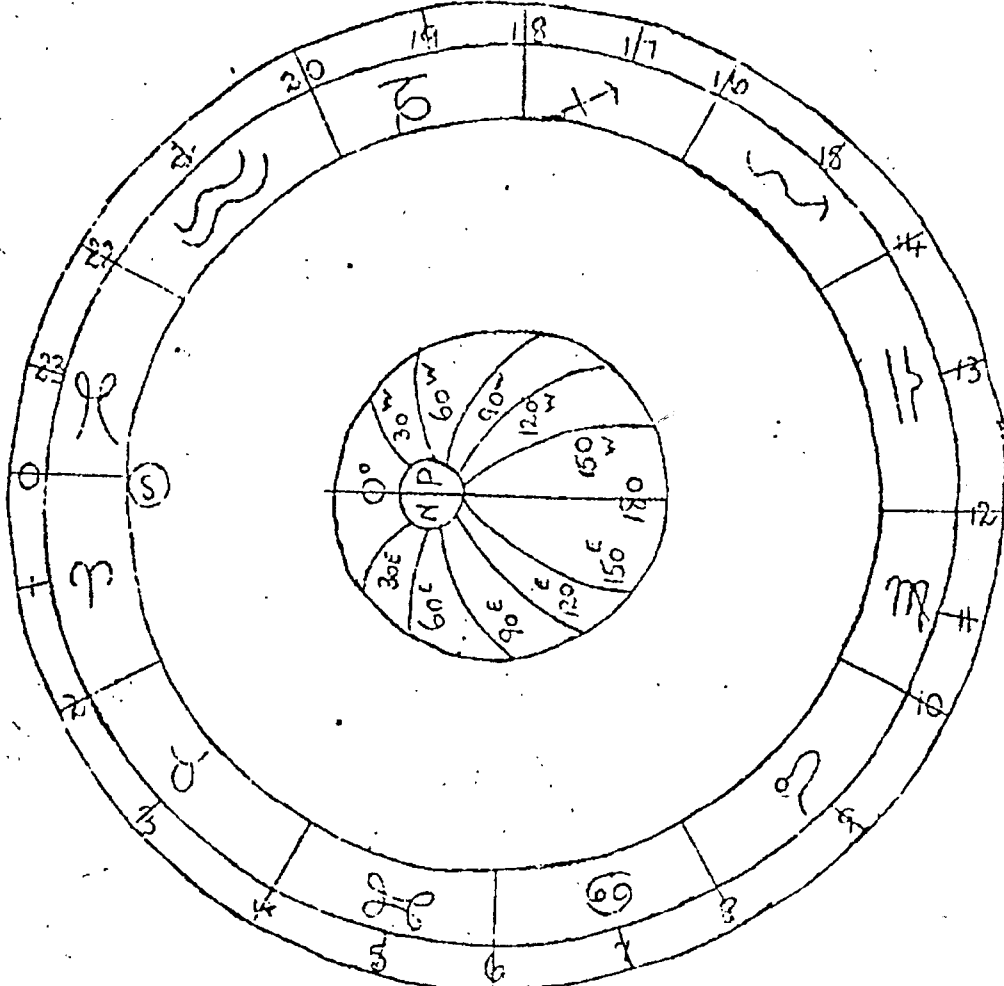
---000---

UNIVERSITY GREAT BROOKERHOOD
WEST AUSTRALIAN SECTION

OPPOSITE FALL
FRIDAY, 1951, OCTOBER, 1951
LESSON: - MISS P. NAGEL.

- SIDERIAL TIME -

(THE BASIS OF CORRECTION FOR HOUR OF THE DAY).

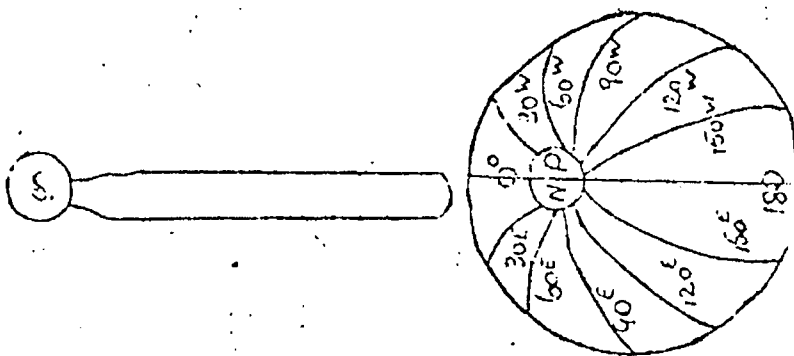


The above chart depicts the Sidereal Clock in relation to the Zodiac, hours being 1 - 24. (Note: There is no A.M. or P.M. in Sidereal Time). We work from Sidereal noon to Sidereal Noon.

The Zodiac being 360 degrees, divide the 24 hours into 360 degrees and it equals 15 degrees. Therefore, if 1 hour equals 15 degrees, each sign being 30 deg. equals 2 hours.

At the moment that our Sun is Long 0 it is 12 noon and at the moment the Sun is 0 of Aries it is Sidereal Noon. As illustrated in the above chart the Sun in relation to our Earth is at Long 0 and in relation to the Zodiac is Aries 0. Therefore we have Solar Noon and Sidereal Noon at the identical moment.

(Cont'd. overleaf)

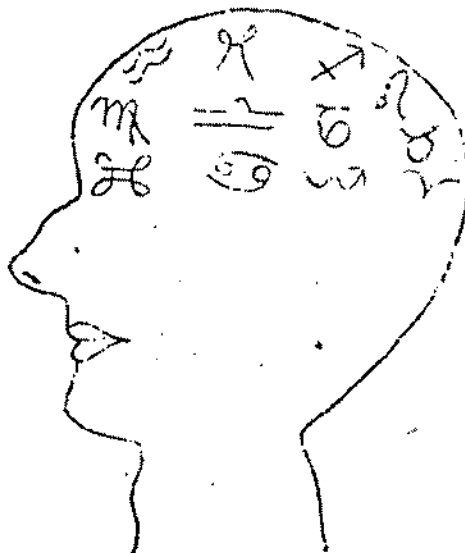


Note: If Students cut out these two illustrations they can be used as demonstrated by Miss Nagel, to show how the Sun in its movement round the Zodiac is always 4 mins., or 1 degree ahead of the Earth in relation to their respective positions in the Zodiac.

UNIVERSAL GREAT BROTHERHOOD
AQUARIAN MISSION
FORTH SECTOR

CREMONE HALL
FRIDAY, 20th, FEBRUARY '51.
LESSON: MRS P. ROSEL.

- THE SIGNS IN THEIR RELATIONSHIP
TO THE YEAR -



- CHARACTERISTICS -

∨	AGGRESSIVE	COMBATIVE, VITALITY.
∩	TENACIOUS	ADHESIVE.
⊗	INQUISITIVE.	FORM, SHAPE, COLOUR, LANGUAGE.
⊕	SENSITIVE.	ALIMENTATION.
∩	AUTHORITATIVE.	FIRMNESS, ENERGY.
∩	SYSTEMATIC.	UNCERTAINTY, FEAR, ORDER, CALCULATION.
≡	IDEALISTIC.	JOY, FRIENDSHIP.
⊗	ENERGETIC.	DESTRUCTIVE, DIVISION.
∨	ASPIRATIONAL.	HOPE, VENERATION, SUELVITY.
∩	FRUGENTIAL.	ACQUISITIONS, SECRETIONS.
⊗	REDEPTIVE.	COMPARISON
∩	SYMPATHETIC.	IMITATION, SERVILE, HUMAN NATURE.

△	SALAMANDERS.	LION	∩	REST	ALPHA.	PRINCIPAL (Single Stick)	SWORD	A
▽	GRIGES	BULL	∩	NOVE- MENT	TAU	RESULT (Magic Force)	ROBACLE	T
△	SILPHS.	MAN	⊗	SPIRITUAL		MEDIUM (ACROSS)	END (In Hand)	R
▽	GHINES.	EAGLE	⊗	MATTER, OCEAN		END (Transmutation)	SUP	O

TARO

A MYSTIC WORD : SYMBOL OF THE FOUR ELEMENTS
 OF THE BODY

TORA

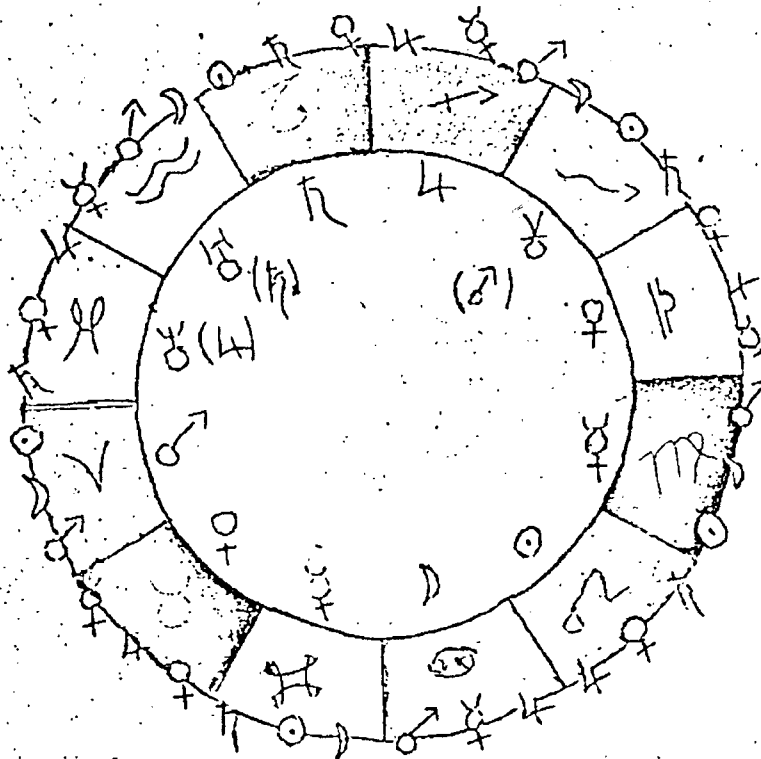
HEBREW HOLY SCRIPTURES.

Dec. 51.

QUESTIONS, ANSWERS, COMMENTS between VENEZUELA and PERTH.

Question 1. What is the Zodiac? Draw it with its Signs and Regents' Signs.

Answer: The Zodiac or Animal Round is an imaginary belt or zone in the heavens, coinciding with the Sun's ecliptic, and so named because of the Animal names of the twelve Signs, (Ram, Bull, Twins, Crab, Lion, Virgin, Balance, Scorpion, Centaur, Goat, Water-carrier, Fish), each of which occupies 30 degrees of the Circle. This circle is the path of the Sun, Moon and Planets, as they appear to go around us; it is the Wheel of Life representing the twelve lessons of Human Experience, and its influence is constantly streaming upon our Earth.



Question 2:-

What is the difference between the Pisces influences and Aquarius influences?

Answer: The Piscean or Fish age began with the birth of Jesus, and during this era studies were made in secret, it being a negative epoch of blind belief and darkened spiritual understanding; watery and mutable, the expression is through the emotions. With the Sun moving into Aquarius, the ancient wisdom is no longer to be taught in secret; it is a positive era of light and knowledge, from which will come understanding, the mind of man replacing the emotions as the medium of expression, and Science playing an equal part with Religion towards self-realisation. Co-operation instead of separatism is the promise of Aquarius.

eeeeeeeeeeeeee

Question 3:- What is Initiation?

Answer:- Initiation is a step in the progress of unfoldment, bringing greater realisation of unity of being, thus enabling one to proceed to deeper studies of wisdom.

eeeeeeeeeeeeee

Question 4:- What is an INITIATIC College?

Answer:- An INITIATIC College is a place for meditation, study and instruction for those who have prepared themselves, by preliminary studies and disciplines, for the esoteric teachings, whose understanding and observance lead to more self-unfoldment towards Reality. It is under the guidance of a Master.

eeeeeeeeeeeeee

Question 5:- What is the difference between an INITIATIC College and a studies' centre plainly occult?

P.T.O.

Dec. 1951

2

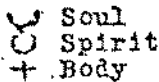
QUESTIONS, ANSWERS and COMMENTS between VENEZUELAN and PERU (continued).

Answer 5: - The Studies' Centre is a "door" which is open to any who wish to attend; here is given the basic teachings of such Occult studies as Yoga, Astrology, Religions etc. It is a preparatory class for those who wish to fit themselves for a fuller training. In INITIATIC College is not open to all; it is for those who are prepared to do and to be as well as to learn. It is under the guidance of a Teacher who has already trodden the Way, and who is satisfied that each pupil has fitted himself for this greater responsibility.

seeeeeeeeeee

Question 6: What does the Mercury Symbol represent?

Answer: - The Mercury Symbol represents the Manifestation of Soul linking Body and Spirit:-



As Messenger of the 'gods', it is the go-between; as symbol of "mind", it is the place where Matter reaching up in Lower Mind, can link with Spirit reaching down to Higher Mind, once more a go-between.

seeeeeeeeeee

COMMENTS: -

It is a great pleasure for me to know that you are studying, and I am very satisfied with the answers to my questions, which you have sent in your last letter. Thank you.

The spiritual interchange of letters and studies is the symbol of the fraternal union between Australia and Venezuela or the Orient and the Occident. Probably I shall get soon an opportunity to see you there.

The answers to my questions are perfectly well, and I lament that we are unable to express better our ideas in your language, but I see that you can understand me.

The drawing of the Zodiac is perfect too. There are two Zodiacs, one of which is the Intellectual or imaginary and the other is the natural or astronomic. The natural one represents the constellations and the intellectual his symbolical influences. There is no objection to be made to the other questions.

Let me have please a picture of the group, and if you cannot do it send me please one of yourself, however I hope that the group will satisfy the petition of the director as soon as possible.

seeeeeeeeeee

Australian Brothers:

With the Sun moving into the Sign of the Goat I send you my best Christmas and New Year Salutations wishing with all the power of my spirit that you may realise the true signification of our Mission and that the illumination may recall you to the Cosmic Reality, awakening the Peace and Felicity in your souls.

The sublime powers of the Heaven are demanding with urgency in the present time the co-action of all good-willing men to join in groups for superior studies, implanting in this way the reign of the spirit on the Earth.

You have to realise that your group is the first in Australia but not the only. When more spiritual centres will have your country, more will be the felicity of the people. Our Mission is to form more and more groups in order to transform the social face of our Planet. We are not in right to rest while the world are losing himself in the spiritual ignorance. We are responsible for the destiny of the world.

I beg you to understand this my brothers and so you will realise the Mission of the Master and the Director.

With my sacerdotal blessing and the best Christmas and New Year wishes, I remain,

Yours very truly,

Jose.M.Estrada (Gelong).
Gran Fraternidad Universal.
Seccion Venezolana.

Templo de la G.F.U.
 Guamito a Minerva,
C/RACAS,
Venezuela, South America.

Notes on the COSENTARY by Dr. de la Ferrière, (subject, the KABBALAH).
Cremorne, Friday, January 4th, 1952.

The chief purpose in studying Hebrew is to get an idea of the Hebrew Keys. Each letter has a nine-fold meaning, philosophic, esoteric, etc... each one deeper than the one before it, like layer upon layer. Thus we must endeavour to extend the meaning of the letter beyond the linguistic idea.

In French, English, Spanish the A.B.C. are merely letters, but in Chinese, Hebrew, Sanscrit, Egyptian they are not only letters for the pronunciation, for they each have a value in themselves. Each letter means something, a Presence, a Diety, a Symbol, an Idea. Then there are shades of meanings:-

ALEPH is the Creator-God in His first Manifestation, the super-man, as he must have been before 'original sin', the Divine Human Being. Of course the surface meaning is Ox or Bull, but the truer meaning lies in its symbolic use.

BETH is a House (grammatical meaning), but a Woman (symbolic meaning). Note the parallel between the two meanings:-

- The house gives a roof where we can go and rest.
- A woman gives a roof, (shield and shelter) to the child.

Note the Esoteric meanings:-

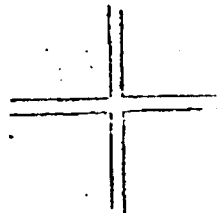
ALEPH is the Souffle, (Breath), the Subtil Force, Prana, The Etheric power in everything, Positive, Purusha.

BETH is the manifestation of the Breath, the matter, the negative side of Creation, Akasha, Prakriti (nature).

GUIMEL is Wisdom symbolised by the apple tree and the serpent in the Garden of Eden, with Adam (Aleph) and Eve (Beth).

DALETH means a Door, denoting union between the exterior and the interior, ie the link between the external world and the internal world, between the Light and the Darkness as was the door of the Temple. Thus it represents the Union between the two Worlds. In the Cosmic Ceremony in the Antique Mass the Priest gives one word for the saving of the Souls of the people. He says DA-LETH. It is Union, Yoga, Identification. The Priest makes the Sign of the Cross, (Four DA-LETHs, one each for Fire, Water, Air, Earth:-

Thus this word means everything:
 the four Elements in both
Macrocosm and Microcosm.



#####

Thus we can reach the real idea from the Root of the word.
RUAH in Hebrew means Light, Fire, Soul. (but there are other names for Soul). NEPRESH is Soul in the sense of Plastic Matter, (material).
RUAH is the Soul in terms of Yoga, ie Fire internally rising up.

YOD is the most important letter, Note its importance also in the mathematical sense, for YOD being the 10th letter, completes the first section; 11 (eleven) is merely 1 and 1. YOD is the Key of the whole Hebraic alphabet in denoting the manifested world:-

<u>ALEPH</u>	-- 1x 1	equals 1
<u>BETH</u>	-- 2x 2	" 4
<u>GUIMEL</u>	-- 3x 3	" 9
<u>DALETH</u>	-- 4x 4	" 16
<u>VAV</u>	-- 6x 6	" 36
<u>ZAIN</u>	-- 7x 7	" 49
<u>HETETH</u>	-- 8x 8	" 64
<u>TETH</u>	-- 9x 9	" 81
<u>YOD</u>	-- 10x10	" 100

Total of 360 degrees equals the Circle. This is the
Symbol of the world in Manifestation.

#####

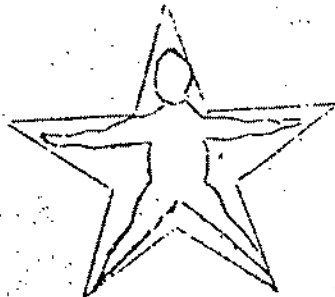
Notes on the CONCENTRARI by Dr. de la Ferrière, (the KABBALAH).
Cremorne, Friday, JANUARY 4th, 1932.

YOD, being the Key of the KABBALAH, is symbolic of Pi or 3.1415...
for the Arcanes being $\frac{22}{7}$ equals 3.1415.. or YOD.
(number of Planets)

EEEEEEEEEEEE

The omission of HE (5):-
It appears that HETH (8), similar in
meaning to HE (5), can do the work for
both. Number 5 is the number of MAN,
manifestation of God in the flesh, and
is in a way a Divine Number. Hence
its omission.

The five-pointed Star
represents MAN, for 5
is the Divine Number.



Note:- 5 x 8 equals 40, a significant
number:-
40 days' fast of the Christ.
40 " meditation of Mohammed.
40 thieves and Ali Baba.

EEEEEE
The Three Mother Letters:-

ALEPH.MEM.SIN. form S.M.A.
1 40 300 341

Now 341 symbolises Manifested Matter in the Physical World.
Thus Schema (French), and Scheme (English), = a Sketch or Outline.

These three letters S.M.A. form the skeleton or Schema of all the Hebrew
teaching. They are found in many of the stronger words, ie Jerusalem.

EEEEEEEEEEEE
The numbers have nothing to do with the letters really, when we penetrate
the layers of meanings, and get a clearer view of the underlying Reality.

The Esoteric Values appear to bear a relation to the geometric figures,
(see the group at the beginning), while the important angles seem to be
represented at the end:-

ALEPH	.. 3	a triangle	LAMETH	.. 24
BETH	.. 4	a square	MEM	.. 30
GGIMEL	.. 5	a pentagon	NUN	.. 36
DALETH	.. 6	a hexagon	SAMECH	.. 40
HE	.. 8	an octagon	AYIN	.. 45
VAU	.. 9		PHE	.. 60
ZAIN	.. 10		TZADE	.. 72
HETHETH	.. 12		QOPH	.. 90
TETH	.. 15		RES	.. 120
YOD	.. 18		SIN	.. 180
KAPH	.. 20		TAU	.. 360

Notice that here TAU, (the Way), comes to 360.

Commenting on the many shapes which finally become a Circle, the Doctor
took as an example a drop of water falling on glass, and spreading by
making many shapes and angles, until at last, the tension being evenly
distributed, a circle is formed.

EEEEEEEEEEEE

SUMMING UP:- In this study we find grammatical symbols, philosophical
symbols, esoteric symbols etc....

Do not keep to the letter, seek for the Spirit, by using the Imagination.
Keep a documentation of this for help with the KABBALAH, the TARO and
other studies of this nature.

EEEEEEEEEEEE

UNIVERSAL GREAT BROTHERHOOD
AQUARIAN MISSION - FOURTH SECTOR

CREMONA HALL
FRIDAY 4TH, JANUARY 1952

LESSON - MISS NADEU

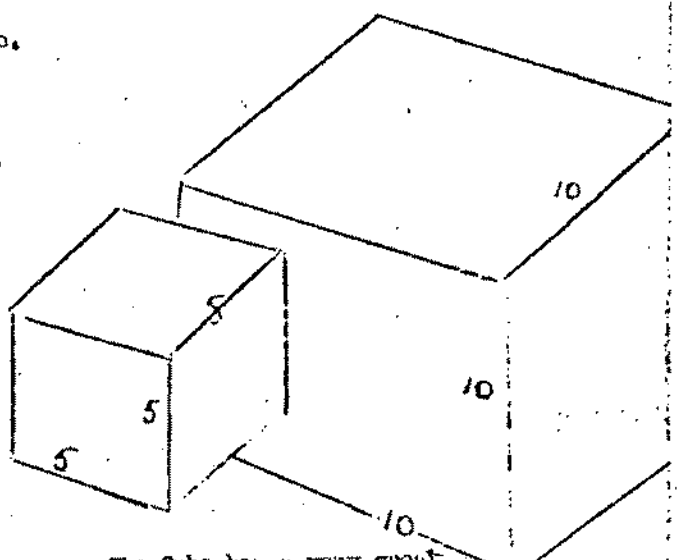
NUMBER-VALUE	FORM	NAME	ALPHABET	SYMBOL
1	X	ALEPH	A	Ox or Bull
2	U	BETH	B. BH. BV.	House.
3	H	GUIMEL	G. GH.	Camel, Serpent.
4	F	DALETH	D. DH.	Door, Rings.
5	E	HE	H.	Window, Opening, Fence.
6	S	VAU	V. W.	Nail, Hook, Crook.
7	M	ZAIN	Z.	Weapon, Sceptre.
8	T	HETH	CH. KH. HH.	Fence (Ref. 5)
9	G	TETH	T.	Snake, Basket (Eleusinian Mysteries)
10	I	YOD	Y. L. J.	Hand, Bent Forefinger, The Perfect Number
20	W	KAHI	G. CH. K. KH.	The Hollow of the Bent Hand: Hollow, Sphere, Cup
30	N	LAMETH	L.	Ox Good. Sign of a form of the God Mars.
40	D	MEM.	M.	Water.
50	R	NUN.	N.	Fish, Symbol of Yoni (Hindoo) The Feminine in Nature, (Sakti)
60	V	SAMECH	S.	A Prop: Pillar, Testimony. Divisions of Circle " " " Parad
70	L	AYIN.	(O)	Eye.
80	P	PE	P. PH.	Mouth
90	M	TEADE.	TS. TZ.	Fish-Hook, Hunter's Dart.
100	K	KOPEH	K.	Back of Head when Hair - Baldness. (Ancient pillow to rest back of head) Eye of God
200	R	RES	R	Head, Sphere, Circle.
300	S	SHEN.	SH. S.	Tooth
400	T	TAU	T. TS.	Cross - Foundation Framework of Construction

5 and 8 are from the same source.
- The divided halves of one oblong equal 2 squares.

Cube 5^3 equals 125
 125×8 equals 1,000 equals 10^3



The Artistic Shape has a basis of 5×8 or its multiple. e.g. 10×16
 15×24 etc.
It is the size whereby we obtain the maximum of beauty from a picture.




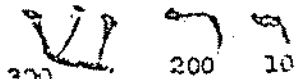
The Cube has a very great reference to Life and Manifestation.

UNIVERSAL GREAT BROTHERHOOD
ACADEMIC MISSION
BIRTH SECTOR

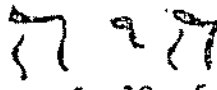
GRAND HALL
FRIDAY, 27th, JANUARY,
LESSON: MISS HAGEL

CHARACTERISTIC VALUES

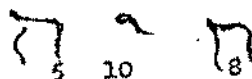
 equals 222. or 2. 2. 2. (characteristic)

 equals 510 or 123 (015) (321) Reverse Reading.


INTERCHANGE OF LETTERS.

 equals HA - Y - AH = TO BE OR TO EXIST
E - Y - E

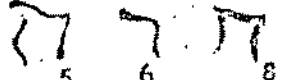
CAN BE WRITTEN

 equals CHA - Y - AH. = TO LIVE AS MOTION.
EXISTENCE, TO LIVE.

CHANGE  FOR 

 equals HA - V - AH = ADAM TO EVE
E - V - E


BECCO'SS

 equals CHA - V - AH = MOTHER. i.e. OF ALL LIVING
CH - V - E PROPER NAME IN GENESIS.

THE DIETY:- (TWO NAMES)

 YAH (JAH) +  HA - V - AH
HO - V - AH

CAN BECCO'SS:-

JAH - EVE 

THE PRIMARY SIGNIFICANCE OF EXISTENCE.

i.e. FATHER-MOTHER GOD = POSITIVE AND NEGATIVE CAUSING MANIFESTATION.

Notes of Doctor de la FERRIERE'S Comments on YOGA. Cerome, 18.1.52.

We have to understand why it is necessary to do YOGA. What is the Mechanism? How it is possible that it gives us something better in our life. The axiom, "As above, so below", tells us that the Macrocosm and the Microcosm are the same; what happens in the Heavens happens here below. The manifestation of the Macrocosm are the Planets and Stars, whose composition is mineral. The manifestation of the Microcosm is the Human Being, whose composition is mineral, - silver, gold, copper, lead, iron etc... Hence the affinity between Man and the Planets. There is thus a contact between the Planets and Man in the Mineral Salts which appear to be concentrated more in the Endocrine Glands, each of which is controlled by a Planet, through a Central Gland. There are more than seven Glands, but we keep only the 7 most important just as there are 7 principal Planets, 7 principal notes in the scale of music. If we find the secret of the exact tonality of each vibration from the Chakras, we are then in a position to make use of each situation. We can heal anything, for there is a cure for anything.

For instance, Thyroid trouble is the consequence of the Planet Mercury being in wrong aspect with the Earth. True, the reason may be HERMIE, but we could give an injection of Mercurial Salt each 88 days, or put the patient in a room with the colour vibration of Mercury. Thus each sickness comes from some atrophy of the corresponding Gland. When we understand this we can do a wonderful work. This is the real meaning of Esoteric Astrology. It is the reason why we must learn YOGA, for Astrology and Yoga are the base for all teaching.

You know we are so emotional. We find it difficult to REALISE the Yoga state or outlook. We judge everything by emotion, mind or intuition.

The Earth is always affected by Planets near it. Hence the important effect of - Venus, Moon, Mercury and Mars. Mars affects the Spleen, from over-exertion comes the 'stitch in the side'. (depth of Burning here). Mercury affects the Thyroid, and is the Intellectual Planet, hence the Reason as opposed to the Intuition.

THOUGHT for MEDITATION:-

Realise the Parallelism which exists between the Planets and Our Bodies both of metallic composition. Everything is an extract of Metals.

Each time the Planet Mars comes very near our Earth it affects our aggressivity, for Mars is composed of Iron and Copper Oxide and thus affects us in our nerves. If we place this compound on the base of the skull, the person becomes argumentative and wants to fight.

Conjunction of Mercury and Venus brings Peace, is Mercury and Copper. In the same way a 'Green' room brings quietness and peace.

We pass on to another aspect not so physical:-

To work in the Astral we must concentrate on the Chakras, to realise Union, to identify the self with the All. But to identify ourselves with something we must have knowledge. There are two ways:-

Analysis, Reason, Knowledge, the Positive,
Intuition, Revelation, Faith, the Negative.

YOGA is the positive way, and in time, by stages of Initiation, we understand, and REALISE the Self in the Astral way.

There are the four Chakras of the Physical Plane, represented by the four elements. Then the 5th Initiation starts with the Symbol of the Snake (the feet), ie transmutation of the Scorpion, which means we are no more in the physical plane.

With the 6th Chakra comes Illumination, the meeting of the Positive and Negative, of Science and Religion, when Faith and Reason become one.

The 7th is not really a Chakra; it is the emanation or the consequence of the Illumination of the 6th. It is the opening of BRAHM, the BRAHM RANDELA. There is no work to illuminate the seventh from the sixth; we go on to the seventh without extra labour.

After one year's practice, we can begin to concentrate to make rise Kundalini. To do this we must be able to keep the Asanas three hours.

Comment by Doctor de la FERRIERE (continued).
and concentrate on the Symbol of the Chakra, with Breathing.

Mercury is the "Messenger of the Gods", is the go-between for the Physical and the Spiritual Life. (5th Chakra).

The Moon and Sun are not really planets, they are more a Symbol, more an Emanation of a State. They are the Symbolical Eyes, the Moon the Eye by Night, the Sun the Eye by Day. The Moon equals Ida, (negative, subjectivity), the Sun equals Pingala, (positive, objectivity).

Make a work on Concentration. The Moon and the Sun are in reality the centre of Concentration. These two Glands, the Pituitary, (Moon), and Pineal, (Sun), in the centre of our concentration attract Kundalini and help to make it rise. Thus it is not only the work at the Base of the Spine, but also the concentration from above. (We have a good physical example of this in the Moon attracting the water of the Earth, with the resultant tides. Ref. also the triangle Earth pointed downwards, and clinging with its point to the lowest, while the great unseen power takes the other two angles and LIFTS them up as it were.)



Extracts from Lecture by Doctor de la FERRIERE, after Yoga, 15.1.52.

While on the Physical Plane, YOGA brings health, it is on the Mental Plane, (Concentration etc..) that the main work is done. We must try to DO the Asana in perfect style and then KEEP it, say from 3 to 5 mins. We must know exactly the position of the Chakras, as well as their colour etc... Now keep mental Concentration.

The purpose of Yoga is union with the Universal Mind, no matter what Religion or Creed we follow. A Yogi must be able to assimilate Truth and teach it, - control of body and mind - but at the same time the faculties improve; there is a better understanding, better seeing, hearing, smelling, tasting... All these come with the practice of Yoga. It is not a question of age. The stiffness or elasticity is what counts.

We must realise the Yoga Philosophy and live all the work in the Yoga system or method. A Yogi is not only a man who doesn't eat meat or smoke, he is much more. Yoga is not the discipline that we see; an ascetic life is not the making of a Yogi.

Try to universalise everything. Start in our own home. Try to make an IDENTIFICATION with all; feel the life of a tree, a stone, a dog.

No more have any dogmatic principle. A student of Yoga does not have a special BELIEF. He thinks no more that his Religion is the only true one, his fellow believers the only pure people. There is no longer a Label. Yoga means that we give up all religious principles, in an attempt to give the self to universality... One can find the Christ, the Buddha etc... Yoga means Identification and not limitation.

The 84 Traditional Asanas reflect the image of 84 animals living on this Planet, Camel, Snake etc... This is symbolic eg the snake represents Wisdom or Contemplation, and we seek harmony with this Vibration.

Each Asana Position has three Meanings:-

1. Physical: - healing.
2. Astral: - Vibrations give improved faculties, intuition etc.. The development of memory and intellect etc...
3. Spiritual: - Better Vibrations to put the self in higher Planes, and to reach the Universal Consciousness, Evolution...

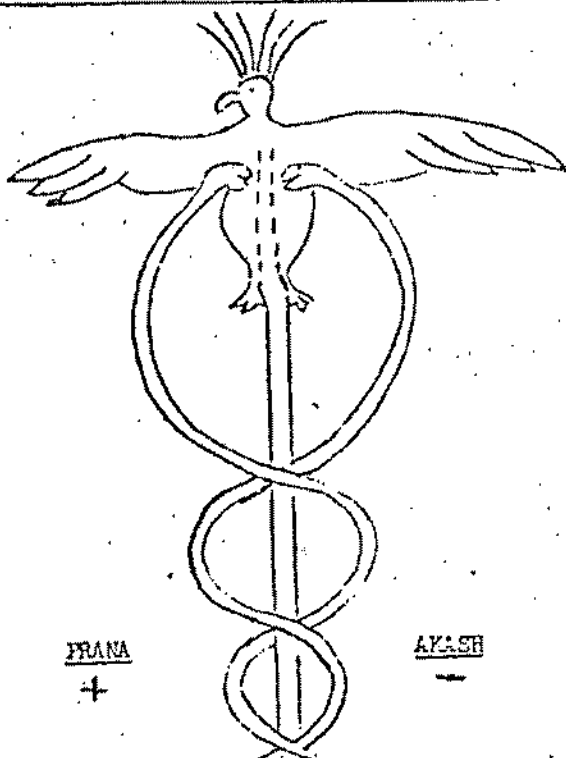
Learn to live all the day thus, is Karma Yoga, the Yoga of Action, we think identification while we work. Ref. H.P.B. who tells us to put on stamps correctly, for life begins with little details.

Thus start with every day work, and put that in the Yoga style, is Universal Understanding. Give up all our Nationalism; forget it and be FREE. We are prisoners to our Nationalism; the Little Zodiac in our head, limited by different little influences such as time etc... Reach up to the Great Universal Zodiac, where there is no limitation of culture, education, nationality, etc... The Mantrams are Universal Keys by their Vibrations.

UNIVERSAL GREAT BROTHERHOOD
AQUARIAN MISSION - PINEBUSH SECTION.

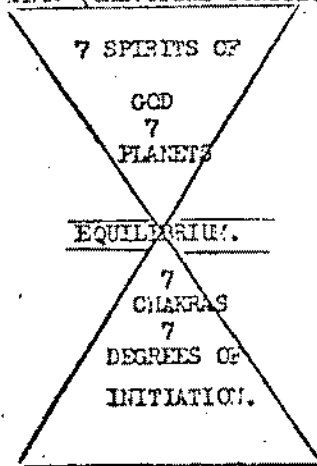
CRENSHAW HALL,
DUNDY - 12th. JANUARY 1952.
MEDIUM - MISS P. JAGEL.

ENDOCRINAL GLANDS	CHAKRAS (Name)	FORM OF CHAKRA	COLOR & NUMBER OF PETALS	IN VIBRATIONAL HARMONY WITH:	PLANETS IN VIB. HARMONY WITH CENTRES	FOR:-
7. PINEAL	SA-SHARA PADM (Brahma Chakra - The Opening of Brahm Universal)		Sun Gold. 1,000.	ABSOLUTE		SPIRITUAL
6. PITUITARY	AGNI (Joins Pingala-Ida-Sushumna. Clear light. Individual)		Ruby Red 2.	MENTAL		CENTRES
5. THYROID	VISUDHANA (Supernatural Powers)		Black 16	ETHER		SPEECH
4. THYMUS	AHATMA (The Heart)		White 12.	AIR		REPRODUCTIVE
3. SPLEEN (Solar Plexus)	KANIFURA (The Filter of the Organism)		Yellow 10	FIRE		EXCRETORY
2. TWO	SUDESHIBANA (Commands the 10 Nadis)		Red 6	WATER		PREHENSION (Grasping)
1. ADRENALS	MULADHARA (Starting point of ICA. Evolution)		Yellow Gold 4.	EARTH		LOCUMOTION
	SUSHUMNA (Central point of ICA. Evolution)					
	PINGALA (Masculine)					
	KUNDALINI (FEMINE)					



Transmutation or Spiritual Realisation by Fusion of JIVATMA (Individual Consciousness) with PARAMATMA (Universal Consciousness)

AIDED BY



KUNDALINI (Serpent) Shushumna (Column) (Cont'd Page 2 - Synthesis)...

UNIVERSAL GREAT BROTHERHOOD
AQUARIAN MISSION - PLYMOUTH SECTION

-2-

ORFORDS HALL
FRIDAY 18th, JANUARY, 1952
LESSON - MISS P. B. B. B.

.. THE CHAKRAS ..

YOGA is the foundation of our work. We are not concerned only with the physical practice of Hatha-Yoga but with its deeper meaning and realisation and for that we have to have a knowledge and understanding of the CHAKRAS.

We have come from the Non-Manifest, from God, and we are going back to our source. We have cycled down through the planes and are now on Earth and have almost lost sight of our Spiritual Reality. We manifest through the Physical, Emotional, Mental, Intuitive planes and then the Spiritual in our return to God. To do this, we work first for ourselves, for our own evolution, and secondly for our fellow man.

It is necessary for us to transmute our powers in order that we can return to the Spiritual Self leaving the personality behind. To do this we must realise the TRUTH for it is a fact that there is no religion higher than Truth, and the injunction is "To know the Truth, and the Truth shall set you free".

TO ATTAIN THIS REALISATION IT IS NECESSARY FOR US TO DO YOGA.

By the fusion of JIVANTA (Individual Consciousness) with PARAMATMA (Universal Consciousness) we attain this Transmutation. The Bible refers to it as the "Pearl of Great Price". When once an individual attains even a faint realisation of the wonder of this attainment he should "sell all that he hath".

We are the vibrations that made us because we were there to be made at the time. Past Karma has helped to bring us into this particular manifestation. We are the door by which the Universal can enter into the Individual, personal self, and as long as we have not made the realisation, the transmutation from the physical to the spiritual we are ruled by our Stars, we do not rule them. Thus we are "cribbed, cabined and confined" until we make the conscious effort to attain transmutation so aptly described by Tennyson as "Man's unutterable thirst for God".

CHAKRAS. The Chakras are just beyond the physical glands, and though more than 7 in number we deal only with the 7 because they are the most important. They are the link whereby we reach our higher selves, for we have higher bodies which are greater than the physical body. The Chakras are linked with the endocrinal glands, and when the medical profession states that we are our glands they are correct because the Chakras are the super physical manifestation of the physical glands (endocrinal).

Prana and Akash flow through the Chakras, working together in order to give manifestation.

We must learn how to use the Chakras in order that we may develop ourselves. By using the Chakras we illuminate them one after the other and these illuminations we term Initiations. Such Initiations are between God and Ourselves, and have nothing to do with any degree of initiation conferred upon one human being by another.

We are linked very tightly to earth. KUNDALINI (inner power represented by the Serpent) resides within each one of us at the base of the spine. It lies sleeping in Muladhara Chakra awaiting its possibility to rise. For this to take place we must become cleansed, we must purify ourselves. That is the reason we must commence with PHYSICAL CLEANSING which embraces more than physical bathing, and it is for that reason when we commence HATHA-YOGA that we are subject to discipline which requires abstinence from eating of flesh.

The command "Thou shalt not kill" (which is not qualified in any way, such as "thou shalt not kill man"), conveys to us a spiritual awareness necessary for our evolution. A respect and consideration we must have for all life. Apart from the spiritual aspect of the command it must be realised that we contaminate our own flesh by partaking of animal flesh, which when killed, is imbued with physical impurities, etc., and which we absorb into ourselves.

Apart from the fact that putrefaction increases in the flesh on the death of the animal, at such time also the physical impurities which are there remain there as we have no method of separating these impurities, and it is therefore a matter of common sense only to realise that by absorbing the protein supposedly necessary to man by partaking of meat, we also unfortunately absorb the Toxin. The proteins necessary and free from Toxin are available in fresh butter, cheese, eggs, milk etc.

This is by the way, but necessary for the student to understand that physical purification requires a certain amount of discipline.

Returning more directly to the subject of the CHAKRAS, the body also has within it PINGALA (positive element - masculine) and IDA (negative element - feminine). PINGALA and IDA intertwine and open up the way through their power for KUNDALINI to rise.

(cont'd)

UNIVERSAL GREAT BROTHERHOOD.
AQUARIAN MISSION: - PERTH SECTION.

GREMOCRE HALL.
FRIDAY, 15th, JANUARY, 1952
LESSON: - MISS P. RAGEL.

-3-

Referring to the diagrams (Page 1), when the first four Chakras have been illumined (MULADHARA, SWADHISTHANA, MANIPURA, ANAHATA) it is then that we commence to leave the physical plane. We no longer crawl (symbolised by the Snake,) but we fly (symbolised by the Eagle).

Because of the importance of the Chakras they must be learnt and understood for the student to comprehend and realise Yoga tuition.

The Symbols, Colours, Elements and Planets governing the Chakras must be memorised.

- Brief Delineation:
1. MULADHARA: (Sox Flexus) Where KUNDALINI sleeps.
 2. SWADHISTHANA: Very important. Has control of our nervous system. 10 Nadis, 72,000 Nerves.
 3. MANIPURA: Tremendously important. It is the filter. Can cleanse the whole of the body.
 4. ANAHATA: Governs the emotions. It is here we are leaving the physical plane. After we have cleansed the emotions THEN we are beginning to be ready for powers which we shall not use for selfish ends.
 5. VISUDHA: Represented by the double triangle - symbolises God reaching down to Man, and Man reaching up to God.
 6. AGNI: Great Spiritual Power. Whose Pingala and Ida link in Sushumna.
 7. SARASVA: (Brahma Randra). Reintegration in the GREAT ALL.

NOTE: Students are advised that the COLOURS symbolising the Chakras concern only the Chakras and not the petal emanations. A further lesson will be given on the Chakras detailing the complete colour combinations.

—o—o—

For Your Contemplation: There are four types of man.
 He who knows and know he knows - he is wise, follow him.
 He who knows and knows not to know - he is asleep, wake him.
 He who knows not and says he knows - he is a fool, stun him.
 He who knows not and knows he knows not - he is a child, teach him.

—o—o—

by Dr. de la Ferrere, on the lesson, "Anahata Chakra," 4.2.52

The Chakra selected for the lesson, the 12 petalled Chakra, Anahata, is most important. What I want to do is just to attract your attention over a few symbols, and for that the 12 petalled Chakra is important for two reasons:-

- (1) 12 Petals to make you understand immediately the 12 Disciples of the Christ.
- (2) It is the Chakra of the Cardiac Plexus, from the heart is love. The Christic Mission was based on love.

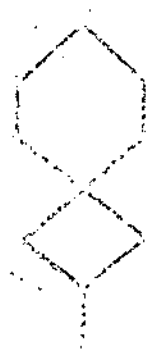
The Chakra of the heart is the symbol of the Instructor of the World. You know that each Chakra is a symbol of one degree of Initiation.

1. Muladhara	1st Degree	Cetul	(Degree of Novice.....)
2. Svachisthana	2nd " (in light)	66g-pa	" " Affiliate
3. Manipura	3rd "	Gelang	" " Adept
4. Anahata	4th "	Guru	" " Instructor
5. Vishuddha	5th "	Sat-Guru	" " Disciple
6. Agna	6th "	Arhat	" " Missionary
7. Sahasrara	7th "		" " Master.

Anahata represents the degree of Instructor, 12 petals, 12 Signs of the Zodiac. To be an Instructor, you can be that only if you realise what is a Zodiac, what means each of the 12 Signs. If you have your reincarnation through each of these Signs, you have the experience from each Sign in one physical life.

There is a belief that the 12 disciples were not 12 men and that Christ himself was not a man. We don't discuss whether this is true or not. It is just an hypothesis that Christ was only a Sun, and the 12 disciples were Signs of the Zodiac. It could be also an British School where 12 departments were there, and people have followed the 12 petalled Chakra. Anyway, if the Disciple or Christ himself have existed in the flesh or not is not important.

Remember the **LEPRE IN THE CHAKRA** - ya - that is important, the same as YOD in Hebrew is the Key of the Kabbalah. Give your attention on something else. All the Kabbalah is based on what is called the Kabbalistic Tree; if you visualise a little bit more, then you can see the 7 Chakras.



- 1. REMEMBER
- 2.
- 3.
- 4.
- 5.
- 6.
- 7. MAIGWEE

The Alchemist of the Middle Ages was able to transmute Lead to Gold, - Return to Sun. Rising of Andalini from Muladhara, (Malcuth), to Sahasrara, (Kether)... From the 1st Degree, Cetul, to Master, the 7th. Everywhere you find that. It is really the key of all the Kabbalistic letters, YOD which gives the possibility of all the letters.

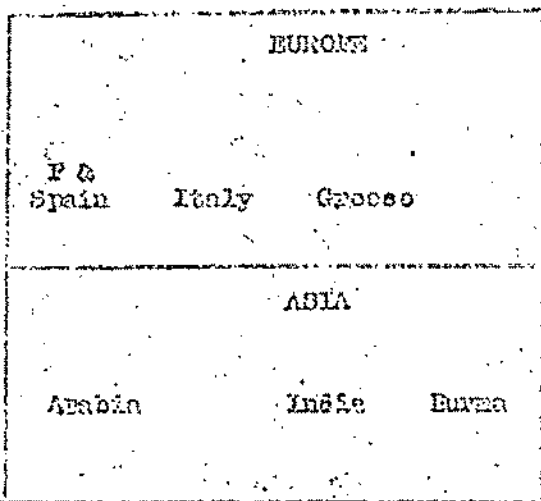
The number 10 equals the manifestation of Jesus, the Initiate. He was 10 when he was Emmanuel and became Jesus. 10 is the number of the Christ.

YOD is the foundation of PI with which you make the circle. The Circle is the world in manifestation, the 22 letters of the Kabbalah. The Rays (Radii) are the 7 planes. Hence the fraction 22 equals 3.1415 etc., PI.

Visualise the Chakra also in the idea of the parallel between the Macrocosm and the Microcosm. There exists in the world a physical.

similarity, a geographical similarity, etc...

There is the same shape, the same form of outline in Europe and Asia. Spain and Portugal in Arabia, Italy as point of India, Greece as Burma, the west of both Continents.



If we are looking in the world we find the Magnetic Points of the World, 4 in Europe, 4 in Asia. All these magnetic points were places of great pilgrimages.

EUROPE:-

- Italy: - Rome.
- Spain: - Santiago de Compostela
- France: - Lourdes.
- France: - Paray-le-Monial

ASIA:-

- Palentino: - Jerusalem
- Arabia: - Mecca
- India: - Benares
- Tibet: - Lhasa

ROME:- Foundation on the 7 hills. Very important in the Middle Ages and the XVth Century. The pilgrimage had almost abandoned till the XVIIth Century, and the XVIIIth Century. Again again XIXth Century, unforeseen amplitude. (Fabiana importance for 2,000 years).

SANTIAGO DE COMPOSTELA:- Middle Ages, its former importance began to wane. 10th. Saint Jacques.

LOURDES:- Later in time. The grotto is "Bethyle", (ancient black stone) place of miracles.

PARAY-LE-MONIAL:- Famous Benedictine Monastery VIIIth Century. More recent pilgrimages, XVIIIth Century only.

JERUSALEM:- Founded at the epoch of Melchizedek, (judeo-catholicism).

MECCA:- Origin is not Musliman. Anterior to Mohamed. Founded by Israel. Temple of the KABAHE. The CUBIC STONE deposited, identical signification to YEMSERE. It is not the tomb of Mohamed, (buried at Medina).

BENARES:- Belongs to Brahminism. The town possessed 30 Buddhist Monasteries, 3,000 monks, and 100 Temples. Now 1,500 Hindu Temples, the two principal ones being BISESERE, (Temple of Gold), and the Temple of DURGA.

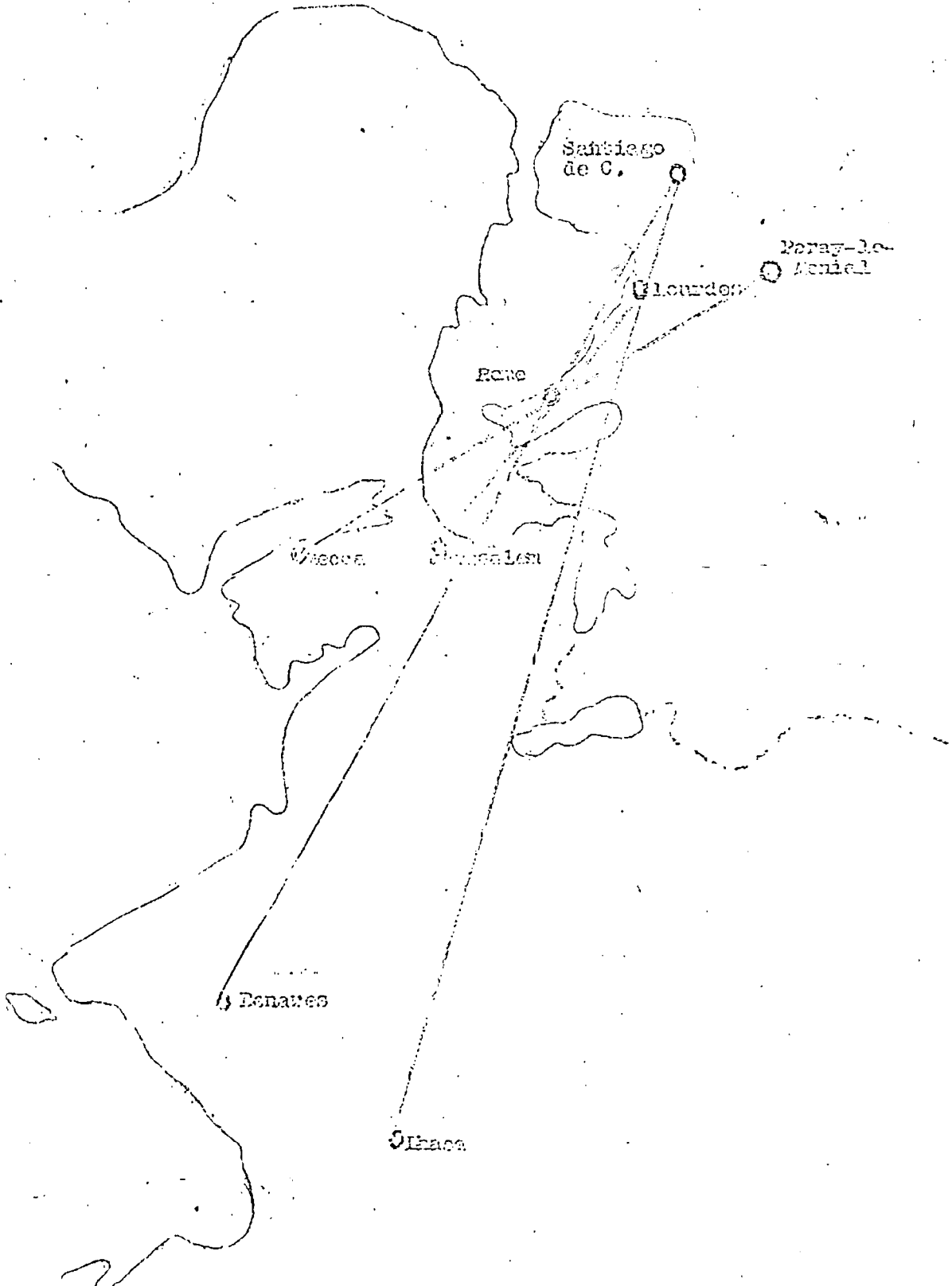
LHASA:- Foundation VIIIth Century. Religious importance XIXth Century. (Buddhist).

PROLONGATION OF THE MAGNETIC LINES BETWEEN THE POINTS:-

The prolongation from one point to another gives a third one, which makes us realise this is something more than mere superstition of the people. It gives a very strong idea of the magnetic force in the world.

Page 5.

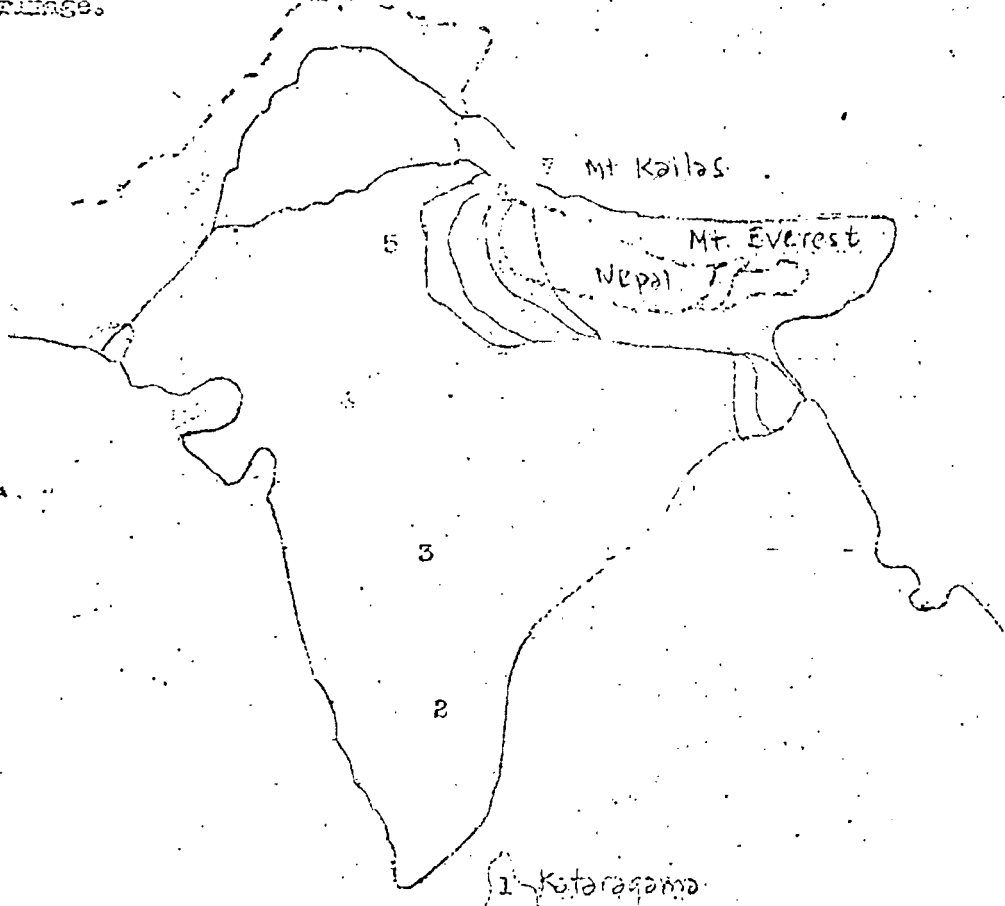
From	SANTIAGO de COMPOSTELA	to	ROME	to	RENADES.
"	PARAY-le-MONIAL	"	ROME	"	MECCA
"	LOURDES	"	ROME	"	JERUSALEM
"	SANTIAGO de COMPOSTELA	"	LOURDES	"	ITHACA



Page 4.

In the same way there are places in the body. The seven Chakras in the body exist just as geographically, and some people have made the pilgrimage of these places. The transmutation from Malenah to Kether can be done just as can a pilgrimage. As the 7 Chakras of the body, there exists in India a path of pilgrimage, 7 Holy Cities, (names unrevealed), not big places, from KATARAGAMA to KAILAS. These 7 centres represent the 7 Chakras, and as at each city the pilgrim receives an illumination, so we make a work to illuminate the Chakra in the body.

From Kataragama in Ceylon, or Malahara in the body, to Mt. Kailas in Tibet, or Sahasrara in the body... soon of them a long and difficult pilgrimage.



The pilgrimage to Mt. Kailas is very difficult, not only because of the distance, but because it is a difficult journey in itself. From the last city in India, Nana, to Mt. Kailas it takes only two weeks, but the ascent in that two weeks, over snow-covered territory, no tracks, with no nourishment and bare footed, finished in an ascent of 15,000 - 20,000 feet.

Just before reaching Nana, there are two little Temples, HEMARNATH and PADARNATH, that have to be visited. They represent more of the two eyes, one for Vishnu, one for Shiva. When we visit the two little Temples, we have reached 17,000 feet.

Mt. Kailas is not the highest mountain; Mt. Everest is higher, but Mt. Kailas is the most important because of the magnetism. There are 4 smaller mountains around Mt. Kailas, and these represent the 4 elements,

Para 5.

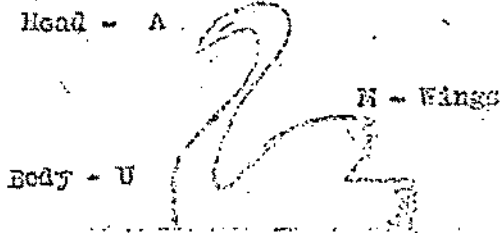
water, fire, air, earth. The great importance of Mt. Kailas is that it represents the 7th centre in the pilgrimage. From around Mt. Kailas there flow 7 Holy Rivers from India and Tibet.

- Names of Rivers:-
- Indus,
 - Sutlej,
 - Jumna,
 - Ganges,
 - Gogra,
 - Mayura,
 - Brahmaputra.

GEOGRAPHICALLY, in the PHYSICAL WORLD, there is proof of the work; it is not a mere superstition.

Work first with Yoga in the physical body only, and then on the other Yoga of the mind. If you don't find the way in working, then you walk from Ceylon to Kailas, and having reached Kailas, you then have the privilege to use the title, "Parashansa", (meaning 'beyond the range', para being beyond, hansa being a Swan, symbol of a perfect Yogi.)

Thus the symbol of Parashansa means 'more' than a Yogi, 'more' than a Sage.



Two there are who use the title they have earned, - Yogananda, (you have all read his work, "Autobiography of a Yogi"), and Sri Rama Krishna, Guru of Swami Vivekananda, the latter being one of the great teachers of the world.

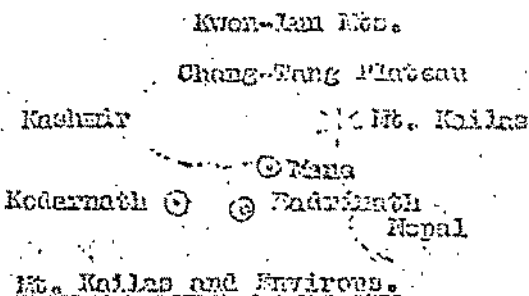
The title, "Parashansa" is achieved not simply because of the pilgrimage from Ceylon to Mt. Kailas, walking through the Himalayas, but because the person attempting the pilgrimage is ready in his mind. If you are not ready, the Himalayas will not receive you. There is a definite magnetic force which pushes you back and you cannot go past it. (Ref. well-equipped French expedition which could only reach a certain point, and the Russian Plane, whose pilot had to make a circuitous route, reporting on his return to Russia, that there was a magnetic force which would not permit the plane to pass it, - quoted in a Russian newspaper, Pravda.)

The Master stated that he had made the attempt twice and on each occasion had to return after the 5th day because of lack of nourishment and bleeding feet. On the third attempt, 2,000 people set out; 500 reached the boundary line where they could see the mount and are consequently "saved". Only two reached Mt. Kailas, himself and another. The journey took four months.

The last 24 hours' stage of the journey was over scenes like flint that made the trip very similar to fire-walking.

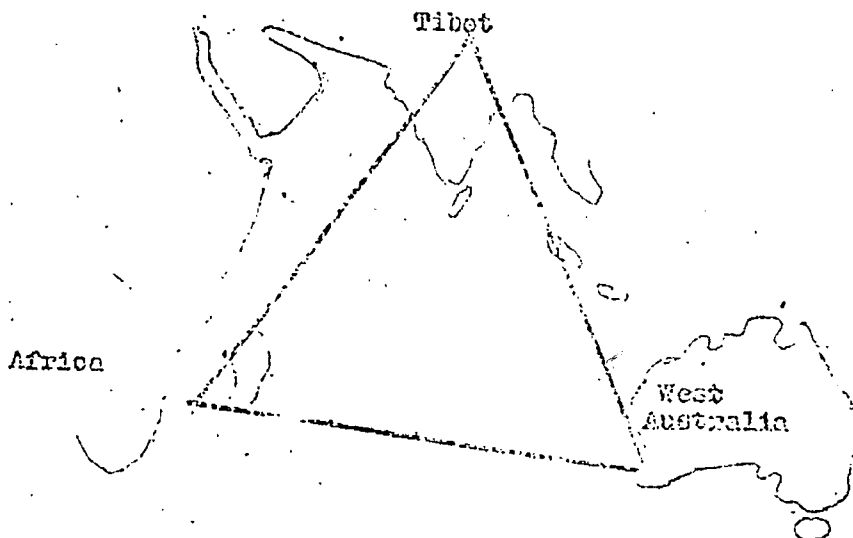
A small Temple at journey's end was a haven of rest and comfort after the perils of the ascent.

Announcements were repeated during the whole of the ascent.



AUSTRALIA'S PART IN THE MAGNETIC LINES OF THE WORLD.

From Tibet to Western Australia to Mozambique, near Madagascar, (Africa), run the magnetic lines of an equi-lateral triangle. Old Lemurian times.



THE SIGNIFICANCE OF THE 30 DEGREE LATITUDE: (FIVE Important Holy Places): -

CAIRO: (Egypt), the secret of the Pyramids. UNDERGROUND TEMPLE between Egypt and Spain, where the real initiations were held. Here located the College of Initiation.

LHASA: capital of Tibet, two important Holy buildings:

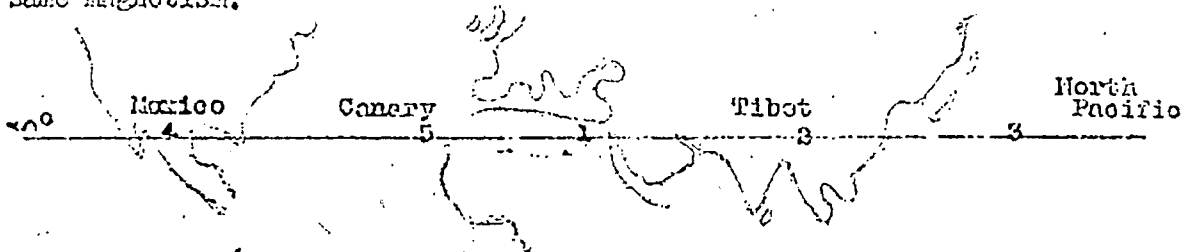
1. Palace of the Dalai-Lama, the Pa-pa-la, built in the rock, 3 or 4 floors, but UNDERNEATH THE PALACE in the rock is the Secret Temple.
2. The monastery where live 25,000 monks, where is found the Buddha, in the foot of which is set the biggest known emerald.

GIYONS ISLAND: North Pacific; here is found a Secret UNDERGROUND TEMPLE. There are underground galleries where are given initiations.

TACO-HUAN: ancient city of Mexico not existing now, (near the city of Mexico - Mexico is Spanish for 'nice'.) Here is a Temple of the MAYA school of Initiation. Carved in the rocks, where is held the College of Initiation. There is nothing showing on top, ALL UNDERGROUND.

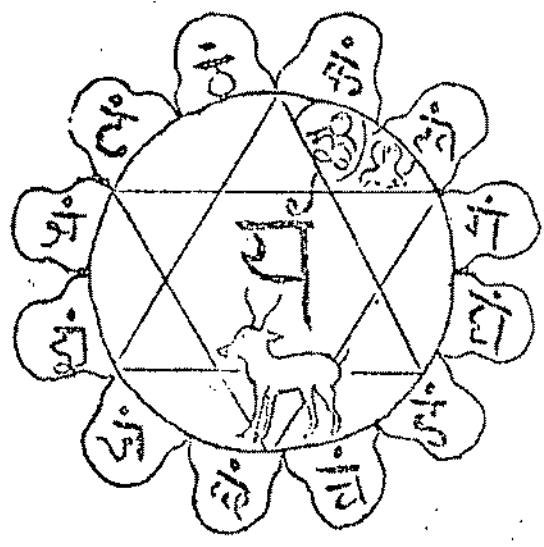
CANARY ISLANDS: (the most northerly), on the top of the Mountains, there is a spot where the people speak a language of their own, supposed to be from the Atlantean; it cannot be understood; it does not resemble the Canary language. Though not Mongolian, it is most nearly akin to this. It contains 19 declinations! There is here an extinct volcano, LEIBNIZ OF NEJER there are Galleries where are held initiations.

ALL FIVE WERE UNDERGROUND: all five being 30 degree Latitude, have the same magnetism.



FURTHER LESSON ON CHAKRAS.

SYMBOL OF THE ANAHATA CHAKRA.



LETTERS: For Meditation -
 Leading Inwards.
MANDALAS: Element Air (Ref. Sub-Planes or States of Matter)

GEOMETRICAL FORMS: - YANTRAS
 Special forms of Ether for each sensation (Senses)

ANIMALS: Antelope - Symbol of Speed (Wind).

Ref. Elephant for Earth (i.e. Solidity)
 for Ether (i.e. supporting power)
Crocodile for Water.
Ram for Fire (fiery nature)

16 VOWELS: a ā i ī u ū ri rī tri tī e ēi
 o au * m ṅ h

33 CONSONANTS:

Gutturals:	ka kha ga gha nga	Semi-Vowels:	ya ra la va or wa
Palatals.	cha chha ja jha ña	Sibilants.	sha shha
Cerebrals.	ta tha da dha na	Aspirant.	ha ksha
Dentals	ta tha da dha na		
Labials.	pa pha ba bha ma		

MULADHARA:	ya - su	VICUDHARA:	16 Vowels.
SVADHISTHANA:	bu - lu	AGNE:	ha - ksha
MANIPURA:	da - pha	SAHASRARA:	20 Times the Whole
ANAHATA:	ka - tha		

7		○	1,000	Union.
6		☽	2	Clairvoyance.
5	Hearing	Ether	16	Clairaudience.
4	Touch	Air	12	Sympathy.
3	Sight	Fire	10	Feeling.
2	Taste	Water	6	Memory of Dreams.
1	Smell	Earth	4	Stirring

THE ETHERIC WEB - Protects from the Outside.

Links the Atomic Astral with the Atomic Etheric.

MONDAY, 4th. FEBRUARY 1952.

Page 2.

LES N. MISS P. NAGEL

SYNTHESIS: "The Way" has been likened to a Razor's Edge. It is so narrow that we need to take only one step aside and we are off the way. Therefore we have to be one pointed, which is difficult because we are living in a world of things and the world is pressing in upon us. But for all that we must climb the great hill upon which stands the Temple. Actually we climb the mountain the easy way by going round and round, not straight up, and we get there in the long run; but the important point is to set our eyes upon the top to reach our goal. We have been told to "set our hand to the plough and not look back" but should we look back it really doesn't matter. We realise our goal in a few incarnations. To realise this goal it is very necessary to develop three qualities:-

- (1) DISCRIMINATION: (We must Know, must learn to know)
- (2) GOOD CONDUCT: (The first thing is to govern ourselves. "He who rules himself is greater than he who takes a city")
- (3) DEVOTION: Look to our Ideal and become one pointed. To see with the single eye.

To achieve these three necessary attributes we can gain assistance in two ways:-

- (1) From our Higher Self, that Omniscience on whom we shut the door through ignorance. We can get tremendous help from that Higher Self who is our God.
- (2) From those who have trodden the Path, from those Great Ones who are constantly pouring forth help upon our Earth. We can act as channels and receive help from them.

In effect, we turn away from all the things of this world and so we come to a study of THE CHAKRAS which are the gates between this Physical World and our Higher Selves, and act as the force of Spiritual Regents. As we work spiritually the Chakras vivify and become very splendid things. They are the centre of our life and aid us on our journey.

Referring to the Chart, Page 1, here illustrated is the Anahata Chakra which is tremendously important (refer to commentary also by Dr. de la Ferriere).

Every Chakra is symbolised in the following ways:
COLOUR, GEOMETRICAL FIGURE, ANIMAL, LETTER IN SANSKRIT, TWO DIETIES.

The Chakras are so symbolised by the ancients who had a great knowledge of them, and it is with these symbols that they endeavoured to bring attention to the enormous assistance we can receive if we make the effort to visualise them. The teachings regarding the Chakras vary a little, but that is not really important. We are endeavouring to obtain an Understanding. The Knowledge is not the important aspect of our work.

LETTERS: There is a letter for every Petal and for every Chakra up to Anahata, totalling 50 Letters. Sanskrit has only 49 Letters so the ancients added another Letter. Letters symbolise Power.

As the Prana pours into the Astral it weaves a web, similar to basket weaving, knitting the Etheric and Astral closely together. As these bodies knit a wall is formed which prevents us from contacting the external Astral World, which is for our own protection, as this World contains terrifying things. If the Web is in any way injured or opened EXCEPT THROUGH THE CHAKRAS, there is danger of the Astral World rushing in upon us, or of us seeping out, resulting in such things as great sorrow, injuries through accidents, subjection to drugs - narcotics etc.

ELEMENTS: By meditating on the Elements we are really meditating on Balance.

(Cont'd).....

MONDAY, 4TH. FEBRUARY 1952.

Page 3.

LESSON MISS P. NAGEL.

TWO DIETIES: God and Goddess (positive & Negative).

GEOMETRICAL SHAPE: Planes of matter, development in the senses.

ANIMAL: Strength (qualities) In the case of the Anahata Chakra the Antelope symbolises speed.

In conclusion we would say that to vivify the Chakras, not only is it necessary to do Satha Yoga, but also to have an understanding of the Chakras in their complete symbolism, not so much an academic knowledge.

For those of us who are unable to find the way by Faith, then we must seek the way by Knowledge which brings Understanding. For your contemplation the following is quoted from the "Voice of Silence"

"When we are trying to hear the Voice within us, the world of ourselves is pressing so upon us that we cannot hear the Still Small Voice Within".

"He who would hear the Voice of Nada (the soundless voice, or the voice of silence) and comprehend it, he has to learn the nature of Dharana (intense and perfect concentration of the Mind upon some one interior object, accompanied by complete abstraction from everything pertaining to the external universe, or the world of the sense).

"Having become indifferent to objects of perception, the pupil must seek out the Raja of the senses, the thought-producer, he who awakes illusion.

"The Mind is the great slayer of the Real.

"Let the Disciple slay the Slayer.

"For when to himself his form appears unreal, as do on waking all the forms he sees in dreams; when he has ceased to hear the many, he may discern the One - the inner sound which kills the outer.

"Then only, not till then, shall he forsake the region of Asat, the false, to come unto the realm of Sat, the true.

"Before the Soul can see, the harmony within must be attained, and fleshly eyes be rendered blind to all illusion. Before the Soul can hear, the image (Man) has to become as deaf to roarings as to whispers, to cries of bellowing elephants as to the silvery buzzing of the golden fire-fly.

"Before the Soul can comprehend and may remember, she must unto the Silent Speaker be united, just as the form to which the clay is modelled is first united with the potter's mind.

"For then the Soul will hear, and will remember.

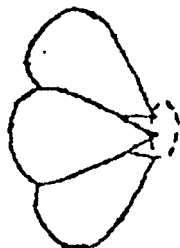
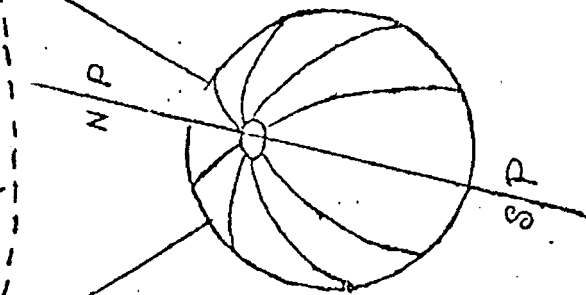
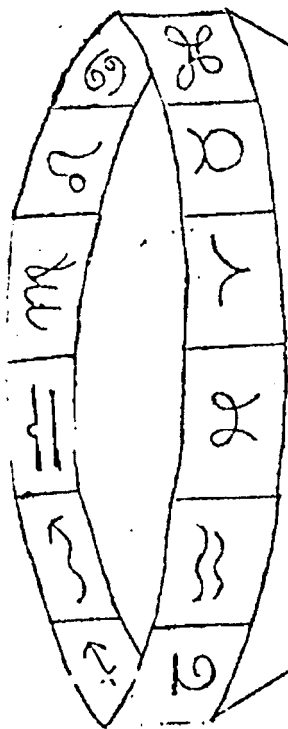
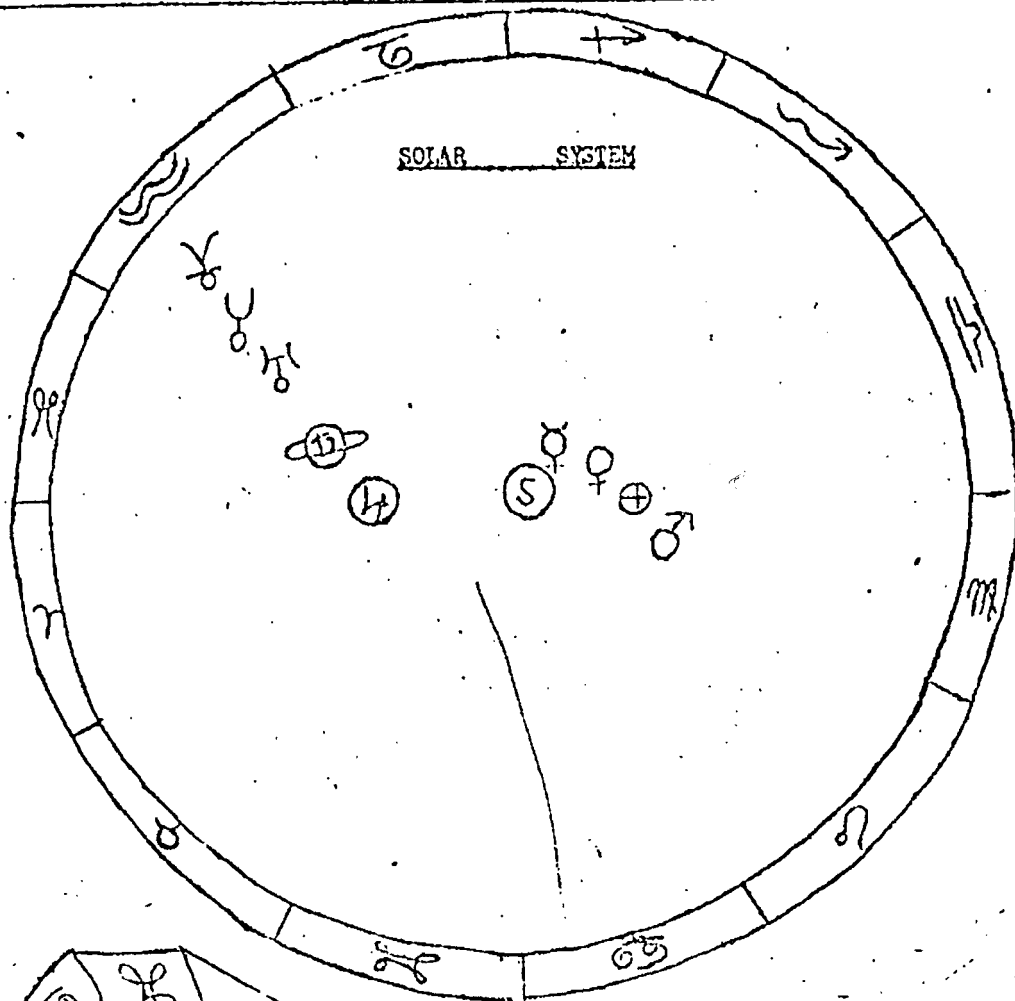
"And then to the inner ear will speak

THE VOICE OF THE SILENCE "

---oOo---

UNIVERSAL GREAT BROTHERHOOD
AQUARIAN MISSION - PERTH SECTION.

CREMORNE HALL,
TUESDAY 12th, FEBRUARY 1952.
LESSON:-- MISS P. MAGEL.



IMITATION OF THE
EARTH.

The Charts illustrated on Page 1 relate to the lesson delivered by Miss Hoehl for the benefit and education of those persons interested in understanding Man's relationship to the Universe. An endeavour to give Man a better understanding of himself, and consequently his fellow beings - the purpose for the establishment of the AQUARIAN MISSION, the public vehicle of the UNIVERSAL GREAT BROTHERHOOD.

"Tonight I want to talk about the relationship of the Individual with the Universal and how we are really one although we don't know it. Being clothed in the flesh we have forgotten our high calling, and have lost sight of our Universal Self. Like the Son who went into the far country and left his Father's House - we have to come back and link ourselves with the Universal. The trend of our thoughts is:-

'I will arise and go unto my Father'.

"There are quite a number of roads, and we can go back and find union with the Great All. United with the Great All means united with All Things. Not only is the whole Human Race one Brotherhood, but also the animal kingdom. They are our younger brothers on the Path - it is just that we are ahead of them. The same with the plants and minerals. THE MANIFOLD MANIFESTATION.

"In our study of the relationship of the Universal with the Individual we find our study of ASTRONOMY - the Great Universe which appears to be very far away. Astronomy is a mighty Science which is very exact for we can predict from this Science. Astronomers tell us that the Stars which we see are mighty Suns, like our own Sun.

"Our own Solar System has a space, a little room in this mighty Space where it revolves by itself. Our Sun, which has its own little space and is surrounded by its Planets in their own orbits. None of the Stars are anywhere near the place where the Solar System is living, and moving and having its being. Literally, we Live, Move and Have Our Being in the Sun. It is the source of all our life. Without it this Planet could not give Life.

"In actual fact there is nothing static in the Universe. The whole of creation is moving so that the Sun is moving also, and although we imagine the Sun is moving in a straight line, it is moving in a curve. There is no such thing in the movement of the Sun as a straight line. The Movement of the Earth is spiral and we presume the movement of the Sun is also spiral.

"So we have the movement of the atom itself. The atom has 7 fold movement, probably more. - but 7 directions in which the force of the atom is going. This universe of ours is like a mighty atom.

"As above, so below. - Everything is a matter of vibration.

THE PLANETS' PLACES: (Refer Chart - Page 1). The four Terrestrial Planets (those which are nearest our Earth and can be seen with the naked eye) are Mercury, Venus and Mars. Mercury is 36,000,000 miles away, Venus 67,000,000 the Earth (from the Sun) 93,000,000 and Mars 141,000,000. This gives the student just a faint perception of the magnitude we refer to as "space" and shows also how every planet swings in its own orbit. It also gives an idea of the plan of the universe.

"The Major Planets, Jupiter 483,000,000, Saturn 886,000,000, Uranus, Neptune and Pluto have their positions in unlimited space, the last mentioned three being observable only with the aid of a telescope. With all this tremendous space these planets are all clinging to our Sun. All have an influence one upon the other and all belong to what we call our Solar System. We live in this space and nothing else enters upon us.

"Between the Terrestrial Planets and the Major Planets are the Asteroids (distance 200,000,000 miles) which are the dust of a Planet that was, and about which little is known. They also in accordance with the law, occupy their own space.

CONSTELLATIONS: Away beyond this system are the great Constellation of Stars. The Constellations which interest us are the 12 because they form the Zodiac. They are given the name of animals and referred to as the Zodiac. The reason for this is that the ancients who formulated this wisdom for man's benefit likened the shapes of the constellations to animal forms. They called it the animal round, the name for which is Zodiac. These twelve are:- Aries, Taurus, Gemini, Cancer, Leo, Virgo, Libra,

(Cont'd).....

Scorpio, Sagittarius, Capricorn, Aquarius, Pisces.

We are also concerned with the Planets referred to under heading "Planets Places" as they "rule" these Constellations. Their time of movement, to make the complete circle of the Zodiac is as follows:-

Mercury.	83 days.	Saturn	29 yrs. 7 months
Venus.	224 "	Uranus	84 "
Mars.	687 "	Neptune	164 "
Jupiter.	11 1/2 Years.	Pluto	248 "

(Note the combined time of movement for Uranus and Neptune equals the movement of Pluto)

These Stars influence us and because of these influences or effects we have the study of ASTROLOGY. Astronomy is the framework - Astrology is the effect. Just as we have the study of the mind, and then the effects.

When we think and REALISE that we are one with the GREAT ALL, the UNIVERSAL, then it becomes the normal thing for us to think of ourselves as important. If there is anything important, then we are important too because we belong to the Great All. This relationship can be seen when we understand that different signs give us different influences. For instance when the influence of Aries (Ram) is being felt it gives the fighting force of the Ram. Mars has the same effect therefore the Planet Mars is the ruler or Regent of the Constellation Aries. Taurus represented by the Bull gives us steadiness, stability. Venus is the ruler because she represents beauty.

All signs give an influence and it is according to the Sign in which the Sun is that the corresponding influence is being felt upon the Earth.

Wherever there is a switch over of anything at all there is always disturbance of some kind. So wherever we have change we have turmoil. This is borne out in the little things of Life, and as an example elementary but relative, to make clear to you what is meant, you can observe this disturbance for yourself in such an incident as the exit from a vehicle by a number of people, and the endeavour by another number to enter the same vehicle - a public bus for instance - until the "change over" is finalised there is disturbance.

So it is with the change of the Age. There have been ages upon Ages and we have named some of these. The Bible quotes Jesus as having said "Behold I am with you always, even unto the end of the Age".

MUTATION OF THE EARTH: The movement of the Earth is such that as it turns it wobbles, which means that the pole swings slightly out of direction in which it was pointing (as a spinning top running down - Refer Chart, Page 1). To make one mutation, to swing round upon itself once, it takes 25,920 years. During Mutation the North Pole changes its direction and is receiving magnetic influences which are different which gives us THE COMMENCEMENT OF AN AGE, so we refer to the Epoch of the Earth according to the direction in which the mutation has placed it.

Every 72 years the Earth moves 1 degree, so it takes a matter of 2,000 years to move across a sign, because each sign is 1/12th. of the circle or Zodiac. We have records of these ages that have past.

The Sun entered Pisces at the birth of Jesus of Nazareth. Thus the symbol of the Fish in the Christian Teaching.

The Sun in Aries gave the Epoch of the Lamb (Moses back from Sinai says "Worship no more the Golden Calf" Thus the Sacrifice of the Lamb).

The Sun in Taurus gave the Epoch of the Bull (Assyria - the Flying Bull; Egypt the Apis, Sacred Bull of Memphis).

The Sun in Gemini gave the Epoch of Adam & Eve (The Twins).

We are now moving into the Age of Aquarius - the Water Carrier (When the Sign of the Son of Man shall be seen in the sky), and we are therefore receiving the influences of this Age. The actual date of entry, when the Sun entered the Sign of Aquarius was 21st. March, 1942.

(Cont'd).....

This Age is to be a rather wonderful Age because it is the combination of the Positive and Negative, represented by the two lines thus ~

During the Negative Ages we find that our link with the Universal is hidden or closed down. We have to remain closed as the great teachings become hidden or secret. In the positive age the teachings are made known again and so we open out. We are now moving into the Age where the secret teachings are to be again revealed to Mankind.

At the beginning of the New Age there is always stress, so we can expect turmoil, but some of us shall live to see the straightening out - the direction. It is going to bring a time when that which we have longed to know will be taught us - a Golden Age when we shall reach a great understanding which will last for 2,000 years.

We have a tremendous part to play, a tremendous work to do so that the door which is being opened will remain open, and will not close upon us.

CHANGES: The magnetic centre has moved from north to south. From Tibet in the North to the Southern Hemisphere. The magnetic centre is to be in the South so we are privileged to be in the Southern Hemisphere.

It has already started and the Aquarian Mission is one of the visible signs of the teaching that is being spread abroad at present. We are trying to understand.

Our ideals are Brotherhood of All Things. PEACE because Peace must come. If we are going to continue at war with ourselves we are going to continue at war with our brothers.

The Mission is an endeavour to understand. Not to change what we have learnt, not necessarily to learn anything, but only to try and understand. Past teachings give us an inkling of the Truth.

We must be done with intolerance and have a tolerance of the other man. Every man being has a right to believe what he wishes or to have his own opinion. For your contemplation we give you this little example.

There were four blind men standing on the roadside as an elephant approached. It stopped near them and upon being told of its proximity each man was asked to give his idea of what the elephant appeared to be.

The first Man felt the side of the elephant and said "It is like a house".

The second Man felt the leg of the elephant and said "It is like a tree".

The third Man felt the trunk of the elephant and said "It is like a snake".

The fourth Man felt the tail of the elephant and said "It is like a cord".

So you see each Man had his own conception which was logical - none had all the truth but each had a part. So it is with us.

As St. Paul (1st. Corinthians, Chap 13 said).

"For we know in part and we prophesy in part.

But when that which is perfect is come, then that which is in part shall be done away.

When I was a child I spoke as a child, I understood as a child, but when I became Man I put away childish things.

For now we see through a glass darkly; but then face to face; now I know in part but then shall I know even as I also am known".

UNIVERSAL GREAT BROTHERHOOD
AQUARIAN MISSION - PERTH SECTION.

CREMORNE HALL
TUESDAY 12th. FEB. 1952

NOTES ON COMMENTARY BY OUR LEADER - DR. S.R. De LA FERRIERE

At the conclusion of the lesson given by Miss Nagel (Refer Pages 1 - 4 inclusive) Dr. de la Ferriere addressed the Students of the Aquarian Mission - Perth Section. As usual all were eager to hear and we record as under, to the best of our ability his address.

"Yes I know the first question is to have the Peace and Understanding, to have Spiritual Evolution. Why must we learn Astrology and have all this intellectual study?"

To understand each other we must know the opinion and the conception of the other. The Christian says it is not necessary for us to have this knowledge, we don't need it, we have Christ. He has saved us. You know that before Jesus of Nazareth there existed 3, 4, 5 or 6 before Himself. Civilisations long before the advent of Jesus of Nazareth held conceptions of their own particular Christ, the story of whose birth was similar to that of Jesus of Nazareth - born of a Virgin Mother and whose father was a carpenter. A civilisation 25,000 years before Jesus of Nazareth - the Mayas-Quiches also had this belief.

But this is not the time to explain why and when. I just want to call your attention to the fact that what we have and consider as something very special - the only Truth - the only conception "to be saved" exists in other religions also.

I always say the same. There exists today 300 different religions or religious sects. Each one has a part of the Truth, as Miss Nagel explained in her lesson about each blind Man having a different conception of what the feet of the elephant represented to himself. Each Man was right, each had a part of the Truth, no man had the whole Truth. (Refer Page 4).

We have to understand one another, and it is very hard because we have different languages.

You know what I tell you always about the Bible. The incorrect translation. For example when Christ was on the Cross on the 3rd hour He called out "Eli, Eli, Lama Sabachthani" which has been translated as "God, God why hast Thou forsaken me". Actually that is an incorrect translation for the Bible was written originally in Hebrew and the correct interpretation is "God, God, how thou hast Glorified Me".

So we have to understand only the story of the Christian teaching. Today we have 35 different sects of Christianity, each claiming to be the only one with the Truth. So we have to understand one another, and it can be very hard because of the different languages. Then why don't we use symbols?

For example	and	in English	} This symbol & conveys the same meaning to each
	und	" German	
	et	" French	
	y	" Spanish	

Actually the same symbol has the same meaning in each language. It is the same with the & sign. They are universal symbols. It is the same with Astrology. Every symbol has a Universal meaning irrespective of race and language.

For example again, the symbol ♃ is the same as the colour yellow. That is, the number of the vibration of the planet ♃ is exactly the vibration of the colour yellow, the same vibration as the Note C in music.

It does not mean that we have to create new symbols. There exists archi-metry, archi meaning "all" and onetry meaning "Synthesis" (All Synthesis). If we can come on this vulgarisation of archi-metry it gives us real understanding. Of course to come on this synthesis we must start from the beginning. It means that Astrology is not the whole expression of Truth, only a step..

We realise that the 7 Planets react on the 7 Glands in the body. The vibration from each gland that we have is exactly in the same vibration as each Planet. It is for that reason that the study of ASTROLOGY (ESOTERIC) gives a realisation of the predisposition of the people. For example a person suffering from kidney trouble is subject to the inharmonic vibration of Saturn ♄ as the kidneys are in the same vibration as the Planet Saturn. We can cure people by this understanding of the vibratory relationship of the glands with the Planets and by working with the endocrinal glands.

For that we start with Katha-Yoga, which is the physical part of Yoga. Katha-Yoga is not only exercise to keep the body in good health but is a psychological exercise.

So if we can keep the right vibration between the Planets and Glands we are in good health. It means we actually have to make the contact.

Just because we have a body doesn't mean we have made the contact. If you have the radio and you turn it on because you want to hear the music, you still have to make the contact after you have turned on the switch. You have to dial until you make the contact. So when people say they have made the contact it means they have opened their minds. They have made the same vibration and that is YOGA.

The Gurus (teachers) have studied each position and because everything is vibration, each movement that we do makes a canalisation of the fluid and this puts us in contact with the GREAT ALL and then we don't have only 25,920 respirations, 72 pulsations. We are not only in contact mechanically.

If we really make some discipline between the Great All and the Little Universe (ourselves) we make UNION - YOG - YOGA-IDENTIFICATION.

Yoga is not a cult, not a religion. It is only an understanding, a balance. Archimetry on one side, Yoga on the other. As the sign of Aquarius is represented by ♒ it symbolises Science and Religion.

Science today is becoming more philosophical and philosophy is becoming more scientific. Also today women are more in the public life than before. They enjoy more privileges than in the Age gone past. It is the combination of the positive and negative, symbolising the New Age. How can we have the Light except by combination of the two polarities, positive and negative? How can we have understanding except by this combination?

- + Positive represents the details of Science
- Negative represents the subjectivity, the philosophy of religion.

We need these two forces and as long as we don't realise this we don't have the Peace. Now we begin to realise the Way. We are just commencing the New Age, we need people who have dispensed with dogma, people who have the realisation, who will be the vanguard of the New Age. And it is for this that the School of Initiation tries to give different kinds of methods, different kinds of systems without being only in one way.

You don't have to study. Just take what you like. You always take something. The truth is everywhere. It cannot only be in one place. The Bible is a Great Revelation, but it is not enough for everyone.

Remember this that Jesus of Nazareth Sermon on the Mount is exactly the same as the sermon given by Gautama Buddha 600 years before, the same as Sri Krishna 2,000 years before.

(Cont{.....

UNIVERSAL GREAT BROTHERHOOD.
AQUARIUS MISSION - DEPTH SECTION

CREMONE FALL
TUESDAY 12th. FEB. 192

Notes on Commentary by Dr. S. R. de la Ferriere.

Page 4

Each Human Being has a different understanding, a different comprehension. For that we have Science, Religion, Art, Philosophy and so on.

Study just for preparation. Then later we can make a synthesis.

There shall come a day when the Scientist, the Philosopher and Religion - all shall speak the same language.

PEACE WITH YOU. "

---oOo---

NOTES ON LECTURE GIVEN BY MISS MAGILL.

Last Tuesday the Doctor was mentioning the Union between the Macrocosm and the Microcosm, and he referred to the breaths, respirations which we take totalling 25,920 this number being the same as the number of years for one rotation of the earth, and he also mentioned the 72 pulse beats of the human being every minute which is the same number as the number of years which it takes for the axis to swing in one degree around the circle - Zodiac.

There are quite a number of other parallels in the Macrocosm and the Microcosm. For instance I suppose the most striking one is the atom which we also mentioned last week. No matter how big or how small it always takes on the atomic structure, the central sun around which float its number of satellites. There are quite a number of parallels between the two so there seems to be quite a good reason for saying "As above so below". In fact we are beginning to realize it is Truth in all things. The reason that we don't realise the Truth completely is just because we haven't acquired sufficient knowledge. We haven't widened our understanding enough. The search is to see if we can find just how we are linked with the Great Universal. Not only to believe and to understand, but to make it part of ourselves. Not to be just a separate unit, but to be part of the GREAT ALL.

So I wish to discuss further tonight the Gates of the Body which are the CHAKRAS - the doors which are the entrance whereby our unseen bodies can make contact with our physical body. We know definitely that we are composed of solid, liquid and gas, and we also know that the Ethers are there as well forming part of our physical body. When a person goes on to an operating table he is given an anaesthetic, the ether of the body is driven out and he loses consciousness. With the return of the ether he regains consciousness. The etheric body is closely linked with the physical body, and is actually a physical thing.

Then we have the Emotions - feelings which are a body ether still and invisible to the average human being. We are actually invisible, the reality of us because we are clothed in the flesh.

Then we have our Mental Body wherein works the Mind, the physical link for which is the brain. The Mind is a far greater thing than the brain, for the mind contains the universe and the brain is just the physical organ. For example when we see the Sun in our Heavens we actually see it in our mind. That is not the brain. The whole universe is contained in the mind. So everything is in our mind.

These tenuous bodies which we use belong to us, are part of us, are more fluidic. More in link with the Great All. The Astral Body is more in contact with the whole of the Astral plane than the Physical Body with the physical plane. The link with the Mental Body is nearer still - so close we are beginning to understand, to be at one, and once we reach the mental consciousness we are all one, all united.

The Astral Body is nearest to the Physical Body but still linked with the Great Universal.

METHOD BY WHICH WE ARE LINKED: We are really linked with our bodies by the Chakras which are the doors whereby we become one. It is simply a matter of vibration. The denser the body the slower the vibration. The More rapid the body the more rapid the vibration.

We deal with the 7 Chakras because they are the ones which influence us physically, emotionally, mentally and spiritually. Their location is on the spine though not in the actual physical sense, their real location being the Fluidic Column known as Sushumna to which I will refer later.

The Chakras are linked with our endocrinal centres and we are in reality our glands. Doctors today are realising and saying that we are our glands, which is proven by the fact that if these glands function correctly we are well, if not then we are ill. So we are indeed our glands. They are far more important than this
(Cont'd)...

Notes on Lessons given by Miss Hazel.

Page 2

element of flesh which we wear.

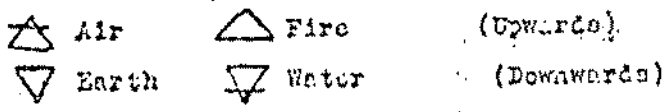
CHAKRAS IN RELATIONSHIP TO THE BODIES: The physical body is governed by the two lower Chakras - MULADHARA and SVADHISTANA.

The higher bodies - emotions and mind are governed by ANJALATI and VIBUDHA, whilst the spiritual body is linked with AGNA and SAHASRA RADHA Chakras.

The people who have studied the Chakras from time immemorial have realised that they are in vibratory accord with certain things, certain elements. If we accept this fact or not does not matter. If we can't accept actually, we can accept symbolically.

For instance the Chakras 1 - 4 are in vibratory accord with the four elements. MULADHARA - Earth, SVADHISTANA - Water, MANIPURA - Fire, ANAHATA - Air. (Refer to lesson of 18th January for Chart depicting Chakras in their relationship to Man). Muladhara and Svadhistana represent the foundation of our physical body, and the elements they symbolise, namely Earth and Water are also the foundation of our physical world, showing again the parallel between the Macrocosm and the Microcosm.

Manipura at the Solar Plexus - reaching upward is very important, whilst Anahata is the fusion of the upward and the downward. Note the symbols:-

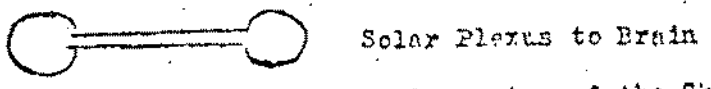


When we are reaching upwards we draw upwards in every direction. "I will lift up mine eyes unto the hills". "Will draw all men up to me".

When we are reaching downwards we draw downwards in every direction.

The Tenuous - Vibudha - Thyroid is reaching well up into the emotional plane. "Straight is the gate, narrow is the way, few there be who find it".

This statement is literally true, this reference to the narrow way, in many things. For instance when we realise that Man from the Manipura to the Head Chakras can be represented by this diagram



and we begin to understand that the vivifying and opening of the Chakras is a mighty task, we realise that indeed the above statement is true.

Also the narrow passage in the Pyramids between the King's Chamber and the Queen's Chamber symbolises the narrow way. In almost everything where we have an importance of movement from one point to another we have this narrowing down.

AGNA links us with our Spiritual Selves.

When we pray we usually focus our eyes upwards and slightly in. There is the link, the pulling up. With these two centres that are higher up (AGNA AND SAHASRA) we pass out of the physical elements altogether.

"God be in my head and in my understanding". Linked with our Universal Selves in our heads.

(Cont'd).....

CHAKRAS IN RELATIONSHIP TO THE PLANETS: We have the relationship between the Chakras and the Planets. We have learnt that the Planets, through the Astral, have certain vibratory effects and are in harmony with the vibrations of the Chakras.

Muladhara - Saturn.
Svadhisthana - Jupiter,
Manipura - Mars.

Anahata - Venus.
Vishuddha - Mercury.
Aghna - Moon.) The two great
Sahasra (Sun) luminaries.

With regard to Vishuddha represented by Mercury, when we realise the power of speech which Vishuddha represents, we realise that Mercury "messenger of the Gods" is a very fitting symbol for the speech organ. Without speech we would be as the animals, that is one of the things that divides us from the animal kingdom.

Animals have sounds, we have speech.

The two great luminaries which fill our life - the Moon which takes the minor position, and the Sun - Lord of our Being, govern these two Chakras which give us our final illumination.

Now all these centres, these Chakras have a certain work to do and we have to take care of them to keep in health. The Chakras guard certain activities of the body. The four activities of the Earth, Fire, Air and Water are the same as the four activities of the body. Then we reach beyond the four elements, and I suppose there is nothing as powerful as the voice. It is said that the "pen is mightier than the sword" but in reality the voice is the greatest of all. With the expressions, qualities of the voice, one is capable of moving people to laughter or tears, to the heights or depths. The voice is a tremendously powerful thing.

"In the beginning was the word".

Without speech how can we convey our thoughts to each other?

So you see the Chakras are very important to our life. Through them the life force is pouring in. There is a constant stream of Astral vibration coming through these Chakras and it is these that keep us healthy.

If we exercise them, or learn to exercise them, we can make them very great, not so much in size but in vigour, in illumination. As we exercise them they grow in strength and power. Each Chakra has a special function, a special symbol, colour, vibration, planetary counterpart etc..

To keep in good health, physically, mentally and emotionally, it is our duty to discover what we should do to bring about the correct functioning of these most important centres. We therefore struggle for the great power that lies within us known as:-

KUNDALINI: Kundalini referred to as the Great Serpent Fire vivifies through its movement, the whole of our body. It supports our whole life, binding us to Mother Earth, because the earth is our Mother from which we sprang. Electricity is one of the forces the manifestations of Kundalini, and when we think of electricity as being one of these qualities of earth we understand again the parallel. We must touch the earth to make use of the electricity.

Kundalini is called the "Serpent" because it is twined, resting in the Muladhara Chakra waiting for development. It is called Fire because of its qualities. Kundalini is roused it vivifies the Chakras on its way. It is a very very strong force, so strong that it is just as well it lies sleeping, for if we are going to awaken Kundalini we have to know what we are doing.

(Cont'd).....

Notes on lesson given by Miss Hazel.

THE TWO FORCES: The two forces, Positive and Negative belong to all things. Together they form the manifestation. Without the two aspects of the Trinity we could not have the third. PINGALA and IDA represent these two polarities. Pingala being positive and represented by is the right side of the body and also the frontal aspects of the body. Ida being negative and represented by is the left side of the body and also the back of the body.

With the two great forces of Pingala and Ida working in unison there is given the possibility of the movement of Kundalini along the column Sushumna. With this movement of Kundalini and the consequent vivifying of the Chakras we gain in power and evolution. We have moved upwards to Divine Evolution. After our bodies become fit to receive the rising of Kundalini we are going to become greater than we are.

Before God all Souls are equal - that is in potential. Actually when we look around us in the physical realm we realise that we are not actually equal in this state. There is richness and poverty, sickness and health, inequality of brain power etc. and therefore in the physical sense all are not equality - we must acknowledge that fact. Everywhere around us we see inequality, but we all have the same possibility, the same potential.

So if Kundalini is going to rise we must see to it ourselves that we are moving upwards, because if Kundalini is roused and goes down the power is going to be used for physical use and Kundalini is for our Spiritual Life. Therefore for Kundalini to rise for the spiritual purpose for which it is intended we have to be prepared, we have to be finished with this earth and all its attractions.

There are three conditions of Man on Earth so interesting in his life here, Wealth, Power, Advancement. As we realise that we cannot take our wealth with us and we realise we cannot keep our children, our loved ones, cannot hold the things we want, it is then we seek another expression of life. Until then, as long as we love anything of this earth we must live in it.

With the commencement of the rising of Kundalini we begin to feel this earth is not our real home, we begin to realise there is something better. As we become illumined we begin to live, to remember the whole 24 hours of our life. We begin to remember our dreams. The 24 hours begin to be one continuous whole.

With Manipura Chakra we begin to sense our link with other things. We begin to get their vibration.

With Anahata Chakra we begin to feel at one with all humans. There we get the Brotherhood beginning to creep in. That is why the heart is the important region.

With Visuddha our higher faculties are opened. We become clairvoyant, clairaudient, have extra sensory perception.

With Ajna we begin to realise our Union with the Great All: "Deep calleth unto deep". "I will come in an cup with thee" Spiritual depths calling unto physical depths. They meet and we become illumined.

With Sahasra - reintegration. The Alchemists of old transmuted lead into gold, meaning from Kalahara to Sahasra.

For Your Contemplation (From John Masfield)

"So shall I fight, so shall I tread,
In this long war beneath the Stars,
So shall a glory breathe my head,
So shall I faint and show the scars;
Until this case, this clogging mould
Be smithed all to kingly gold".

NOTES ON COMMENTARY BY DR. S. R. DE LA FERRIERE.

At the conclusion of the lesson given by Miss Nagel comprising the various facets of the teachings of the Aquarian Mission, Dr. de la Ferriere delivered a further talk to the Students.

"I am convinced that we all need to go through this understanding of the Chakras. It means that the Chakra teaching is the basic teaching for understanding of philosophy and science. We must realise that it is only a very few who understand something about the Chakras. The "man on the street" generally speaking has never heard about the Chakras. It is a pity when we realize that in the 20th. Century, the human being of today, the brain from the 20th. Century - about which we are so proud - are just beginning to receive the teaching about the Chakras. In the University in Paris, Sorbonne and the High School New York the teachings of the Chakras have just commenced. In the universities here we don't have that teaching so it is that we go outside the universities to just start and give the teaching here in the beginning.

I feel myself very sorry for that when we realise that in Tibet or in India it is part of the life. It means that in those countries everyone has not an understanding only of the two eyes, the two ears etc. They KNOW we have 7 Chakras.

We just commence today in our medical science to know something about the Endocrinal Glands. We just start in medicine to know the existence of these glands that we call Chakras in the East and Endocrinal Glands in the Western World. The doctor of medicine today knows just a little about the Thyroid. Talk to him about the Pineal and Pituitary and he is lost, but 20,000 or 25,000 years ago they knew about these glands in India.

Why are we so proud about the White Race, about the Western World? We just don't know anything. To prove my point, I would like to see the architect of today make a Pyramid as in Egypt. I would like to see the architect of today place two very big blocks, as used in the construction of the Pyramids, 7 metres (approx. 8 yards long) one on another without the use of cement - reference the Cheops Pyramid in Egypt. Three, five, seven thousand years ago they accomplished this feat, but still today we do not know how to do it.

I would like also if somebody can tell me how they made the galleries inside the Pyramids, because it took 100 years, 1,000 - we don't know. It takes a long time to construct a building like a Pyramid, and if they make galleries inside they must have light to do that. We must find some trace of the means of light that they used - oil giving smoke, but we don't find any trace of the smoke. What was it they used to see clearly inside the galleries? You know they made secret temples under the galleries.

There is a theory that Egypt was a colony of Atlantis, and you know it is very well known that the Atlantians had the Pituitary in complete development. The AGNA CHAKRA, giving the eye of Cyclops, giving also the LIGHT. Some people have drawn the picture of the Atlantis People with the big eye in the centre of the forehead. From there comes the mythology of Cyclops. I don't want to have a discussion about the Third Eye. It is just a theory that I explain to you. But the Egyptians have a light of some kind, a light made by themselves. Why could this not be so when even today we find that there still exists a fish that has a light on the top of his nose. Why then cannot the human being have a light?

It is known that the Atlantis people were a very, very intelligent and very advanced people. Still we have some vestige of that and we have found some philosophy of Atlantis. Some of you may have read my article in the Readers' Digest November, 1950.

In Brazil there is a very big Temple in the centre of Ilho Grosso, a very important vestige where we have found letters, and the letters we have found are supposed to be Atlantean letters more or less - the same letters that the Atlantians used. So it gives us an understanding that there was a connection between one continent and another.

(Cont'd).....

UNIVERSAL GREAT BROTHERHOOD
AQUARIAN LIGHTS - FIFTH SECTION.

CRENSHAW HALL
TUESDAY, 19th FEB, 1952

Notes on Commentary by Dr. S.R. de la Ferriere

Page 2.

In Antique Egypt when they want to talk about Water they say "ATL". In the Antique language of Mexico they also say "ATL". This ATL is also the prefix of the Atlantic Ocean which divides Mexico from Egypt, but we feel there must have been a connection before.

Coming back on Atlantis you know this continent submerged more than 10,500 years before Christ, just at the time that the Planet Juno exploded. Juno was between Mars and Jupiter, and when the vernal point was on longitude of Alpha Centares, the explosion of Juno took place, giving a perturbation on our Planet which caused the submerging of Atlantis and the rising of another Continent.

Always on this planet we have the submerging of one continent and the rising of another, but always there remains a small vestige of the former continent. With the traces that are left, graphics, we can ascertain what was the advancement of these people, and we always see from the history of humanity that with these catastrophes their knowledge was directed to the material science, the material way of living.

I'm afraid today when I see all the knowledge from the scientific people - what they are doing with it.

Of course the atomic disintegration is not very new. You have to know that. There are a lot of old philosophies from Greece who know something about the atom, but they just didn't use the practical method of the disintegration of the atom. They knew the theory, and it was known by these people that the atom give the possibility of the life. When we find something now we always want to use it in the material way. It is not very nice when we realise that with the constructive idea it is put always for use in the destructive purpose.

It is told that this catastrophe of Atlantis caused by the explosion of the Planet Juno, was the result not only of this planetary explosion but because of the perturbation in the Cosmos resulting from the perturbation of the Human Thought.

In reality we have to understand the power of the thought. When all people are thinking alike, when all people are thinking the one thought - it gives a corresponding result.

THOUGHT IS CREATIVE - you have to realize that.

When all Humanity has the Chakras moving, all Humanity can make a force in the Astral. In the time of Atlantis everyone had KURULINI rising, everyone was in possession of the complete light of these Chakras. It was a tremendous power in the Astral atmosphere, and the day that the Atlanteans have made the wrong perturbation, that is the day the planet Juno exploded and changed the Axis of this Earth - the submerging of the Atlantis continent.

Well, if we are not Indinite, if we don't have all this power that those people had, still we realize that Thought is Creative. We know that when we want something REALLY you have it. When you have the "magic" power you are a real Magi and can have what you like. You can transport the body, the matter on the hill from one place to another, and we understand it is possible because it is only by the knowledge of the disintegration of the atomic force that you can disintegrate and reintegrate somewhere else.

If we know the process of disintegration of the vibration, we know how to change the form. Everything is just vibration.

If you have a piece of ice, and on this ice you place a hot iron, you turn the ice to water. It takes the two elements to produce the third. You change the form, the matter only, by putting the fire, the heat on the ice.

We know that in the physical plane it is a little experiment and you can have this experiment in everything. With the tremendous power of KURULINI - AGNI MURI - FIRE - that we have in ourselves.

(Cont'd).....

Notes on Commentary by Dr. S. R. de la Forriera - Page 3.

It is from there comes I N R I on the Cross of the Christ. INRI has been translated to mean JESUS NAZARETH REX IUDAEI (Jesus of Nazareth, King of the Jews), but also means ICHE NATURA REVEVATUR INTEGRA (With the Fire of Nature one must reinvigorate completely). It makes us understand that it is the real transmutation spoken of by John the Baptist. "You must be born again".

You must be born again with this fire that we have inside.

Many times we use the word 'Fire' for the symbol of the power that is within us. Kundalini the Serpent is the Fire and when he travels through the Chakras he burns one thing but he illumines something else. He burns all the materialistic point of view but he gives illumination on the spirit. When Kundalini has completed his journey through all the Chakras he has burned all the materialistic point of view and he is in the higher vibration.

Well, if we are today, everyone with the thought not in the perfect vibration, what is going to happen to the world tomorrow? Because everyone makes a psychology with his thought, with his vibration - what is he making?

It is what I call the "Psychology of the New Age". Everyone is talking about war because everyone is thinking about war. Better by far to make a psychology about peace - and that brings us back on this idea of disintegrating something to reintegrate something else. I am sure everyone knows the experience, the transporting from one object to another, the transporting from some connection in some other place. We see that very often in India and Tibet.

I give you a little illustration. When I was in India I have a Guru. I had just left him in Chamoli in the Himalayas to walk to another place along the road about 6 or 7 miles distant. I left my Guru to go with one of my Chelaks saying to him that I would see him later. Well we had just walked one or two miles and we see there just on the road about 100 yards ahead of us my Guru! You remember we had left him some time ago - he is a very old man and cannot walk as fast as us. He could not get ahead of us and anyway we don't pass him on the road anywhere. So I said to him "Galle Guru, what are you doing here?" He replied, "Nothing - I just came".

I'm a very positive man you know. It is just my second month in India and I have to confess I don't believe things easily - all these things I hear about India and Tibet. Also I am just from Paris and New York where I have been lecturing.

So what has he done, my Guru? I never was hypnotised, and I don't think anyone can hypnotise me.

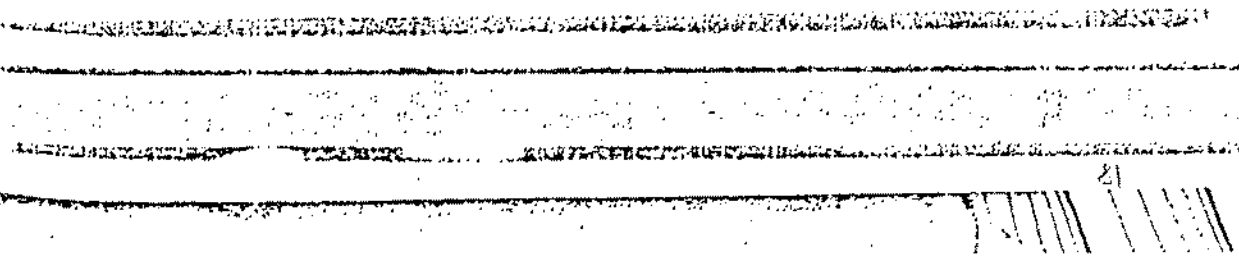
Well it is very easy for the Guru to transport himself from one place to another. He just disintegrates the body by the contraction of the glands with the Astral Body - he goes somewhere else and materialises or reintegrates again in the Physical Body.

It is here that I am very sorry for the Western World. In India, 20,000 to 25,000 years ago they knew all about the Chakras, and here we just try to know today IF it is possible.

We believe only in the physical, only in what we can see with our 5 senses. Remember also these senses are imperfect. Like the Hindus say, in REALITY the physical is not there. It is illusion. It is there in the physical world - yes, but in reality it is Maya - Illusion.

Our eyes are not perfect as the eyes of those people in the past ages. We have 5 senses, but they are imperfect. When the 5 are perfect then you can see by yourself the rainbow complete in the sky. Now you just see a curved line with some colours, but you know that in REALITY the rainbow is 7 times bigger than what you see. What we see of the rainbow is just a little portion. We have proof of the actual size of the rainbow because with some special and very very scientific apparatus we can see the different colours that we don't see with the naked eye.

(Cont'd).....



With scientific apparatus we can see the infra red and the ultra violet bands at either end of the rainbow. These are very large bands and cannot be seen with the naked eye, because with the eyes we can catch only a very small part of the vibration.

We don't see completely - why? Because we only see between so much and so much vibration, and everything is vibration - more dense or more rarified. Therefore we must escape from the confines of our visibility. For instance, we have a chair, we say there is a chair, but in REALITY it is more than just the chair - it never finishes. The chair is illusion, in reality there exists more than just the chair. People would say that such a statement is silly because they can feel the chair. Yes, that is so. You feel the dense vibration of the chair, but the vibration is much more than just the dense vibration that you feel. We can see only from one point to another point because we see the vibration 5,300 but beyond that we don't see.

It is the same with our body. In reality we are not only the physical that we see, we are not just the little things that we see and hear. We are very important, but we don't see all these other bodies that we have in reality. They are in different states of vibration. So much and so much vibration we call the physical body. So much and so much vibration we call the Astral Body.

It is only when we attain the development of the Chakras that we are no longer limited by the 5,300 vibration.

The Atlanteans had reached on this plane of development, they had the possibility to see everyone and everything.

To attain the development of these Chakras what we try to do again today is some work.

PSYCHOLOGY OF THE NEW AGE: This brings me to the point of what I always term the "Psychology of the New Age". I don't want to say that most of the people of the New Age are "unbalanced", but there is an imbalance at this time. I have made several lectures in America with psychologists and I have asked them what they feel, what they think is the state of the New Age.

They confess they are unable to resolve completely the problems of the Human Being of today. They are looking for an answer and were interested in the lecture that I gave about the Psychology of the New Age because it gave an answer on their own problem. It gives a very real system to resolve the problem. It is the YUG method - Union - Identification. It means that we start to develop the psychic mind, not only the physical man.

It means that you have to transmute your physical body, and if St. Paul knew of this 2,000 years ago I don't know why we take so long to just begin with the physical.

I feel very sorry, when in different parts of the world today where we give the teaching of YOGA, how still it is not understood. People see the physical exercise - they don't understand that it is not just physical exercise. Yoga is in reality the SCIENCE OF THE CHAKRAS the spiritual alchemy. From the lower plane to the sublime plane. That is in reality YOGA. The sublime.

All knowledge that we have we have to try to transmute to the spiritual in order to become YUG, to be in Union with everything. YOGA - YUG, means identification. We must realise there exists another world, not only the physical - then we really feel the Brotherhood.

No restriction by personality, by race, creed or colour. We realise we are all the one. There will come a day when we really feel we are brothers, one, YUG.

PEACE WITH YOU.

THE MASTER SPEAKS.

Monday, 25th February, 1933. Florence Nightingale Rooms.

Page 1.

I remember what I told you in my article last year about Atlantis. I gave some geographic information and finished by telling of a very big prophecy in different countries about the shape of the sea bed. It says that when the bed of the Atlantic moves, it is getting very near the end of our Planet or maybe of the present Continents because Atlantis is coming back above the water.

For ten years the bed of the Atlantic has been moving 50 c.m. per year. Well, we come there again. Some people prophesy tomorrow; or after tomorrow maybe the end of the world. Some say like Miss Nagel tell you, in 200 years or so.

This problem about the end of the World is not a new one. Some people say the world will finish by fire or by water. Some tell us the Earth is moving 20 K.M. per second. De la Ferriere says 65 K.M. per second. The earth is going in the direction of the Constellation Hercule, and we are heading for a crash with the Star Vega. What will happen tomorrow? The day after tomorrow? Don't worry about that. Before it comes it takes 350,000 years.

So everyone is looking to see the end of this world, of this planet. Is this the reason that we are afraid in ourselves? Maybe it is an inferiority complex. We escape from the Reality that we are a part of the Great Body; we think about our physical body as being separate from this Great Body that we call God or the Universe, and thus we make a problem. We are the atom, the cell of that Great Body and because we are the atom or the cell we are indestructible, so why should we go and make a problem about the end of the world? We are as indestructible as the atom itself. We just change from one place or form and go to make another vibration. So why worry about the end of the world, about the end of Atlantis? When we know we are eternal because we are Spirit, we don't mind about the end of the world. But some people don't believe so much about the Spirit as about the matter and they are afraid because they are going to lose the personality, the form. So long as we believe in the body, in the personality, then we must worry, and we must study more and more science. Study more and more in order to take some precaution so we shall know where to go to make ourselves safe.

But if we don't want enjoyment in this life because we don't believe the physical life, then we don't need to worry any more. We know we are Spirit, - eternal - and all the work must be done in this line.

The teachings given in Atlantis were spiritual, and though Atlantis has submerged, still the teachings are preserved. Never was Atlantis completely submerged. Never is any Continent completely submerged. Always there remains some spot in the world. Also like Miss Nagel tells you, there are still some Atlantis people on this planet today. One quarter of the race is Mongolian, the descendants of the Atlantis people. It is for that that the real wisdom comes from those places, because these people were the people to escape from the submergence of Atlantis. They were the Initiates and they established themselves in some place where still there was some earth after Atlantis submerged. The descendants of Atlantis are the Mongolian people of today. We say that the Mongolian people of today are the degenerate of Atlantis. Still they have a part of this other Wisdom. We can see the Chinese and how philosophic they are.

Just this afternoon Mrs. Roberts told me of a Frenchman on the broadcast who tells of his time in India. He said that he had been in India 12 - 15 years and that he wanted to go back. When asked why

THE MASTER SPEAKS.
PAGE 2.

Monday, 25.2.52.

Nightingale Rooms.

he wanted to go back, and asked if the Hindu is in reality in a better way of life, he replied that in the practical way they are not more happy, but in the quality of life the Hindu has realised better what he is, and he feels better, more peaceful with the little things that he has, and not restless like ourselves with all our conveniences and comfort.

So you see they are in the REALISATION. Wisdom comes really from there. They are not practical because of the practical understanding which went down with the submergence of Atlantis. They have the synthesis only, - the little that escaped, but still the degenerate Atlantis people have received the wisdom. You are going to understand that immediately by the life.

In Cuzcos, South America, in Peru, there was a very great centre of spirituality. One of the Spiritual spots of the world; 75,000 years ago the Inca civilisation. People die, the civilisation is finished, and the Spanish find South America, - find the degenerate civilisation. But still you know the story of these conquerors.

They asked the chief of the Incas to fill a room with gold because they wanted to know if there was so much gold and they wanted to see where they got it all from. Well, the Inca people filled the room with gold but still the Spanish did not see from where came the gold. People came from the hills and the Spanish did not see from where they came. When the Spanish tried to find the way. They found a big circle of mountains and there they disappeared. They tried to go in a little door between the mountains and they never came back. In 1910 the last investigators, (four in number), from America, have tried to find in the Andes from where they supposed all the gold of the Incas came. They, too, never came back.

Then the government of Peru cemented the door. So still the mystery of the gold from the Incas resists discovery.

I am very glad to give you documentation that the Aquarian Mission, Peru Sector, have bought a property since last year. Three months ago when Jose Manuel Estrada was in Peru, he was told that in Lima we have enough money to establish the Temple of Cuzcos like 75,000 years ago.

Well, to come to the fact that I want to give you, the Temple in Cuzcos is only a vestige of a Temple, - just stones and inscription.

On the Temple in Cuzcos in the time of the College of Initiation there was water on the top of the hill. We have the line of the water and we are trying to find from where the water came. It evidently came from the river. The Temple is 1000 metres' altitude over the river, and still they got the water from the river. We have found the stone channels and the wheels but still we don't know the mechanism to bring the water from the river to the Temple.

Just to understand that in the very old times they know a lot of what we were ignorant 200 or 300 years ago. It was very well-known maybe 200,000 or 300,000 years ago.

The history of humanity is always the same. 500 years ago we did not know the meaning of electricity, yet 50,000 years ago they know it. The inventor of the Lightning conductor, Benjamin Franklin, - that is not so long ago - - but how explain that the Pyramid in Egypt had a lightning conductor 4,000 years before Christ. So you see there were things a long, long time ago that they know.

THE MASTER SPEAKS.Page 3.Monday, 25.2.'52.Nightingale Rooms.

Then we lose, then we discover. But I always say there is no discovering, only re-discovering.

Well, today we have some of those very great places of Initiation from Atlantis. Just vestiges in the Desert of Gobi, Karakorum, Shantung Plateau in Tibet. Yes, there in Tibet, there were still some great initiatic places where the people could receive the traditional teaching from the Masters. Never is the teaching completely destroyed; always a few people remain to protect the real initiations, -the Truth. And so from Master to Disciple, from Disciple who becomes Master to other Disciple, and so on. Always it is so. Everybody is a Disciple and everybody is a Master. Tradition is given from mouth to ear.

Everything you write down, all the books you find, are only keys which can be destroyed, but the teaching cannot be destroyed. It is the traditional teaching given in the College of Initiation. It is for that everyone has to come to the College of Initiation. Everyone who wants the Truth must have a Guide, a Guru, a Master. People who escape and have their dreams, have imagination but never receive a word of the Truth, for only from the Guru is the last word of Truth received.

Jesus of Nazareth received his Initiation from his Master. He was called the Son of God, the Christ, and still he was obliged to go to the Temple to receive Initiation.

At 12 years of age he was talking with the Doctor. It does not mean he was 12 years of age, but it is a symbol to tell his degree of Initiation. The Doctor was one of the 24 Ancients.

Each one has to follow the tradition. Each one has to remain in this line. We are part of the Great Universal Eddy. We have to understand, to incorporate one in another. Unify, identify ourselves. But if we have knowledge we can more quickly reach the line of reintegration in the Great All. Everybody has to come there. Everybody shall be saved, I know, but we must make the Way shorter. Why do all the corners when you can do the straight line? Do the corners by all means if you wish.

But be YOG. Keep the TAU, (path of Initiation), be really YOG. Religion means re-unite, (ligeret-biná), Don't take Yoga like a special philosophy. It is a system, a Method, a real example of Life. Otherwise everything is Illusion, Maya, History or Mythology.

Life is not only physical. There exists something besides your physical body. You have to realise you are this Supreme Vibration, to unite yourself with that and then realise that everything else is Maya. Try to be in Samadhi - it means complete abnegation of yourself. To live in the Impersonal Self - impersonal service - forget the personality.

Samadhi is the only real experience of this life; to understand Life in the complete understanding of the Eternal Life.

Life, Form and Thought, - the Supreme Theology, - Father, Son and Holy Spirit.

AUM, TAT, SAT.

--000--

Just for your documentation. . . . Jose Manuel Estrada has been presented by the Sector of Lima, Peru, with a vase with the Aquarian Symbol from 2,000 years before Christ. It was found in the Temples in Peru.

--000--

Lecture by Dr. de la PERRIERE.

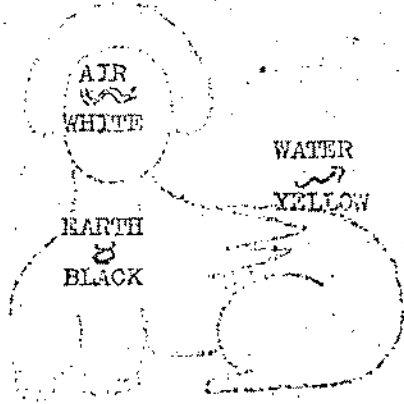
Cromorne Rooms.

Of course we must understand that Symbolism is not the only teaching of the U.S.S. In fact, the Aquarian Mission, public vehicle of the U.S.S., does not teach any special philosophy, but endeavours to combine and understand the teaching of life philosophic and religious systems. It tries to teach the different conceptions of the human thought of today. There are 300 different religions, each worthy of our study and understanding.

SYMBOLISM is a very important teaching because it is the only one that can never be destroyed. We realise that TRUTH is everywhere, and with a knowledge of Symbolism, we can avoid making mistakes in its understanding. Looks can be destroyed, as you well know by events of history, but Symbols remain..... the Sphinx of Egypt, old Temples all over the world, and Astrology itself. There remains also some Symbolism in our playing cards. The SPHINX represents the 4 elements, the 4 constellations, the 4 races, the 4 branches of the Cross etc....

Everywhere you find this 4. If you take the playing cards you have also the 4. Hearts, Spades, Clubs and Diamonds... The 4 Elements of Magic....

- Talisman..... Water
- Relics Earth
- Sword Fire
- Dagger Air



It is interesting to know that the Playing Cards come from the TARO, the Holy Name, (Egyptian). If we change the letters... Nato, Tora etc. they still mean something.

The TARO are the original cards, but not the Playing Cards. In the olden times the Masters gave the Disciples for Initiation, a Taro Card, upon which he had to meditate until some form of enlightenment came. Then he was given another. In the beginning, the Taro is Archimetry, the System that gives the parallel between different signs. Taro cards have the figure in the centre with some Graphics and some Symbols eg.....



When the Master had given two or three of these Taro cards to his Disciple, then the Disciple should be able to understand the complete philosophy. Thus today we are given Symbolism also, some which we receive from a teacher, some which we must find by ourselves.

Symbolism is not a special conception or an Eastern philosophy. We find it also in the Bible. The 4 Gospels, the 4 Evangelists represent the 4 fixed constellations. In some Churches in Europe we find the 4 Evangelists with the 4 Signs of the Constellations... Luke with the Bull, Mark with the Lion, Matthew with the Angel, John with the Eagle. Each Gospel talks more about its own Symbol that is linked with it, than about any of the others.

We see also this particular Symbol in Rev. 4:4-7..... "And round about the throne were four and twenty seats And the first beast was like a lion, and the second beast like a calf, and the third beast had the face of a man, and the fourth beast was like a flying eagle."

So you see Symbolism exists everywhere. In the Bible, in the Popal-Buh, in the Koran..... Everywhere we have Symbols.....

Lecture by Dr. J. L. FERRIERE... S Y M B O L I S M ...
CREMONA ROOMS... Tuesday, 26th February, 1952.

Today we are on a very important moment in the history of Humanity. In Matt. 24: v. 30... "And then shall appear the Sign of the Son of man in heaven..." Well, we have seen in the sky the Sign of the Son of man, - the Sun has entered the Sign of Aquarius, the Water-Carrier, one of the three 'human' Signs of the Zodiac, the other two being Virgo and Twins. So we have seen in the Sky the Sign of the Son of man, which renews in the Aquarian Age. This New Age came when, because of the Precession of the Equinox, the Sun in March 21st, 1948 left the Sign of Pisces, the Fish, to come into the Sign of Aquarius. For the next 2000 years the Sign of the Son of man will be in the Sky.

But this interpretation need not be confined merely to Symbolism. In the sky of Corée, America, a newspaper photographer, taking the picture of two aeroplanes, found in the cloud formation on his negative, a likeness to the head of the Christ. Great interest was aroused, and that particular issue of the paper ran to many editions. Thus humanity puts many interpretations upon the meaning of the Second Coming of Christ. But the U.S.A. does not wish to canalise thought in any one way; it studies and attempts to understand all philosophies.

The first 22 cards of the Tarot we call the 22 Arcanes, and they correspond exactly to the 22 letters of the Hebrew Alphabet. Symbolism is everywhere. If we take the letters only, we understand a little story, more or less the same everywhere; but the understanding is in the SPIRIT and not in the letter. The Bible, for instance, contains the teaching of the Bhagavad Gita of India, which again is a parallel of that of the Ancient Civilisation of America, the Mayas-Quiches. The Popul-Buh, their Bible, contains the same stories as found in our Bible. Thus, when we understand the meaning of the Symbols, we find something deeper and stronger. THAT IS THE TEACHING OF SYMBOLISM.

There are many Symbols in each Religion. The 12 Disciples of Christ are symbolic of the 12 Constellations. When we see the different philosophies or religions of today fighting one against the other, as to whether the 12 Disciples did really exist, it is a pity, because the issue is not important. To look at the fact or the form we must understand Symbols.

Each Sign in the Zodiac has a meaning; each has a relationship to the human body, and a correspondence with different countries. We find in the Bible that Christ talks about 'fish' on a number of occasions. -- "... cast the net on the right side of the ship... full of great fishes. ... 153..." John 21: 5-11. The number 153 is important in Kabbalah and Free-Masonry. Here is an important teaching. Sixty-nine times in the Bible we have the word 'fish'.

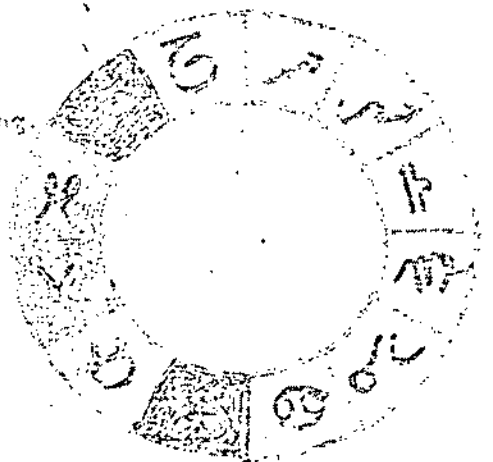
Returning to the Equinoctial Precession, we say that the Sun moves 1 degree each 72 years, which is a parallel with the 72 pulsations per minute of the human being. In 2,160 years the Sun changes from one Sign to another...

When the Sun was in Gemini, we had the Adamic Epoch, the man and woman.

When the Sun was in Libra, we had the Epoch of the Fall.

When the Sun passed out of Taurus, it went into the Constellation of Aries; the Epoch of the worship of the Lamb.

When the Sun went into Pisces, we have the Christian Epoch: the Sign of the Fish, coming from the Latin, *Piscis*, meaning, "I shall become

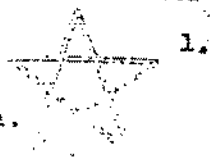


contd....

Lecture by Dr. de la VIGUERIE... III S Y M B O L I S M III.
Cremorne Road, Tuesday 28th February, 1952.

Initiate." Christ called Himself a Fisherman, and chose His Disciples from Fishermen.

The 5 loaves and the 2 fishes, making a total of 7, give a remainder of 12 baskets. All Symbolic figures of this Epoch... The five pointed Star the man, (fig 1.) Always we have the 7, as in the 7 Planets. Always we have the 12, as in the 12 Signs. Hence the 2000 years of the 'Fish' was the Christian Era.



The 21st of March, 1943, the Sun moved into the Constellation of Aquarius, which gives its name to this Epoch as well as to our Mission, The Aquarian Mission. For the next 2000 years we shall be in this Aquarian Epoch.

"When the Spirit of TRUTH shall come, he will guide you into all Truth..." John 16:13
"And then shall appear the Sign of the Son of man in heaven... and they shall see the Son of man coming..." Matt. 24:30.

We feel that in Symbolology there is not something vague, but something very logical. The Sphinx was made a long time ago, before the Christian Age. The Evangelists were not only 4. The Gospels are chosen from 62 others. The Sphinx was a very big construction maybe 5,000 years before Christ, maybe longer, for we realise that Egypt was a part of Atlantis. That is the traditional Symbolism that we have to learn to understand better. Of course, Symbolism, like every other teaching, cannot be given in one lecture, and much of it is secret, and must be realised within. But we are given just different conceptions to help us in our search for TRUTH. We are in the New Age, and if we find the Truth, we must help others in the search, for in this New Age all are seeking by the intellectual method. The day of Blind Belief is past. People want positive, concrete explanations.

We learn in Symbolism of the Transmutation from the Bull to the Eagle. Yes, we need to be more philosophic in Science, and more Scientific in Philosophy and Religion. The result will be the understanding of the ONENESS, which leads us again to the understanding of Yoga, - not of the Fakirs or the specialists of hatha Yoga, but real YOGA, YUG. ADMINISTRATIVE.

The U.G.B. seeks to reconcile all Religions and Science of all Ages. Our Institution seeks the ONENESS. Each member remains in his own understanding; he can be Christian, Buddhist or Jew, and still realise the Truth. Salvation is not limited to one Church or to one Sect. We cannot believe that God, the Great All, would be so unjust. No, the TRUTH is everywhere. It is not confined to any one Group. There are no bad Religions. The Universal Great Brotherhood does not preach against any Church. It means that we are willing to try to understand and explain the teaching of the Chinese of the 10th Century before Christ, as well as the Christian teaching of today. In any teaching there must still be found the TRUTH, even though it is given in a different way. For instance, the picture of the Sacred Heart means to the Christian that there is a feeling of love for Humanity, But a Hindu or a Chinese would not understand how Jesus of Nazareth could walk the World with His heart in His hand.

contd.

Lecture by Dr. de la FERPIERE.

Tuesday, 26th February, '52.

III SYMBOLISM III

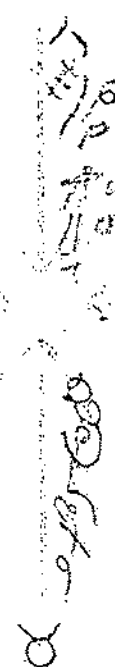
Cremorne Rooms.

In the beginning of Time, the first Race, a Negro Race, wrote UPWARDS, a Symbol of Aspiration. At this time also was the worship of FIRE. The Yellow Race, Mongolian Chinese, understood that we must open ourselves for the Divine to come DOWN into man. They wrote DOWN. They just opened themselves and made of themselves a real Cup or Chalice. The Semitic Race wrote looking towards the light of the Sun, towards the EAST. Religion brings the Light to the World, just as does the Sun. The White Race, by reason of its Scientific activity, wants to analyse, to go into details, to understand by means of the Reason, what is the Truth for which it seeks, to find its way to God. They have an opposition to blind belief, thus their writing goes the opposite way, from left to RIGHT.

DOWN from Divine to people.

WHITE from left
writing FORWARD
Scientific

SEMITE
writing EAST
Religion



BLACK

UP. Aspiration to Divine.

Every Race has a different method of expressing itself - Everyone has a different method of expressing himself, and of understanding. We must strive to understand the different feelings, cultures, and the karma of each.

WITH DIFFERENT EXPRESSION, DIFFERENT FEELING, IT IS POSSIBLE TO COME TOGETHER ON ONE POINT.

The different rivers in all the different countries go down from different places, but still they come down to ONE SEA.

People also, can all have different ways, different religions, but can come on the same way. The UNIVERSAL GREAT KNOWLEDGE gives different teachings, so that, one day, each one may come to the TRUTH for THEMSELVES.

PEACE BE WITH YOU

THE MASTER SPEAKS.

The 8 Steps in YOGA. Nightingale Rooms, Friday, 20th February, 1962.

1. YAMA: (disciplines) move on the physical plane; abstinence from meat etc... although the mind must be clean as well, ie cleanliness internally and externally.
2. NIYAMA: discipline of the understanding of life, of the mind, control of the whole life. There are 7 methods of living. There is not only the material life existence, but also the existence of the other life. In reality we have only one life. There is no division. But the other existences are now as a dream in sleep. When we escape from the body our being becomes illuminated. Thus we change our lives, but just as when a driver buys a new car, the driver remains the same, so there remains always the same spirit. After each 60 or 70 years we change the vehicle. Thus in Niyama we live in the whole existence. Therefore Niyama is a very big study, a very great experience.
3. ASANA: means posture, discipline of the body. We must master the body in order to master the mind. There are 84,000 different positions that the human being can take, but there are 84 different positions which are more important than the others. Each one is made to clean the body of some impurity. Thus these bring the mastery of the 'unbalance' which is the cause of sickness.
4. PRANAYAMA: is control of the Vital Essence. It is very important, but it is not only the Pranayama (control of breath), that we do here, which is a rhythmic breathing, which can be increased to 10, 20 sec etc... Pranayama is not only the breathing of the lungs but is also a control of the Vital Force INSIDE the air. When we eat we make Pranayama. A carrot is the AKASH, the material part made of cells, but also inside there is the VITAMIN, or the Pranic emanation, just as the Chakra is the emanation of the Pleura. For the Chakra is in the Astral and can't be felt except with special supernatural sense; we can find the cells with the microscope, but we can't find the Prana.
5. PRATYAHARA: is the suppression of the sensorial feelings of sympathy and antipathy. If we feel hurt, the suppression of this is on the 5th step. We hear of the Yogi with the nail in his tongue pierced to the wall, or the Yogi on a bed of nails, of the Yogi whose fingernails had grown through his hand.
6. DHARANA: is meditation, the 'looking round'. We bring all contact into parallel with the general thought. Meditation on a pencil goes on to a piece of wood, trees etc... on the Crucifixion goes on to the Cross, the Virgin etc... In India the DESHNAM is to have a point of view, but it really means asking for a blessing. Hence the interpretation of the 'looking' of a Sadhu to the other in penetrative 'looking into' and therefore 'blessing'.
7. DHYANA: is concentration. Just think about a pencil and nothing more: no wood, no trees... about the Crucifixion would be just about the Cross of Christ and no more. Thus Dhyana is looking inside, and there comes a moment when we incorporate the self with the object and get Union, YUG.
8. SAMADHI: is in seclusion and 'dead' to the physical life of sense; no ROBU in ya, no more illusion, no more people, chairs, things.. only one in the Great All, no more analysis... There are 2 types of Samadhi... a. Savikalpa Samadhi where the aspirant comes back... b. Nirvikalpa Samadhi where the aspirant keeps it until paradise and does not want to come back.

Notes for consideration: In Meditation (6) we still retain the Individuality... In Concentration (7) there is no more individuality, but still something to be incorporated in the object by thought. But in Samadhi (8) there is no more object, no more thought, nothing more exists. In Samadhi (a) we lose the personality but take one with the Great All. In Samadhi (b) there is no more Universal; no more I, just YUG, Reintegration with the Universal Consciousness, UNION.

Sensorial Control (5) can be done for a time, but this loses energy, and belongs to fakirism. Why lose the energy?

8857557

UNIVERSAL GREAT BROTHERHOOD.
AQUARIAN MISSION - PERTH SECTION.

VREBORNE HALL.
TUESDAY, 4TH MARCH '52

NOTES OF LECTURE BY DR. S. R. DE LA FERRIERE.

Ladies & Gentlemen. Spiritual BROTHERS & SISTERS.

The purpose of this meeting is to give you an idea about this new Mission we start here in West Australia. When I say "Mission" you don't have to understand that in the religious idea, but the Mission means a public contact. In reality you have to know that since very old antiquity there has existed in the world a spiritual direction for this world called the Universal Great Brotherhood but we have the Archives only since the last 35,000 years.

Each 2,000 years on each great epoch the Universal Great Brotherhood commences a new Mission, a new contact with the public. It means that each 2,000 years the Universal Great Brotherhood change more or less the manner of approach to the public, and you understand immediately why, because each 2,000 years the psychology of humanity changes. In ancient times people needed a different approach than the people of today. For instance, if we keep only the 1st great epoch, the last great age, the Piscean Age, means Christian Age if you prefer to call it so - well these last 2,000 years were symbolised by a special philosophy of life, a special philosophy of belief. But today after 2,000 years that the people have tried to materialise the great lesson of Jesus the Christ, "Love you one another" after this 2,000 years where so many people have tried to have the faith as exemplified by Jesus of Nazareth, today it is different.

IT DOESN'T MEAN we have realised and that we have succeeded with the great teaching of Christ, but we are in a new age where the people are more critical, more positive, more scientific, and then the logic with the psychology of the New Age is different. The human being of today does not accept more the blind belief. He wants proof, he wants like St. Thomas to touch the mark. Yes, humanity of today wants a religion, a philosophy more in contact, more in keeping with his own faculty. The 20th. century brain has more or less a scientific mind, so we need a scientific approach.

Well, once more the Universal Great Brotherhood have tried to approach, to be in contact with humanity publicly in order to give light on the traditional initiation. So it does not mean that this Mission that we try to start here in Perth is a new conception. In reality it is the old one, the real one, the only one, Daitic, reunite, religion from the latin "relego" meaning "keep together". So it is not a new religion, a new philosophy, it is the same traditional lesson given with the new approach, giving more possibility of understanding for the 20th. century brain.

Nobody has to change, has to convert himself to something new. He just has to remember the antique lesson. We just have to analyse deeper the human scriptures, we just have to study more our own religion and then completely, naturally, logically we shall make contact one with another, because in the past on the origin all the religions are the same. They have just changed by manifestation because in the different times a great teacher has come always on each great epoch, has symbolised himself in a different part of the world, and what it was necessary to explain three, four, five or ten thousand years ago is not a sufficient explanation today. For instance what is understood by the Hindu, the Chinese is not understood by the Western World. You see that when some investigators of the Hindu religion say that the Hindu worships the cow, but in reality the Hindu does not worship the cow more than the Roman

Catholic worships the sheep with the symbolism of Christ with the sheep on his shoulder. The sheep is a very great symbol. It doesn't mean that the Catholic worships the sheep. The symbol would take too long to explain just now but it is the same way

4th, March 1952

Page 2

way that the Hindu worships the cow. You see we have a very critical mind in the Western World, people judge too much materially, they like the proof.

We are looking at the other religion with very great prejudice before we want to study, but you have to open your mind, not convert, just study other religions to understand better everything and that other Human Beings are our brothers. So the teaching given today is the same as always, but we try to give an explanation - no more in blind belief, but an explanation, an understanding for the human being of the 20th. century.

I spoke last week on symbolism. I tried to give a little light about the graphics in each philosophy and each religion. For instance the astrological symbols are very important in each religion as I have shown you before. The Precession of the Equinox in apparent movement in each Constellation, and each 2,000 years giving a new epoch we have a new Age of the World. When the Sun was in Gemini we had the Adamic Epoch, the sign of Adam and Eve. When the Sun was in Taurus we had the Age of the Bull, and you understand why in India they still worship the cow, because they have tried to remain on the antique traditional worshipping of the symbol, have in a way spiritualized the matter. It means during 2,000 years when the Sun was in Taurus (the sign of the Bull) it was not a worshipping of the cow, it was only a symbol that the sun was in this constellation, and the Bull represents the esoteric teaching that we have understood by the letter. But it was better to do as the Hindu, spiritualize the matter. It means worship of the cow then to be unopposed as some races have done. It means they have materialized the spirit and it is for that that Moses when he return from Sinai Mount commanded "Don't worship save the Golden Calf".

When the Sun was in Aries we have the worship of the Lamb, and it was the epoch where we had to finish with the teaching of the Bull, and then some people to symbolize that the teaching of the Bull was finished have introduced forecords as in Mexico and Spain for the fighting of the Bull. But today they don't remember why they have to kill the Bull. Later on the birthday of Jesus of Nazareth we have the Sun coming in the constellation of Pisces, and we find the word 'Fish' in the Bible many times, and we find everything in the symbolism of the Fish.

On 21st, March 1948 the Sun entered the sign of Aquarius (the point of the vernal equinox). The Sign of Aquarius Represents the New Age and we have a new symbol, the Holy Chalice, The Sacred Vase, the Grail from which is pouring the Holy water. It is the symbol of transmutation characteristic of the union between science and philosophy, and we see today in Science a little bit more philosophy, and in philosophy a little bit more science. We start today to study the antique scientific point of view. For instance when we are thinking about the atomic force, about the atomic disintegration, relativity of space and time, magnetism and of the scientific explosion, these are not in reality. Now for the Western World, not now for the Eastern World.

We find the problem of the relativity of space and time, trisection of the angle, problem of mathematical and physical, the problem that we regard as something new today, something more advanced in the Western World, but we know in the Eastern World it is not new. We know it is not new for the Eastern world because of the revelations about these subjects in Hindu books thousands and thousands of years old. Kalpa the great philosopher who lived 3,000 years before Christ had written something about the relativity of space and time. The books Voyages, Furrows deal with the problem of the relativity of space and time. The Kalpa, distance the atom keeps to go through his own space. It means therefore that if the Hindu had made a unity of time, the Kalpa distance of the atom in his own space, they must know the time and space of the atom and that Kalpa exist 25, 30, 35, 000 years ago, and we just start to talk about the atom in the Western World.

4th. March, 1952.

Page 3.

Dr. S. R. de la Ferriere.

Don't think that with this little explanation I give you that I try to convert you on Hinduism. I am not Hindu, Brahmin or Buddhist, but the progress in the comfort of the material life that we have made in the Western World has cut the possibility of progress in the spiritual way. It is not a fault, just a fact to consider. All the time taken to perfect the matter and to make more complication of the theory. The Hindu in the meantime has progressed far materially, but in spiritual subjectivity (in reality) the Hindu finds progress very easy.

If we are thinking only about the Chinese, thousands and thousands of years ago they knew about powder for guns, but they never employed powder for that purpose - they made fireworks. They did not use powder for gunpowder as we have done in the middle ages. In Byzance they discovered the locomotive system - the possibility for locomotion of the engine but they never applied it because they realised it would have many consequences with a possible very bad effect on the minds of the people.

We realise today that with all the conflict etc. we feel we are in a change of epoch, but it does not give us peace. Peace we find more in places where they don't have the comfort of modern life, railways, radio, aeroplanes - nothing, but they just try to attain perfection in the spiritual way. Only one person has tried in the modern world to do something in this line and that is Mahatma Gandhi. I am not a disciple for Gandhi, I don't try to explain his teaching of the Ahimsa doctrine, non-aggression, but I just quote the example.

We talk about Astrology and always we have the defect to fail to realise exactly the contact that exists between the Star and the Human Being. Always people have tried very hard to realise how we can be governed by the Star. Well I have to tell you we are not governed by the Star. In reality we are the Star. Yes, we have to understand this. If you keep a Sun system and if you keep on atom you have exactly the same vibration, and same movement. I am not the first to talk about that. Pascal in his treatise talks of the proton and electron around the atom or Solar System. We are an attraction, an emanation of that, i.e., we stand between the Macrocosm and the Microcosm.

Well, the Sun and the 7 planets are like the proton with the electron around, and we understand we are at the same time in the progression in emanation to the great from the atomic systems of the sun system. Just between the Macrocosm and the Microcosm, just between the two effects, because we are in position from one and position from the other. You understand we are composition of atoms, millions of atoms make this physical body, but millions of this physical body make the sun. You know we are composition of minerals, salt. Well what are the planets? Composition of mineral salts and we start to study metabolism in medicine. It means that today we are a composition of metals - are made from portion of a planet, and you remember the quotation from the Bible - God from the salt of the earth has made a body and in the nostril of this body He has placed soul - breath, giving man his life, first man, Adam. The first man came from the ground. It means we are a part of this planet, and this planet is a part of other planets, from other Stars.

We are not governed by the Stars, we are the Stars ourselves. How can we be affected by the Stars? You can understand very easily. A child living with his mother, father and family is not exactly his mother, father and family, but he is affected by the contact with them. What exists in the family is the example for the child. All the friends and enemies of the family and the friends and enemies of the child. When children see discussion, animosity, love, hatred between some members of the family they are

hatred


4th. March, 1952.

Page 4.

Dr. S.R. de la Ferriere.

affected by the contact, in the same way that the "animosity" between two Stars gives an effect by the contact.

So it doesn't mean we are governed by those Stars. They don't impose us to be like themselves. They just give an impulse, and we can change the impulse if we want to. It is not a question to believe or not believe in Astrology. We don't need to follow the chart, but we can be guided by it. It is the same as the Captain of a ship. He has a chart which indicates to him the currents, the reefs etc. and from this chart he guides his vessel. Well, in the same way the astrological chart gives you the "current of the atmosphere". Tells you where are the rough places for you, the good moment or the accident, but you don't need to accept it. You just know there is something to escape from if you wish to do so, but you have to move your ship, you have to change the course you have taken.

Well, this way, that in reality is faith and wisdom in the way we can change, change the direction by the two polarities which exist in everyone and which symbolise this Age, the Aquarian Age. The Water Carrier with the big vase, which in the graphics is represented by the two lines  which mean Positive and Negative. It is the Age where Man (the positive) and Woman (the negative) work together, the combination of Science and Philosophy, Faith and Reason, Intuition and Analysis, Study and Revelation.

We need to have Faith to change the mountain. With the Faith we don't have to be under the influence of the planet, with the Faith we can move the hills. "With the Faith you can change the mountain" said Christ. Yes, you can do miracles like him and more said Jesus of Nazareth. We need to change our ship by knowledge if we don't have the Faith, and for that the Universal Great Brother-head each time tries to give those important teachings. How to escape from the Zodiac? How to escape from this Stellar influence? Well we know we are a composition of the planets, we know each planet has a reflection in our body. We start to learn about the endocrinal glands - medical science is studying today the importance of the endocrinal glands.

We have 7 important glands, and the perfect balance of those 7 glands gives us perfect balance in the physical and psychological life. The psychological effect. The balance or equilibrium of the body is affected by the psychological state.

According to the grey matter, according to the density of the protuberances in the brain it gives us such and such a predisposition and possibility. This endocrinal science that we have in medicine today is in perfect parallel with astrology, but if we study the endocrinal glands we can see the emanation of these glands more or less in contact with some planets.

These 7 glands (Adrenal, Pituitary, Solar Plexus, Cardiac, Pharynx, Gubernaculum, Pincal Body) these 7 different planets, 7 different nervous centres are the base of all the comportment that we have in this life. They are exactly the same centres that the Yogis call Chakras, and the great Gurus, Great Sages of Antient India have taught since thirty five or forty five thousand years ago. Yes we have 7 Chakras, 7 centres, these nerve-glandic centres, because they are an emanation of nerves, the granatica of which make a special force, an animal magnetism. We know we have something else, positive physical body, emanation, vibration that gives us sympathy or antipathy, love or hate, contact between one human being and another, healing power and different faculties.

Our glands are exactly in vibration with the planets. It exactly

4th. March, 1952.

Page 5.

Dr. S. R. de la Ferriere.

means that if we take one of these plexus and measure the emanation of it, it is exactly the same in the spectrography as a planet. Therefore the Plexus giving nervous force and the planet giving vibration are in connection, contact, living together, and each planet of the traditional system is in accord with one of the traditional plexus.

You see we are not governed by the Stars or planets; but are in very near contact one with another and each living together.

The system of Yoga tries to give equilibrium, to Realise the union of the Plexus and the Planet. It means that the man can realise by concentration and some special exercises, can realise he is part of the oneness, of the world. It means he is UG which means UNION. Without Yoga it means that when we are searching we don't quite know what we are searching for. We try to analyse. IF WE CUT SOMETHING we don't see the inside, we see the outside of the inside. We are cutting, but in reality we are not penetrating, not YUG. We try to assimilate an object, not only to feel, smell or see, but to identify the object. That is the meaning of the word YUG. The day we can interpenetrate not only the planet or plexus but everything in life we have perfect understanding of everything.

YOGI.

being

The parallel exists between the planets and the human body. Gives us to understand we are part of this great Universe, and it is impossible that some people can be saved and others lost, as is taught in some religions. God, and we have the defect to give God a personality, we put Him in the third person when we say 'God'. Well we say God has to be just. He is justice Himself. Everywhere omnipotent in everything. It is impossible that 'God' make a judgment about what is good and what is bad. We must Realise we are a part of the Great All. We must identify ourselves and interpenetrate everything in order to realise God in such moment of our life.

We see better if we study a little bit, if we study a little about Astrology and Yoga. We see better the relationship between the Human Being and the Big Universe. We are just between the Macrocosm and the Microcosm. We have to make the UNION between the two. Have you realised for instance that the heart pumps 650,000 gallons of blood every year? So long as we let the heart work mechanically then we are living materially, then we don't make a work and that is the reason why we cannot escape from the influence of the planet, from the influence which destroys us. In reality we have to prove on the whole universe if we want to be a perfect creation of God, we have to prove our superiority in showing we are not influenced by Astrology, by the Star, but we can escape from the influence, we can escape from this strangle of life that exists everywhere and which can destroy us for 20, 30 50 or 100 years.

Yes, I have said many times that we have to live for 250 years, and I tell you again for the simple reason that everything in creation has to live 10 times the length of time required for making the skeleton. For instance the long bones of a dog take 1 year therefore the span of life for a dog is 10 years. The elephant 15 years for the skeleton so his life is 150 years, the Human being 25 years so his life is 250 years. We are not living 250 years generally because we destroy ourselves. We don't want to escape from the influence of the stars, from any influence of the Zodiac in the mind. We are prejudiced about this and that, about race, nationality, religion etc. etc. We don't want also to REALISE, we destroy ourselves living against the natural law.

4th. March, 1952.

Page 6.

Dr. S. R. de la Ferriere

The Yogis of India for many centuries have found a method of escaping from this destruction, have found a method whereby they can keep the body in perfect condition. One method is to stop the breathing because the heat created by the function of the lungs gives an excess of work on the blood, and it is for that I have called your attention to the 650,000 gallons the heart has to pump every year. If we can stop not only the lungs, but the systole and diastole (pumping) from the heart we can give rest, that is what we are doing in the caves in Tibet. Stopping the breathing, stopping the heart.

Generally it is not believed in the Western World, but since the last few years in America this experience of rest from breathing has been given in the medical service in America. Dr. Brach in 1947, with 14 cases of very advanced tuberculosis tried to stop the breathing of the patients. In some hospitals in America they have a special room so the patients don't have to breathe. It means the lungs rest during a period of time, very little time of course - but just enough to give the possibility of the lungs to rest in order to create new energy for the cure of tuberculosis. Dr. Brach saved 5 people from the 14 for his first experiment. It was a very nice conclusion.

⊗ 2

You can realize if someone takes a special apparatus to give rest for the lungs, what is the possibility with the Yogi? Yoga does not need a special apparatus, does not need to wait in bed, but gives to everybody a system of natural law to give better balance of the body which gives a new psychology.

A further experiment carried out in some in 1948, with the possibility with certain friction is one through a sail - like television. I am talking about medical experience, sailing fact in 1947 and 1948. Well there experienced, little by little, month by month, every year taken an advancement, but in 1948, what they try to do is to stop the breathing, that means to thousands and thousands of years ago. They look back on the Yogi and realize the possibility of living in perfect balance.

You have to remember that to be a Yogi you don't have to be a Hindu. A Yogi is not a special religion. Yogis lived before the people of India. India is the last spot where Yogi remains in the 20th century. Yoga does not mean a Hindu philosophy. Not more Eastern than Western. Yoga is not a cult, not a religion, not a worship. It is a physical, spiritual, mental, and emotional method that gives you a possibility of accomplishing a perfect mastering of the body and mind. It is in the mastering of the body and mind we can really change the world and there we come to the great part in the "Psychology of the New Age". The benefit of the individual to give his service for this New World.

You have seen I have used the progress of the Yogi. You have seen the one in the world of time, it is not the one in time but the one of one spirit. Still the question is to see if not the function of the lungs but because the lungs have to stop in order to live so far from the natural law. We understand this combination of humanity can take a disorganizing vibration in the vibrations, and by this vibration there can be created a disintegration of vibration from another and a disintegration which could destroy our planet.

The physical can be destroyed in the world of the spiritual the vibration they have to understand. I believe that the physical that the planet will be destroyed. I believe in heaven. The UNIVERSAL GREAT BROTHERHOOD will be no more an institution by name, but by fact. We begin to establish the Universal Great Brotherhood in Perth because Perth is a very

(A) 2
 You can realise if science make a special management to give rest for the lungs, what is the possibility with the Yoga system. Yoga does not need a special apparatus, does not need to wait on T.B. but gives to everybody a system of natural law to give better balance of the body which gives a new psychology.

A further experiment carried out in Rome in 1949, gave the possibility with certain friction to see through a wall - like television. I am talking about medical experience, scientific fact in 1947 and 1949. Well these experiences, little by little, month by month, every year makes an advancement, but in Reality what they try to do es to form YUG, that teaching of thougands and thousands of years ago. They come back on the YUG system, giving us the possibility of living in perfect Harmony.

You have to remember that to be a Yogi you don't have to be a Hindu. A Yogi is not a special Indian. Yogis lived before the people of India. India is the last spot where Yoga remains in the 20th century. Yoga does not mean a Hindu philosophy. Not more Eastern than Western. Yoga is not a cult, not a religion, not a worshipp. It is a physical-psychological system. It is a method that gives you a possibility to physically and psychically accomplish a perfect mastering of the body and mind. We realise in the mastering of the body and mind we can really change the world and there we come on the great fact in the "Psychology of the New Age". The benefit of the individual to give his service for this New World.

You have read I am sure the prophecy of the Pyramid. You have read we are in the end of time. It is not the end of time but the end of one epoch. Still the destruction i.e. possible not only because of the atomic bomb but because the human being of today in living so far from the natural law. We understand this perturbation of humanity can make a disturbing vibration in the universe, and by this vibration there can be created a desintegration of vibration from another zodiacal constellations which could destroy our planet.

Yes, the planet can be destroyed ~~xxxx~~ if the people does not realise the mission they have to accomplish. I don't want to be a pessimist and proclaim that the planet will be destroyed. I believe in humanity. The U.G.B. will be no more

Notes on Lecture by Dr. de la Ferriere - Cremorne, 11th March, 1952

The Aquarian Age is going to see the fulfilment of the Christian teachings as given by the great Nazarene Master. For this there are strict rules to be followed.

1. - 'Love God with all our heart, soul, mind, strength.'
Then if any capacity for love remains,
2. - 'Love our 'Brother' as ourself'.

This is not only for our own nationality, culture or religion. Our love must be for all. It is not the sentimental love; it is the Christian Love. "If you cannot hate father, mother, wife and children..... you cannot be My disciple." "Take up thy cross and follow Me". Remember the answer of the Christ to those who asked for time first to mend nets, and to bury the dead.

It is hard to understand how we must give everything to the Divine. In India we see some who give all worship to the Divine. We say 'fanatics'. But there is something in India which is worth understanding.

We notice in Sanskrit writing that there is always a line _____

Thus we can make no mistakes. If we think of the Divine, we place it ABOVE the line, if of the material thing, we place it BELOW. Thus we never write ABOVE the line. The people write down, that is they try to express Spirit on the Material Plane. If they try to write a Holy word, there is an indication above the line.

The sacred fire is linked with the saying, "You must be born again", for by the holy, inner fire must come transmutation which makes a new the whole 'man'.

In India there are 4 Castes. This system we criticise. In the Exoteric life we must try to suppress Caste. We must work for equality.

But the 4 Castes represent all evolution.

1. The Brahman, symbol of life coming to earth, when man was half god, The great priesthood of Initiation.
2. The Kshattriva, the warrior Caste, who forgot the service of the Priesthood, and tried to attain their end by force.
3. The Merchant, the traveller for the wealth of this world.
4. The Shudra, labouring Caste, the slave, the masses, the proletariat.

More or less each 500 years, (the quarters of the 2,000 years of a Sign), represents the evolution of one of these four Castes. Thus all humanity is under the principle of these Castes.

Christ's birthday came when the Masses were the movers. He tried to forget all the division of Caste, and tried to symbolise the next one, Initiation.

There is some secret in the teaching of Jesus. When John asks a question Jesus says, 'some more to tell that they are not yet ready for'... 'no pearls before swine'.....

Thus about the year 500 sees the last of the Priesthood, when the last school of Wisdom shut the door, and the Church sought temporal energy and power.

From the 4th Century * Church suppresses the belief in Reincarnation,

11 March, 1952

Page 2

and the year 1000 sees the climax of dictatorship, the Soldier Caste.

But 500 years later, 1492 Christopher Columbus, 1498 Vasco da Gama, the sailor, shipping, and commerce dominate the scene. Business and wealth is the order of the day, the Commercial man.

Another 500 years later, our own epoch to the year 2,000 is the day of the people, the masses. In our politics it is the 'people', democracy, socialism, etc... But at the same time preparation is being made for the return of the great Priesthood, the Brahmin...

However, the Hindu has kept the letter but has forgotten the spirit.

Thus each 2000 years we see the four Castes in humanity. Here is a truth to investigate, for it is always so. The command to forget everything and to love God above all else does not apply to this present age. We have our nice churches, our glass of beer, the Trots, and God once a week. The rest of the time we forget Him. We are not in Union.

Yoga? The World does not want Yoga.

We interpret "Thou shalt not kill" as "Thou shalt not kill man". We kill animals. But surely this is killing! In Genesis we read that God has herbs for food and not the flesh of animals, Ch. 1: 29-31.

The third day God made the grass, the herb and the tree bearing fruit, for the nourishment of man.

Note the difference on the 5th day, two days later... (a day is a symbol meaning epoch, 3,228,000,000 a day of Brahm). The 5th day He made fish and birds only.

The 6th day God made the cattle and the swine.

Thus there are 3 categories:
 - 3rd day.. vegetables.
 - 5th day.. birds and fish.
 - 6th day.. cattle.

But notice again what was created on the 6th day. Beside cattle & swine Remember also there was another creation -- Man. Thus we are from the same group, from the same culture. We are not the same as fish, but we are the same as cattle. Cattle eat only herbs. If we eat Blood, there is in the blood the Soul; and for each soul we eat, there shall be asked back a Soul. Thus it becomes a crime. A crime made on a carrot is different from a crime made on a cow.

We are sorry for people who want to be Christian and yet who eat meat. Vegetarians do not, but Meat eaters do get toxic complaints.

So if we eat a corpse, (cow), we cannot call ourselves Christian. It is better to say, "Christian life is too difficult, too hard", just as we say, "Yoga is too hard for me".

There must be light on the Christian discipline to be followed. It is best to forget all names... Christian, Mohametan etc... The Koran, Ch. 2 verse 240 says, 'Thou shalt not eat animal'. Ch. 1: verse 168, 'Thou shalt abstain from wine'.

11th March, 1952.

Page 3

The Buddhist and Hindu teachings also teach the same - eat no meat.
Of course we still have the right to eat the meat, but why keep the name
of Christian?

The new Psychology teaches us to have courage and to express ourselves.

PEACE



THE MASTER SPEAKS.

Friday, 14th March, 1952.

Nightingale Rooms.

The Photo of the Drawing.

This is a representation of the 3 Leaderships in China. One man, in the centre is wiser by knowledge and understanding of the lesson books in the schools. The two attributes of a Doctor are his hat and hands, Symbols of the University, (mortar board).

The second figure, on the right of the drawing, and the left of the Doctor, is wiser by experience. He is travelled or a hermit. He carries a big stick and a lotha. He has a very big head and is very old, for he has spent so much time listening, seeing, studying the natural during his road pilgrimages, but he has never learned in the schools or from books.

On the left of the drawing and the right of the Doctor, is the third figure wiser by the synthesis of the two. He has studied in the Schools but not this only. He is also a member of the Schools of Wisdom, of the Colleges of Initiation. The Symbol in the hand is a little child, but prematurely old. Still, it is a very young child, but it looks old, for, with all the reincarnations which it has had before it is very old. This is a Symbol of the Initiation. This third man, this third wiser, is the wiser by Initiation, College and University, but he also has a knowledge of the Secret Esoteric. He is learned in both the official way and in the occult way. He has also made an effort for his own experience.

Thus there are THREE possibilities of WISDOM:-

1. The University: the Doctor has the technical word. He can teach something without knowing what he teaches, but this is all. For his is book knowledge, limited to the study course prescribed. He just knows the official side. He has just studied what the man before him learned, and is therefore very limited in REALITY. This is the product of the Schools of today.
2. This second Wiser can teach from experience, but cannot convince or convert. A University Degree does not matter, does not mean anything. Experience and experiment by the self is the life. He has travelled and thinks he knows all. But of what use is his experience if he is untrained. He does not really KNOW his subject.
3. There is therefore the need to combine the two. The first one has Intellectual knowledge, and the second one has Universal experience. Then thirdly, he becomes a student of the School of Initiation, of the School of Wisdom. It is this Synthesis of the two which gives a possibility to teach on the people. Before this stage is reached the self is not prepared.

Therefore, Initiation means not only the Degree or Ceremony, but also the day you receive confirmation from the state or condition where you were.

In this epoch we need Reason and Feeling, Analysis and Revelation.

These two give, in combination, the third Wiser with the Child...ie he is not alone; he has made a transmutation from one to the other.

Thus the first has hat and hand only; the second has the stick and ball; but the third presents something for the future, - an organic child, - something which will GROW.

First the Doctor, second the Experienced Wiser, and third the Synthesis of the two by the entry into the School of Wisdom, which in its turn leads to INITIATION.

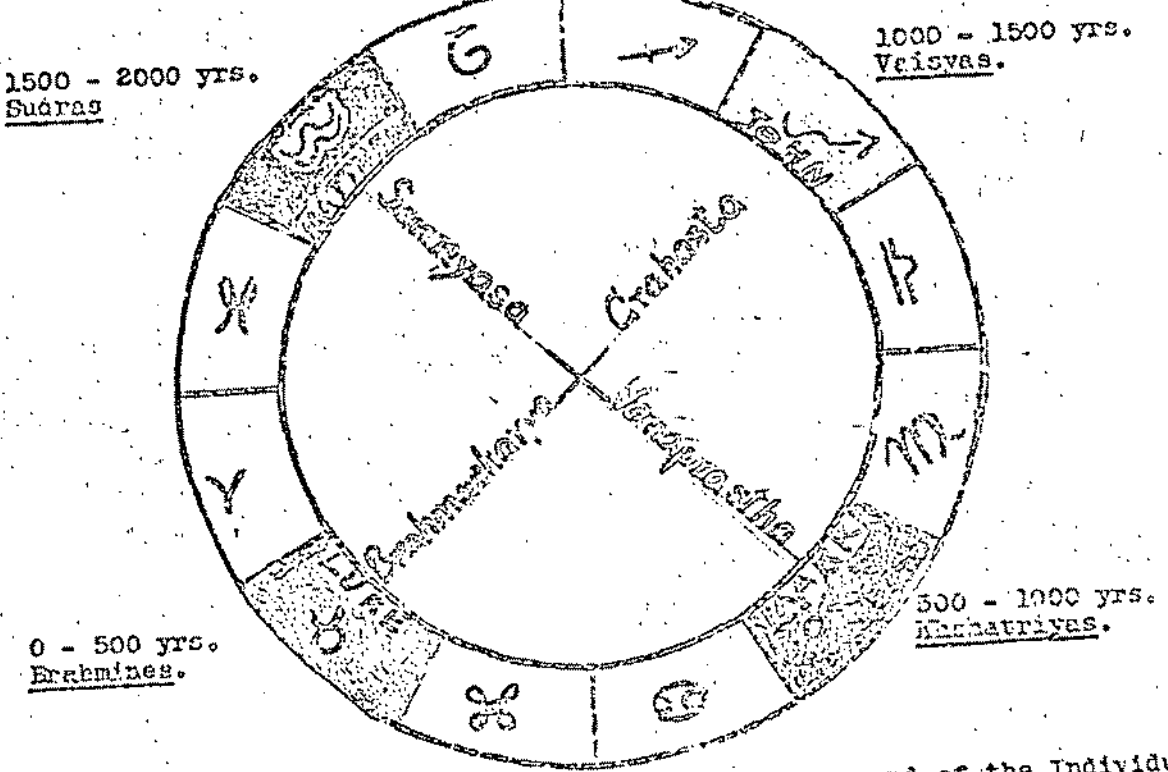
Lecture by Dr. de la Ferriere. THE 4 IN SYMBOLISM. Tuesday, March 19th '52
 OPENING ROOMS.

Tonight, this third time that we are together, I want to speak on Symbolism. Always the number 4 is found in each religion and in each philosophy. The 4 elements, found everywhere, become more important when we go deeper thro' the Initiations. Last week I spoke of the 4 Castes in India. These Castes are also Symbolic in meaning. They are:-

1. Brahmines --- Priesthood.
2. Khshatriyas --- Warrior.
3. Vaisyas --- Merchants.
4. Sudras --- People in general, sometimes the slaves.

We don't have to go to India to find the 4 Castes. It is only that in India they keep it to the fore. It is interesting that in India the worship of the Bull is still very much in evidence.

But in the West we pass through the Symbols of the 4 Castes, Priest, Militaire, Commerce, Masses, each having as its sphere a period of 500 years. This evolution of Humanity we can find through the Zodiac.



The 12 Constellations tell the History of Humanity, and of the Individual also. They are as follows:-

♈	Aries	Sign of the Lamb.	♎	Libra	Sign of the Balance.
♉	Taurus	" " " Bull	♏	Scorpio	" " " Scorpion.
♊	Gemini	" " " Twins	♐	Sagittarius	" " " Eagle.
♋	Cancer	" " " Crab	♑	Capricorn	" " " Centaur.
♌	Leo	" " " Lion	♒	Aquarius	" " " Goat.
♍	Virgo	" " " Virgin	♓	Pisces	" " " Water-Carrier.
					" " " Fish.

Note:- In Scorpio, remember that we have two Constellations, whose Signs are Scorpion and Eagle. It is the mysterious Sign of the Zodiac.

Lecture by Dr. de la Perriere, THE 4 IN SYMBOLISM. Cremona Rooms.
Tuesday, March 15th, 1932.

In the psychology of the History of the Planets there are the 12 Signs. Here, we find the History of Humanity. According to the Precession of the Equinox, the SUN, each 72 years, makes an apparent retrograde movement of 1 degree. Thus it takes the SUN 25,920 years to make the Round of the Zodiac, the Platonic Year. The Sun remains in each Sign for a period of 2000 years.
The SUN in Gemini was the Adamic Epoch, the man and woman. In this Epoch we have the 1st man and 1st woman on Earth.
The SUN in Taurus was the Epoch of the Bull. There is Apis, the Bull of Egypt, and the Flying Bull of Assyria.
The SUN in Aries was the Epoch of the Lamb. Moses commands them to worship no more the Golden calf. This is the epoch of the sacrifice of Isaac.
The SUN in Pisces began with the Birth of Jesus of Nazareth. It is the Epoch of the Fish, (mentioned 69 times in the Bible), the meaning in Latin of 'Fish' is Initiate.

Now, a few years ago, the SUN left the Constellation of Pisces, and entered that of AQUARIUS, 21st March, 1943, in Zero degree of the Water-Carrier. Read in Matthew 24: verse 30:—"And then shall appear the Sign of the Son of Man in heaven..."

Thus each 2000 years there is a new kind of approach to the teaching, "Love one another." We know that the Sermon on the Mount is the same as that given 600 years before by the Buddha at his discourse at Benares. He copied Krishna, who gave it 3000 years ago. Therefore it is always the same teaching with a different approach, according to the time and the place. Therefore, each 2,500 years, there is a different standing of a different Caste. Each 2000 years there is a new philosophy.

Now, in the Little Microcosm, there are 25,920 breaths a day, ie 18 to the minute. Make the count yourself, if you wish. (laughter).
The 72 years for the SUN to move 1 degree equals the 72 pulses per minute. It is always so: the Great is reflected in the Small.

The Astronomical New Year is March 21st, with the SUN at Zero degree in the Sign of the Ram. Aries is symbolised by the element Fire. We can compare the Jewish New Year in September, and the Profane New Year on January 1st. But the Astronomical calendar is the only correct one. Thus it starts with FIRE, which is our first need... the Ideal for our Project. Then that Ideal must be Visualised, made Concrete, Taurus, with the element EARTH. Thirdly, we need help in our undertaking, the support of the AIR, in Gemini, and Fourthly comes the Obstacle, WATER, to test our Strength. There is much water on our Globe, 7 of Water to 5 of Earth.

This then is the sequence, .. Fire, Earth, Air, Water, repeated three times 3 times 4 making the 12 Signs.

The dispositions of the 4 elements in the 4 Fixed Signs make exactly a Cross. This, we must understand deeper, means not only the cross in wood but also the Cross of Christ, the Involution of the Divine, (above), into Matter, (below), with the line between the two. This was taken in last week's lecture. So, only by making a Cross, do we visualise all the History of Humanity, with all its Philosophy..... For the 4 elements of the Macrocosm are needed for life in the Microcosm ie.....

- FIRE the temperature of the body.
- EARTH " skeleton " " "
- AIR " breath " " "
- WATER " blood " " "

The day that we can equilibrate these 4 with the 4 of the Macrocosm, is the Day of IDENTIFICATION, UNION, YUG. We are really a part of the Cosmos, and a CRYSTALLIZATION of the 4 elements comes through the Sublimation of the self through the Final Body.

Lecture by Dr. de la Ferriere. THE 4 IN SYMBOLISM. Cremorne Rooms.
Tuesday, March 12th. 1952.

Each Constellation is in vibratory accord with a certain part of the Body.

Aries....	.....	Head
Taurus ..	.....	Neck
Gemini ..	.....	Shoulders, lungs
Cancer ..	.....	Stomach
Leo .....	.....	Heart, back
Virgo ...	.....	Intestines
Libra ...	.....	Kidneys, skin
Scorpio .	.....	Sex
Sagittarius	.....	Thighs
Capricorn	.....	Knees, joints
Aquarius	.....	Calf
Pisces .	.....	Feet.

So, going through the 4 great Castes, Brahmines, Kshatriyas, Vaisyas, Sudras, we have this history also in our body. In the Western World, our Castes interpenetrate. In India the normal evolution goes through the 4 ASHRAMAS:-

1. Brahmacharya
2. Grahasta
3. Vanaprastha
4. Sannyasa

1. A young boy has to study alone without contact with the opposite sex, a perfect emanation of the Divine, without the mixture of another Vibration. During Brahmacharya, a man must learn to study and reserve himself only for God. Ref. the teaching of the Christ: Luke 14: 20 ... "If any man come to me and hate not his father, and mother, and wife, and children, and brethren, and sisters, yea, and his own life also, cannot be my disciple." Of course this is a Symbol, but we know that for one moment of life there must be only the Divine.
2. During Grahasta Ashrama the man may marry, have a household, family life (but it is not necessary). He has to study ritual and ceremonial and the traditional religion.
3. During Vanaprastha, he isolates himself and goes into the forest. He now meditates on what he has studied and experienced. He tries to have the Great Illumination. (Some are certainly very strict and ask 9 years in each Ashrama, but 3 years is enough.) ...
4. The Ashrama of Sannyasa is atnegation; man has no more attachment; he gives himself to the World; he wears the Gherua, the saffron robe, composed only of two cloths, and carries but the Lotha, the drinking vessel, he carries no money. He eats or not as it is given him, sleeps or not as circumstances allow, worships or not. YUG.

All can go through these 4 states, outside the question of Caste. Indeed all do go through these states in life. If the Hindu does not get through the 4 in one life, then he must start again in the next life. Thus the Hindu tries to do it in one life. In our own lives the line of thought goes through an evolution little by little, though the stages are not named. There is need to make some discipline, some experiment in this life. We believe in a future life, even though we don't accept Reincarnation. If we DO come back, it is under the law of Karma for more difficulties and for more experience.

The Symbolism of the 4 Evangelists is still seen in some of the old churches of Europe. There are statues of the 4, and animals with them.

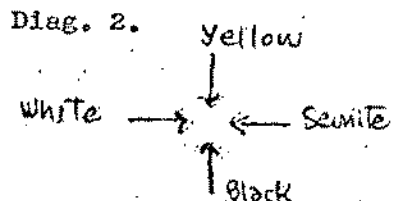
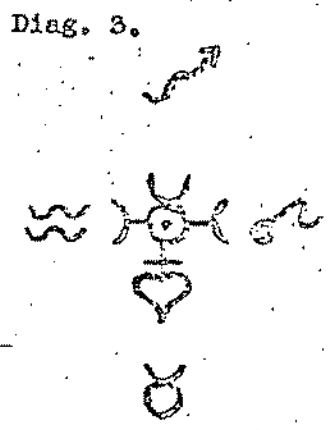
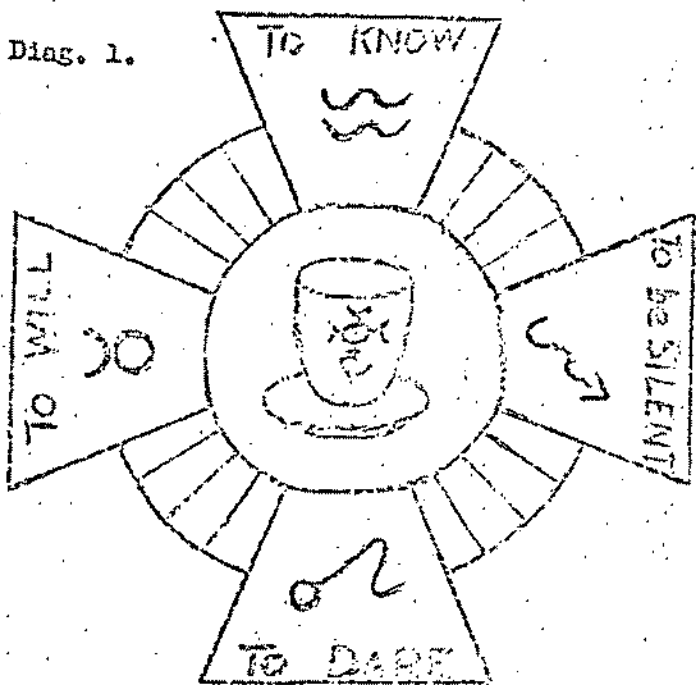
- a. Luke is with the Bull, because Luke taught about sacrifice.
- b. Mark is with the Lion, because he taught about the journey in the desert and the Lion is the King of the desert. In the Vanaprastha Ashrama the man goes into the desert.
- c. John has the Eagle on his shoulder, (Notre Dame of Paris, and an old wooden church in Norway with the painting on the altar.) The Eagle is for revelation, transmutation... We must be born again.
- d. Matthew talks of the coming back of the Christ.

104

Lecture by Dr. de la Perriere. THE 4 IN SYMBOLISM. Cremorne Rooms. Tuesday, March 18th, 1952.

These four animals are found in Rev. Ch.4: 4-7. The 24 seats refers to the 2 months in each Sign, thus making 24 in the Zodiac. The 4 animals with faces of Bull, Lion, Eagle and Human, are all found in the Sphinx of Egypt.... the Body of the Bull, the monied people; the Claws of the Lion, the fighters; the Wings of the Eagle, those who travel for commerce; the Human Face, the Sudras, of which there are so many.

The U.G.B. takes for its Symbol a Cross where we find the Synthesis of all these Symbols. It gives the symbol that we see, and one which we do not see, but which we must find for ourselves. (Diag.1.) The 4 Races, Black writing UP, (Inspiration), Semite writing from EAST, (Religion), White writing from WEST, (Progress), Yellow, writing DOWN, (Attainment or Enlightenment). These form the Cross. Diag. 2. The Design on the Chalice embodies all the Symbols of the Planets. Diag. 3.



The 4 Races, the 4 Scriptures, the 4 Evangelists, the 4 Writings, make a Cross in the centre of the Grail, the Chalice, the Amphora. Symbol to receive the teaching, and when full, to give forth, in teaching. Rev. 3: 12.... "Him that overcometh...."

The Symbol of the Planets in the centre of the Chalice means Transmutation through Experience, from Scorpio, (spiritually blind), to Eagle, (fly in Spiritual Planes). It is Transmutation from Material to Spiritual.

In reality there are 13 Constellations, - the Mystery of the 12 disciples and the Christ. Thus we must leave the mental Zodiac of 12 Signs in order to transmute from the Bull to the Eagle. We are helped by the two polarities of Science, (Aquarius), and Religion, (Leo),.. We must learn to try to be open to receive the great Intuition. Thus the Chalice must be made in Matter as a Symbol to receive something. Ref. the Consecration of the Host... before consecration the photo shows only a Circle, whereas after it there are the Rays. The Divine Force of the Cosmos is attracted to the Cup.

If we open the self we shall receive Divine revelation, and REALISE why we are here. Our means of escape from this Spiral of the Zodiac is by

EMERGENCY.

The New Year, COSMIC CEREMONY, conducted by the MASTER, Nightingale Rooms.

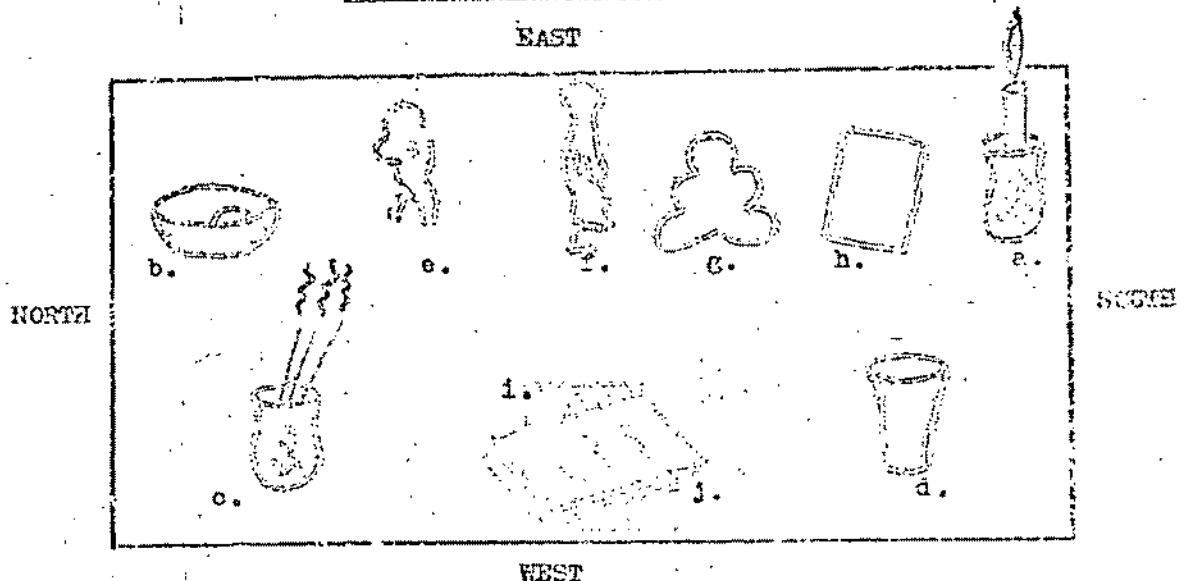
9 degree of Aries, 5th Year of Aquarius. March 21st, 1952.

This Ceremony is celebrated each day at 7 am. by at least ONE person in the World, -- at this time by Jose Manuel Estrada, VENEZUELA.

There are 7 important dates throughout the year, each one symbolic of one of the 7 Initiations:-

- c. March 21st, Vernal Equinox, most important of all, 3rd Initiation.
- d. May 1st, Druidic Ceremony, 4th Initiation.
- e. June 22nd, the Summer Solstice, 5th Initiation.
- f. September 22nd, Autumn Equinox, 6th Initiation.
- g. October 5th, Ceremony of the Avatars, the Masters, 7th Initiation.
- a. December 22nd, the Winter Solstice, 1st Initiation, (the Child born).
- b. January 18th, the Birth of the New Leader of the Age, 2nd Initiation.

THE ARRANGEMENT OF THE ALTAR.



- Explanations:-
- a. FIRE, the one Candle. (Cosmic).
 - b. EARTH, the Mandala in the Glass bowl.
 - c. AIR, the Incense.
 - d. WATER, in the Chalice.
 - e. The Lord Krishna.
 - f. Lao Tze.) The
 - g. The Buddha.) PRESENCE.
 - h. The Christ)
 - i. The Words of the Ceremony, prepared in the handwriting of the Priest.
 - j. The Bible.

The Priest could be garbed in white, but on this occasion THE MASTER was in Saffron Robe. Seated on Saffron Cloth, he explained the whole Ceremony before it commenced. This was only a 'token Ceremony', for it was not taken at the exact moment of Time.

The table was covered with a white cloth. The cloth used on the Altar is divided into three sections, each bearing some ancient emblem of Symbology.

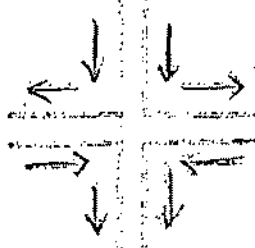
Page 2.

The New Year, COSMIC CEREMONY, conducted by THE MASTER, Nightingale Rooms,

0 degree of Aries, 5th Year of Aquarius, March 21st. 1952.

The Ceremony is in 7 parts:-

1. Consecration of the contents of the Altar, the Prayer, in French, to the Demiurge..... Mercury.
2. Consecration of the Officiant..... Jupiter.
3. Purification of the Place, the 4 Cardinal Points..... Mars.
4. General consecration and blessing of the People, who say, "I am not worthy to be a home for THEM; say but one word, and I shall be saved." The Priest answers "DALETH", which means the WAY, the DOOR, and he makes the Sign of the Cross, the 4 Daleths.



The Sun.

5. The Individual Prayer, in Latin..... Moon.
6. Communion..... Venus.
7. Blessing, and de-consecration of the Altar..... Saturn.

On Sundays two more parts are added, corresponding to Uranus and Neptune.....

Between the 5th and 6th parts a reading from David..... Uranus.

Between the 6th and 7th parts there is a song for the inspiration of the spirit..... Neptune.

This Mass is a White Magic Ceremony which has been used in all the old INITIATIC Sanctuaries. By esoteric reasons of Astrological Cause, this Mass has not been presented in Public.

When the Sun entered the Constellation of Pisces, Jesus of Nazareth, the Avatar of the Age, transmitted such a Ceremony to his Disciple, Peter, to be presented for the good of Mankind. Through the ages, this ceremony has become debased in the Christian Churches.

Being INITIATIC, the origin of this Ceremony is lost in Antiquity, but it is the same in its essential form, which had been used by the Atlanteans, and later on by the Druids, and after that by the Essenes, and now by the Aquarians.

The INITIATIC knowledge is in strict relationship with Astrology, and therefore the Mass is based on the Symbolism of the 7 Planets, Hence the division into 7 parts.

The purpose of the Mass is to help, by these means, the people who have not yet reached Spiritual Sublimation.

This Ceremony is celebrated every Week-day, for the World's service, at 7 am. Caracas local time, and Sunday at 10am. Caracas is situated on 66degrees West of Greenwich, and 10deg. 50 North.

The duration of the Ceremony of 7 minutes on week-days, and 10 minutes on Sunday.

Lecture by DR. S. R. de la FERRIERE.

Tuesday, 25th. March '52.
Grenoble Hall.

- THREE PATHS OF KNOWLEDGE -

1. BIOLOGIC PROBLEM. - GOLDEN HYPOTHESIS -

$$\sum_{i=1}^N x_i^4 = \sum_{i=1}^N B_i y_i^4 =$$

To resolve bisquare equation

$$x_1^4 + x_2^4 + x_3^4 = y_1^4 + y_2^4 + y_3^4$$

Suppose us (understand $x_3 = 0$)

$$x_3^4 = x_1^4 + x_2^4 = y_3^4 = y_2^4$$

$$x_2 - x_1 = y_2 - y_1$$













Then the equation shall be simple (i.e. by interchange of the unknown on the form)

$$KA^2 + LAB + MB^2 = NC^2$$

The Coefficient K.L.M. are consequent of 2 variability only.

2.

- ALCHEMIC PROBLEM -

-  CALCINATION: Expulsion of animal soul. (Purification by fire).
-  CONGREGATION: Union of the 2 parts.
-  FIXATION: Firmly Condition of will.
-  DISSOLUTION: (in the liquid element Universality of personality).
-  DIGESTION: Make soft by warm (by heat) Perf. of the thought in Wisdom (fire).
-  DISTILLATION: Separation from the Subtil and Thick. Incarnation, Realisation.
-  SUBLIMATION: Rising of vibration.
-  SEPARATION: Putrefaction.
-  INCINERATION: The fire of the Soul consumes the exterior body.
-  FERMENTATION: Construction of the Golden Man.
-  MULTIPLICATION (Adepts) GROWING PROCESSES.
-  PROJECTION: TRANSMUTATION - PROCESS IDENTIFIABILITY.

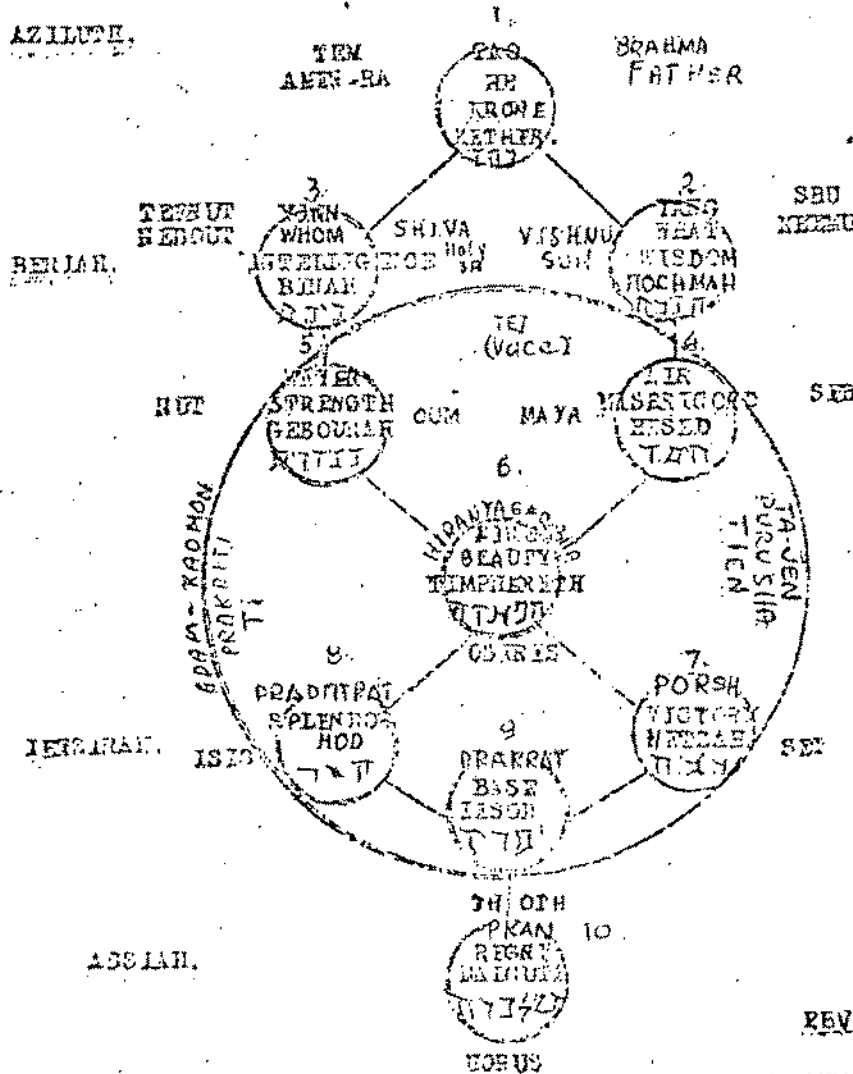
(Synthesis following pages.)

Lecture by Dr. S.R. de la Ferriera.

Tuesday, 25th. March '52.
Cremorne Hall.

THREE PATHS OF KNOWLEDGE

3. KARMAHASTIC WISE.
(10 Sephiroth),



REVEAL V - 12

Dr. de la Ferriera's Address. Dear Friends. Spiritual Brothers and Sisters.

During these last three weeks we have just talked about Symbolism to give a rough idea of the similarity existing in different Religions and Philosophies.

According to some request from last week for something deeper, I give you the three different paths of knowledge. It is not exactly a teaching I give you, but just a rough idea and I ask your co-operation, by which I mean I ask you to give me new formulae to improve my theories.

The three problems you see here are:-

1. Biological Triplification of the Cells.
2. Processes of the Mechanism of Alchemy.
3. Hebrew, Kabalistic in parallel with Sanskrit School.

(Cont'd)

Lecture by Dr. S. R. de la Ferriere.

Tuesday, 25th. March '52.
Cromorne Hall.

THREE PATHS OF KNOWLEDGE.

BIOLOGICAL PROBLEM.

The first problem is what we call the GOLDEN HYPOTHESIS.

It is the method of the application for the cells according to the progression in Biology. A method to find hereditary through the cellular processes. People interested can work in the Law of Wronsky or the Mendeleef theory also.

I ask you to remember this is only a Hypothesis, a formula, a theory in Algebra. Just as a basis of discussion for the next weeks.

ALCHEMY. For the second part we have the problem of Alchemy. You understand we don't speak only of the Material Alchemy but the Spiritual Alchemy. Of course you know that the Alchemists of the Middle Ages have tried to make Gold with other metals, but that was an exoteric work. In reality the work of the Alchemist was completely spiritual. It means that all the formula were symbols. When they talk about the change from Lead to Gold we understand it means all the things under the influence of Saturn were transmuted, changed to the influence of the Sun. We have seen from past lessons how the CHAKRAS the neuro-fluidic centres we have in the body are in parallel with a Planet, with the metals, and all the explanation given for the transmutation of the Metal to Gold is only a Hypothesis for the possibility in the physical world, but the importance for the Alchemist is in the spiritual meaning.

In other words it is the transmutation from the First Chakra, MULADHARA (sex plexus) to the SA-HA-SKA PADMA (Pineal Body in the Western World).

TRANSMUTATION FROM MATERIAL TO MYSTICISM AND SPIRITUAL.

The Alchemists were not only Scientists but Philosophers and Great Sages. Working on formulas for the transmutation of metals, they were in reality working to transmute themselves.

We are really mineral. Everything in the world is mineral salt, mineral extract. MACROCOSM and MICROCOSM are in very near parallel. So according to the work of the Alchemist of the Middle Age we know they tried to transmute according to the 12 states, 12 processes, and the 12 are in correspondence with the 12 Signs of the Zodiac. You remember the Signs, and for each one there is a state, a work of Alchemic process, according to the Zodiacal Esot. 199.

Aries. CALCINATION. Aries is the real moment to make the first operation in Alchemy. When the Sun or the Moon maybe in Aries, the calcination. Remember the first work is to burn the metal. In Chemistry we burn by fire (i.e. Expulsion of the animal soul). In fact we know in the body we have the animal soul and unspiritual soul. In Christian Theology we have the three bodies. . . . SOMATICUM, PSYCHICUM, (Aerosome) and SPIRITICUM. The Soul is between (plastic matter).

The animal soul means the physical side, the physical aspiration of this world. The Soul is not the Spirit. It is the emanation of the physical body. It is between the two. The Soul is the animal electricity.

Taurus. CONGELATION. The second part in Alchemy is the union of the two parts. Means to materialize the metal, strengthen it with fire. In Spiritual Alchemy it means the fortification of our idea. No capitation, and we know Taurus is the sign of benefic, money, treasury. Sign of the Earth, something strongly attached on the matter.

Gemini. FIXATION. Gemini means to strengthen the will and for that fixation is represented by Uranus. The twins, representing the two, makes us understand the necessity for polarity. And there comes the theory of the Guru, Spiritual Master. The Master has to give you some thing, has to transmute. We have to give our willing on somebody else in order to have real willing. This theory is very well explained for those who are interested in Copenhay's books.

Lecture by Dr. S.R. de la Ferriere.

Tuesday, 25th. March 1952
Cromorne Hall

THREE PATHS OF KNOWLEDGE

♋ Cancer: DISSOLUTION. Dissolution in liquid, showing universality of personality. For that the sign of dissolution is in the Constellation of Cancer. In Esoteric Teaching Cancer represents the balance between the Macrocosm and Microcosm. The sign is the reflection of the crab's claws in the water. In the famous axiom: "As above so below". Universality of personality we understand means balance between Macrocosm and Microcosm. The balance of the miracle of the world:- 72 pulsations in the body each minute - 72 years the Sun takes to make 1 degree. 25,920 breaths of the human being every 24 hours - the same number of years for the Star to come back on its vernal point.

♌ Leo: DIGESTION. Perfection of thought in Wisdom (fire). It means we have to lesson the heat. The fire is too hot and burns the metal. It means we have to acclimatise this dynamism.

♍ Virgo: DISTILLATION. Important separation from the Subtil and the Thick. Means to discern between Reality and Mayn, Existence and Delusion. Realise we are only incarnate in this flesh, in this life, which is not life but illusion. We are part of the quiescence of the Divine. Ref. St. Paul in Corinthians XIV, 42-48, where God sees something corruptible in order to manifest something incorruptible. Means the seed must perish for the real form to manifest. The seed of the rice or wheat perishes and the real product appears. The Divine Creator created ourselves like a seed to perish. When the physical life is finished then we grow the real form of the spirit. "You must be born again" ---John.

Very important that Jesus of Nazareth have his birthday when the Sun is in 0 deg. of Pisces. Pisces is exactly on the opposite side of Virgo. Jesus of Nazareth birth from the virgin not only from the Virgin Mother, but something deeper. A great symbol. Not only the fact of Mary who gave birth to Jesus of Nazareth but a symbol of the world. Real mother of the Universe. Giving life on the Fish and initiate Jesus.

♎ Libra: SUBLIMATION. Rising of vibration. Because we are there in the sign of balance. We understand it is the symbol of Inn and Pingale, Reason and Grace, Analysis and Intuition. Perfect balance - Polarity. The two forces in real sublimation giving the possibility of the raising of the vibration of the metal or the human being himself.

♏ Scorpio: SEPARATION. Transmutation, when the dross of the metal goes down and the purity remains.

♐ Sagittarius: INCUBERATION. The fire consumes the exterior body. Fire of Anyi, real inner fire, power of the mystic burn the body, burn the matter. Christ said "If you are thinking flesh you shall be paid in flesh, if you are thinking spirit you shall be paid in spirit". Forget the body. Sacrifice ourselves and give ourselves on the Divine. "Man shall not live by bread alone but by the word proceeding out of the mouth of God".

♑ Capricorn: FERMENTATION. Application from the Golden Man. Fermentation of the liquid. In Alchemy the coefficients EIM are consequent of 2 variability (two chances to transmute only).

Growing Processes: There is the multiplication
♊ Aquarius: MULTIPLICATION. These are the multiplication sign of the adepts. Sign where people have understanding. Base liquid beginning to transmute from matter, the real occult gold escapes from the grill. It means that the great spiritual teaching escapes from the history and goes round the world.

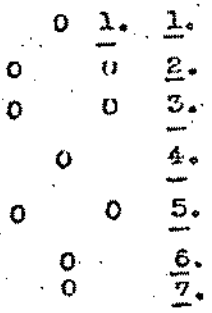
♋ Pisces: PROJECTION: TRANSMUTATION PROCESS. Means to remain in this State. The Roman Catholic church still today takes the Fish for immutability, it means never change. The Roman Catholic Church work with an understanding of Alchemy. Just want to show you that the dogma of the Roman Catholic Church never changes.

Lecture by Dr. S.R. de la FERSTERE.

-THREE PATHS OF KNOWLEDGE-

THE KABBALAH This is not only a teaching for the Hebrew. Revelations in Kabbalistic teaching for the Christian. It means "Tradition", 10 from Master to Disciple. We find the basis of the Kabbalah in the Zohar, copies here in the Public Library. KABB..(talking), LAM..(tradition). Kabbalah is the Science of the 22 (letters of the Hebrew Alphabet). Each of the 22 has 9 different meanings, Geometric, Esoteric etc.. These 9 different 'layers' reveal the Secret Teaching.

The basis of the Kabbalah is the Tree of Life, the 10 Sephiroth. It reveals the 32 paths to Wisdom corresponding to the 32 degrees in Freemasonry, the 33rd degree being the final goal. (see Lesson 17th August, '51). The 10 Sephiroth are the planes of possibility, the different emanations. You can see also the 7 states, the 7 degrees of Initiation corresponding to the 7 Chakras, the 7 notes of music etc... (see Page 2.)



We have there the 4 different Worlds:-
1. ASSIAH... The manifested World.
2. IETZIRAK ... The world inside the universal great brotherhood.
3. BERIAH tries to go without the Circle.
4. AZIUTH The World of the Masters. "Paradise" is the word in English, which comes from the Sanskrit word PARA-DAISHA which means 'Beyond'. Thus the Christian takes it to mean the Sublime State.

In the 10 Sephiroth is the Tree of Life:-
1. The Superior Plane, (Intellectual) of Kether, Hochma, Dinah, the Creative World outside the Circle. In Genesis "God made the first man". This was in the Creative World. The Supreme Trilogy, Life..Form..Thought.. is the world of the Archetype, the Symbol. Man becomes manifest in the Circle
2. The Circle is the Circle of Protection, the ADAM-KADMON of the Hebrew-- Life, Form and Thought made manifest... the TA-JEN of the Chinese. Thus the Great triangle outside, the Tao, Yinn, Yang, (Chinese)..
Brahma, Shiva, Vishnu, (Hindu)..
Tom Amen-Ra, Teenut, Nebout, Shi Khenu, (Egypt)
And inside the Circle is the TEN (voice), which becomes the Word...Ref.

"The Word made flesh..."
In Hindu philosophy PURUSHA is the Spirit and PRAKRITI is matter, man's creation.
GUM in the circle is the father of Spirituality and not the Sacred Word, AUM. So everywhere we find the parallel of the Sephiroth.
It teaches the transmutation from MAISON to KETHER. The 12 Signs of the Zodiac suggest that there are 12 experiences, (which we may have in ONE life) there are for this 7 degrees of Initiation, the illumination of one Chakra for one quality in order to go through the great line of Life, to reach the Tao, the IKONE (crown), KETHER... I AM WHO IS BE..God in Triple Manifestation.
"let us make man in our likeness.." Here is God in triplicity.. the Cause plus the two Polarities.

A realisation of this is the real Transmutation which must take place WITHIN. Thus in the Quiet and Silence one finds the Eternal Verb, YOG. IDENTIFICATION, ONICU...

PEACE WITH YOG.

THE MASTER SPEAKS.

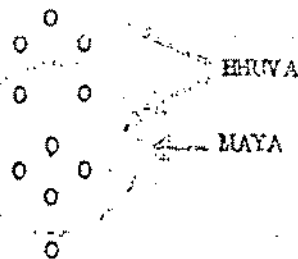
Friday, 28.3. '52. O N L I M I T A T I O N. Nightingale Room.

To keep Silence is the ideal condition for the attainment of the Truth. As soon as we speak, the Truth escapes. Even the Masters, in their teaching are limited by this necessity of the 'spoken word'. It would seem that Truth passes from mind to mind... ref. the silence in which the Chela learns from his Guru,... the disciple meditates on the Tao, which he has received without explanation from his Master. Thus humanity, from the least to the most advanced, is limited by the body in which it has incarnated.

Even the name of God, (God in reverse), limits the conception of the Supreme Being, and even this second name is a limitation, for, in the use of it, that "THAT" has been limited by being given the attribute of 'Being'.

The Divine manifests in LIFE, FORM, THOUGHT. This coming of the Divine into manifestation brings with it the limitation of "Life" as distinct from "pure Existence".

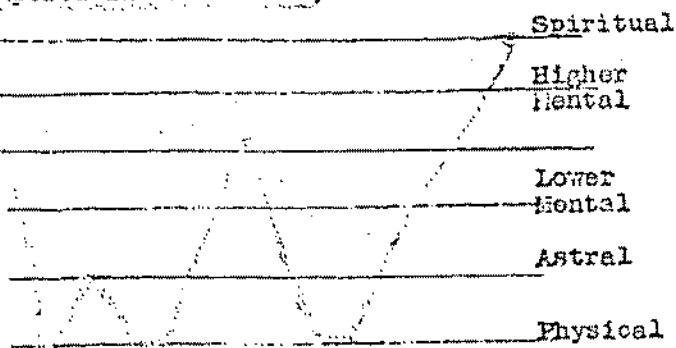
MAYA is 'living', the having of life in this World. BHUVA is existence, just unconditioned existence. MAYA is seen within the Circle, which represents manifestation and which is always maya. BHUVA is both within and without the Circle, the Reality which stands behind the unreality of Manifestation.



The Avatars:- In order to contact humanity, They must have a Physical Body, for the Higher Planes in which the Masters really function, are invisible here on Earth. The Masters who manifest only as far as the Astral Plane, are not Avatars, for contact with them cannot be had except by advanced beings. An Avatar, or Christ, is one in touch with the BHUVA, but at the same time limited by this body of MAYA. Just as a man walking under water, is limited, (Lack of Oxygen and water pressure), so is the Avatar limited by the flesh. He does His work under difficult conditions.

The opportunity for attainment never ceases. We reach the Spiritual Plane as a Master. But above this is the Ideal of becoming a Bodhisatva, a Buddha. This goal attained, we return to teach, (in the flesh), and freedom becomes once more hampered in limitation.

Karma: (a Theory):- Karma, being activity, is really a condition of the Higher Planes. For here on earth we come into the level of the physical body. According to the effort put forth here, so we reach a certain Plane of Existence in the heaven world. Here, in the physical, no matter what our advancement, we are on a level in the limitation of the flesh.



There cannot be Karma here, for here all is Maya, and how can there be Cause and Effect, (activity), in that which is not reality, which does not really exist? But what a different level we may attain, life after life, in the unseen worlds! Then surely Karma is there, not here!

Tibetan Fresque:- (see Mysticism in the XXth Century). The Dragon, in the Circle is the worries and troubles of this life, which blind our eyes to the fact that outside there is Reality. Outside there are the 12 divisions representing the 12 Signs of the Zodiac. Here is Reality. Here is Activity. Here is Karma.

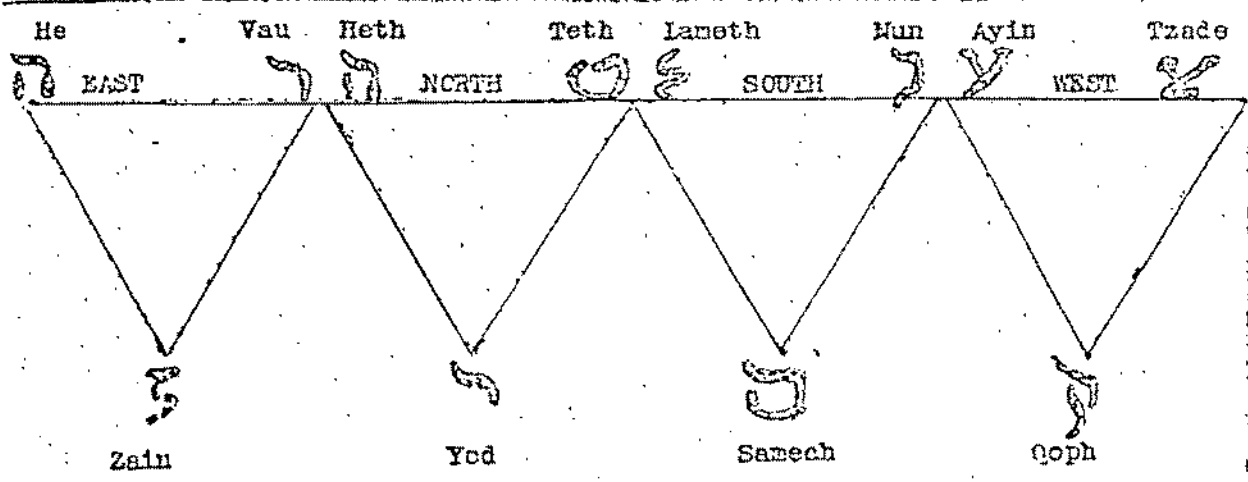
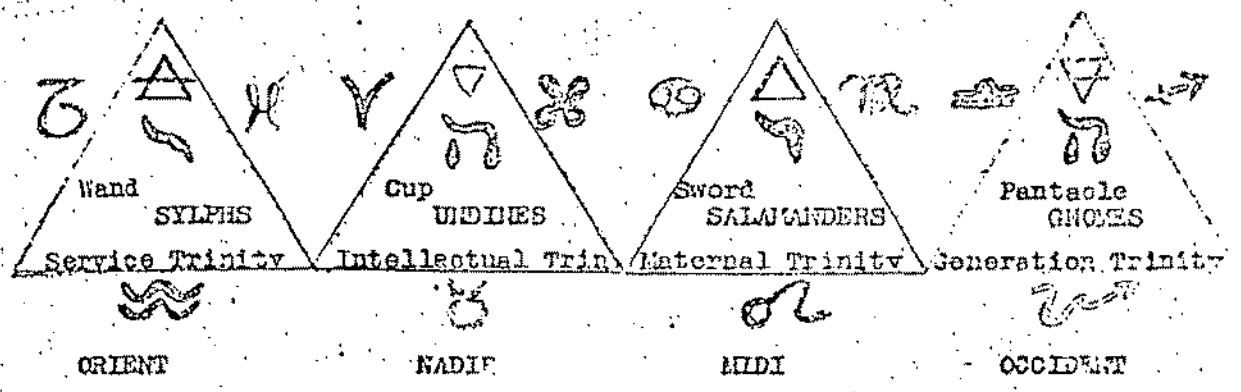
Ceremonial Magic. LECTURE BY DR. DE LA FERRIERE. Tuesday, 1st April, 1902

COMING BACK ON THE MYSTIC - THE GOLDEN NUMBER. (Part 2).

The 12 Simple letters are easily fitted into 4 triangles:-
In these 4 upward triangles are represented the 4 Elements, Air, Water, Fire, Earth.
At the sides are the 12 Signs of the Zodiac, grouped as in the 4 Quadrants - Service, Intellect, Home, Generation.
Each of these triangles has one letter of the Kabbalah - (I-E-V-E) - Jehovah.

Each triangle has within it one of the 4 Elementals:-
Sylphs.
Undines.
Salamanders.
Gnomes.
Here also are found the four elements of earth used for the Ceremonial:
Wand, (magic stick).
Cup, (chalice).
Sword.
Pantacle.

M E N D E S A N I M O N M O M P H T A O M P H T A



The downward pointing triangles, are taking at each point one of the 12 Simple letters.
At each apex of the 8 triangles, there is named one of the eight Egyptian Deities.

Lecture by Dr. S.R. de la Ferriere.

Tuesday, 25th. March 1952
Cromorne HallTHREE PATHS OF KNOWLEDGE

♋ Cancer: DISSOLUTION. Dissolution in liquid, showing universality of personality. For that the sign of dissolution is in the Constellation of Cancer. In Esoteric Teaching Cancer represents the balance between the Macrocosm and Microcosm. The sign is the reflection of the crab's claws in the water. In the famous axiom: "As above so below". Universality of personality we understand means balance between Macrocosm and Microcosm. The balance of the miracle of the world:- 72 pulsations in the body each minute - 72 years the Sun takes to make 1 degree. 25,920 breaths of the human being every 24 hours - the same number of years for the Star to come back on its vernal point.

♌ Leo: DIGESTION. Perfection of thought in Wisdom (fire). It means we have to lesson the heat. The fire is too hot and burns the metal. It means we have to acclimatise this dynamism.

♍ Virgo: DISTILLATION. Important separation from the Subtil and the Thick. Means to discern between Reality and Mayn, Existence and Delusion. Realise we are only incarnate in this flesh, in this life, which is not life but illusion. We are part of the quiescence of the Divine. Ref. St. Paul in Corinthians XIV, 42-48, where God sees something corruptible in order to manifest something incorruptible. Means the seed must perish for the real form to manifest. The seed of the rice or wheat perishes and the real product appears. The Divine Creator created ourselves like a seed to perish. When the physical life is finished then we grow the real form of the spirit. "You must be born again" ---John.

Very important that Jesus of Nazareth have his birthday when the Sun is in 0 deg. of Pisces. Pisces is exactly on the opposite side of Virgo. Jesus of Nazareth birth from the virgin not only from the Virgin Mother, but something deeper. A great symbol. Not only the fact of Mary who gave birth to Jesus of Nazareth but a symbol of the world. Real mother of the Universe. Giving life on the Fish and initiate Jesus.

♎ Libra: SUBLIMATION. Rising of vibration. Because we are there in the sign of balance. We understand it is the symbol of Inn and Pingale, Reason and Grace, Analysis and Intuition. Perfect balance - Polarity. The two forces in real sublimation giving the possibility of the raising of the vibration of the metal or the human being himself.

♏ Scorpio: SEPARATION. Transmutation, when the dross of the metal goes down and the purity remains.

♐ Sagittarius: INCUBERATION. The fire consumes the exterior body. Fire of Anyi, real inner fire, power of the mystic burn the body, burn the matter. Christ said "If you are thinking flesh you shall be paid in flesh, if you are thinking spirit you shall be paid in spirit". Forget the body. Sacrifice ourselves and give ourselves on the Divine. "Man shall not live by bread alone but by the word proceeding out of the mouth of God".

♑ Capricorn: FERMENTATION. Application from the Golden Man. Fermentation of the liquid. In Alchemy the coefficients EIM are consequent of 2 variability (two chances to transmute only).

Growing Processes: There is the multiplication
♊ Aquarius: MULTIPLICATION. These are the multiplication sign of the adepts. Sign where people have understanding. Base liquid beginning to transmute from matter, the real occult gold escapes from the grill. It means that the great spiritual teaching escapes from the history and goes round the world.

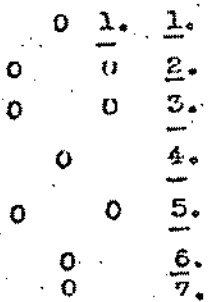
♋ Pisces: PROJECTION: TRANSMUTATION PROCESS. Means to remain in this State. The Roman Catholic church still today takes the Fish for immutability, it means never change. The Roman Catholic Church work with an understanding of Alchemy. Just want to show you that the dogma of the Roman Catholic Church never changes.

Lecture by Dr. S.R. de la FERSTERE.

-THREE PATHS OF KNOWLEDGE-

THE KABBALAH This is not only a teaching for the Hebrew. Revelations in Kabbalistic teaching for the Christian. It means "Tradition", 10 from Master to Disciple. We find the basis of the Kabbalah in the Zohar, copies here in the Public Library. KABB..(talking), LAM..(tradition). Kabbalah is the Science of the 22 (letters of the Hebrew Alphabet). Each of the 22 has 9 different meanings, Geometric, Esoteric etc.. These 9 different 'layers' reveal the Secret Teaching.

The basis of the Kabbalah is the Tree of Life, the 10 Sephiroth. It reveals the 32 paths to Wisdom corresponding to the 32 degrees in Freemasonry, the 33rd degree being the final goal. (see Lesson 17th August, '51). The 10 Sephiroth are the planes of possibility, the different emanations. You can see also the 7 states, the 7 degrees of Initiation corresponding to the 7 Chakras, the 7 notes of music etc... (see Page 2.)



We have there the 4 different Worlds:-
1. ASSIAH... The manifested World.
2. IETZIRAK ... The world inside the universal great brotherhood.
3. BERIAH tries to go without the Circle.
4. AZIUTH The World of the Masters. "Paradise" is the word in English, which comes from the Sanskrit word PARA-DAISHA which means 'Beyond'. Thus the Christian takes it to mean the Sublime State.

In the 10 Sephiroth is the Tree of Life:-
1. The Superior Plane, (Intellectual) of Kether, Hochma, Dinah, the Creative World outside the Circle. In Genesis "God made the first man". This was in the Creative World. The Supreme Trilogy, Life..Form..Thought.. is the world of the Archetype, the Symbol. Man becomes manifest in the Circle
2. The Circle is the Circle of Protection, the ADAM-KADMON of the Hebrew-- Life, Form and Thought made manifest... the TA-JEN of the Chinese. Thus the Great triangle outside, the Tao, Yinn, Yang, (Chinese).. Brahma, Shiva, Vishnu, (Hindu).. Tom Amen-Ra, Teenut, Nebout, Shi Khenu, (Egypt)

And inside the Circle is the TEN (voice), which becomes the Word...Ref.
"The Word made flesh..."
In Hindu philosophy FURUSRA is the Spirit and PRAKRITI is matter, manifestation.
GUM in the circle is the father of Spirituality and not the Sacred Word, AUM
So everywhere we find the parallel of the Sephiroth.
It teaches the transmutation from MAISON to KETTER. The 12 Signs of the Zodiac suggest that there are 12 experiences, (which we may have in ONE life) there are for this 7 degrees of Initiation, the illumination of one Chakra for one quality in order to go through the great line of Life, to reach the Tao, the IKONE (crown), KETTER... I AM WHO IS BE..God in Triple Manifestation.
"let us make man in our likeness.." Here is God in triplicity.. the Cause plus the two Polarities.

A realisation of this is the real Transmutation which must take place WITHIN. Thus in the Quiet and Silence one finds the Eternal Verb, YOG. IDENTIFICATION, ONICU...

PEACE WITH YOG.

THE MASTER SPEAKS.

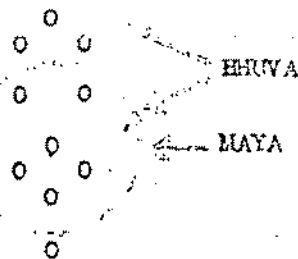
Friday, 28.3. '52. ON LIMITATION. Nightingale Room.

To keep Silence is the ideal condition for the attainment of the Truth. As soon as we speak, the Truth escapes. Even the Masters, in their teaching are limited by this necessity of the 'spoken word'. It would seem that Truth passes from mind to mind... ref. the silence in which the Chela learns from his Guru,... the disciple meditates on the Tao, which he has received without explanation from his Master. Thus humanity, from the least to the most advanced, is limited by the body in which it has incarnated.

Even the name of God, (idea in reverse), limits the conception of the Supreme Being, and even this second name is a limitation, for, in the use of it, that "THAT" has been limited by being given the attribute of 'Being'.

The Divine manifests in LIFE, FORM, THOUGHT. This coming of the Divine into manifestation brings with it the limitation of "life" as distinct from "pure Existence".

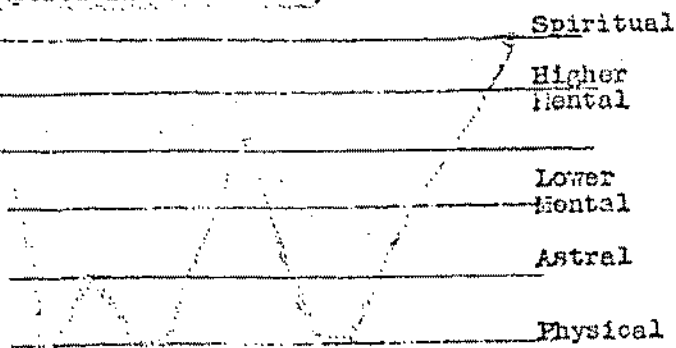
MAYA is 'living', the having of life in this World. BRAHMA is existence, just unconditioned existence. MAYA is seen within the Circle, which represents manifestation and which is always maya. BRAHMA is both within and without the Circle, the Reality which stands behind the unreality of Manifestation.



The Avatars:- In order to contact humanity, They must have a Physical Body, for the Higher Planes in which the Masters really function, are invisible here on Earth. The Masters who manifest only as far as the Astral Plane, are not Avatars, for contact with them cannot be had except by advanced beings. An Avatar, or Christ, is one in touch with the BRAHMA, but at the same time limited by this body of MAYA. Just as a man walking under water, is limited, (Lack of Oxygen and water pressure), so is the Avatar limited by the flesh. He does His work under difficult conditions.

The opportunity for attainment never ceases. We reach the Spiritual Plane as a Master. But above this is the Ideal of becoming a Bodhisattva, a Buddha. This goal attained, we return to teach, (in the flesh), and freedom becomes once more hampered in limitation.

Karma: (a Theory):-
 Karma, being activity, is really a condition of the Higher Planes. For here on earth we come into the level of the physical body. According to the effort put forth here, so we reach a certain Plane of Existence in the heaven world. Here, in the physical, no matter what our advancement, we are on a level in the limitation of the flesh.



There cannot be Karma here, for here all is Maya, and how can there be Cause and Effect, (activity), in that which is not reality, which does not really exist? But what a different level we may attain, life after life, in the unseen worlds! Then surely Karma is there, not here!

Tibetan Fresque:- (see Mysticism in the XXth Century). The Dragon, in the Circle is the worries and troubles of this life, which blind our eyes to the fact that outside there is Reality. Outside there are the 12 divisions representing the 12 Signs of the Zodiac. Here is Reality. Here is Activity. Here is Karma.

Ceremonial Magic. LECTURE BY DR. DE LA FERRIERE. Tuesday, 1st April, 1902

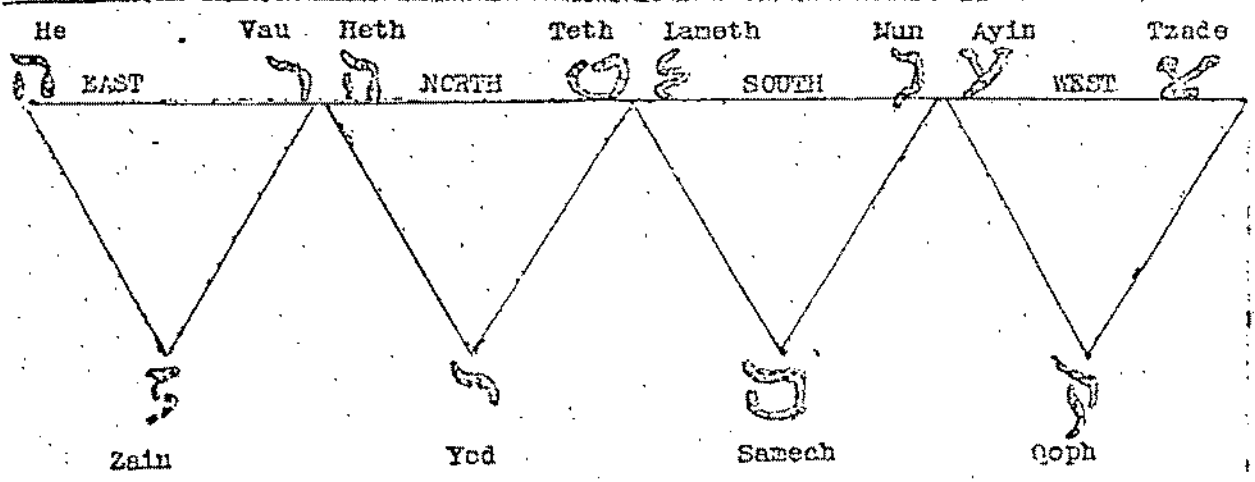
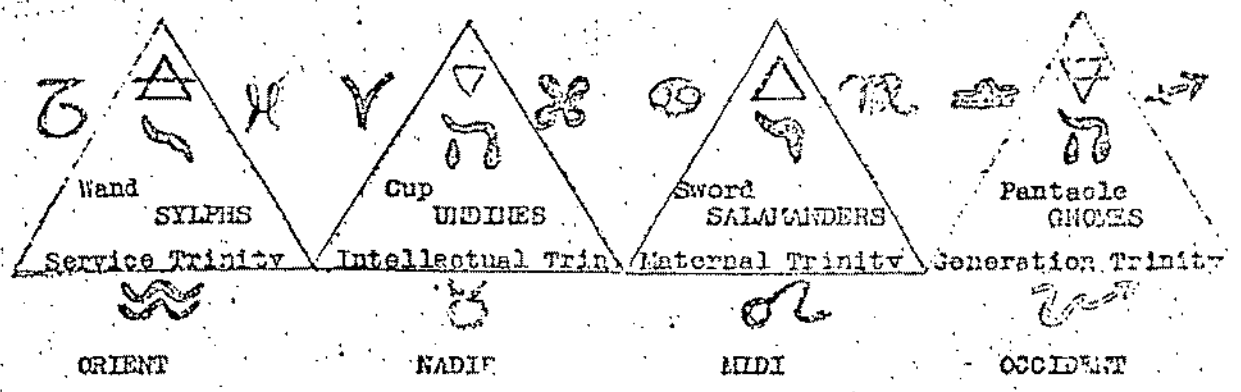
COMING BACK ON THE MYSTIC - THE GOLDEN NUMBER. (Part 2).

The 12 Simple letters are easily fitted into 4 triangles:-
In these 4 upward triangles are represented the 4 Elements, Air, Water, Fire, Earth.
At the sides are the 12 Signs of the Zodiac, grouped as in the 4 Quadrants - Service, Intellect, Home, Generation.
Each of these triangles has one letter of the Kabbalah - (I-E-V-E) - Jehovah.

Each triangle has within it one of the 4 Elementals:-
Sylphs.
Undines.
Salamanders.
Gnomes.

Here also are found the four elements of earth used for the Ceremonial:
Wand, (magic stick).
Cup, (chalice).
Sword.
Pantacle.

M E N D E S A N I M O H M O M P H T A O M P H T A



H O R U S P O I N D O C H U S T O T H A E L U R U S

The downward pointing triangles, are taking at each point one of the 12 Simple letters.

At each apex of the 8 triangles, there is named one of the eight Egyptian Deities.

XXXXXXXXXXXX

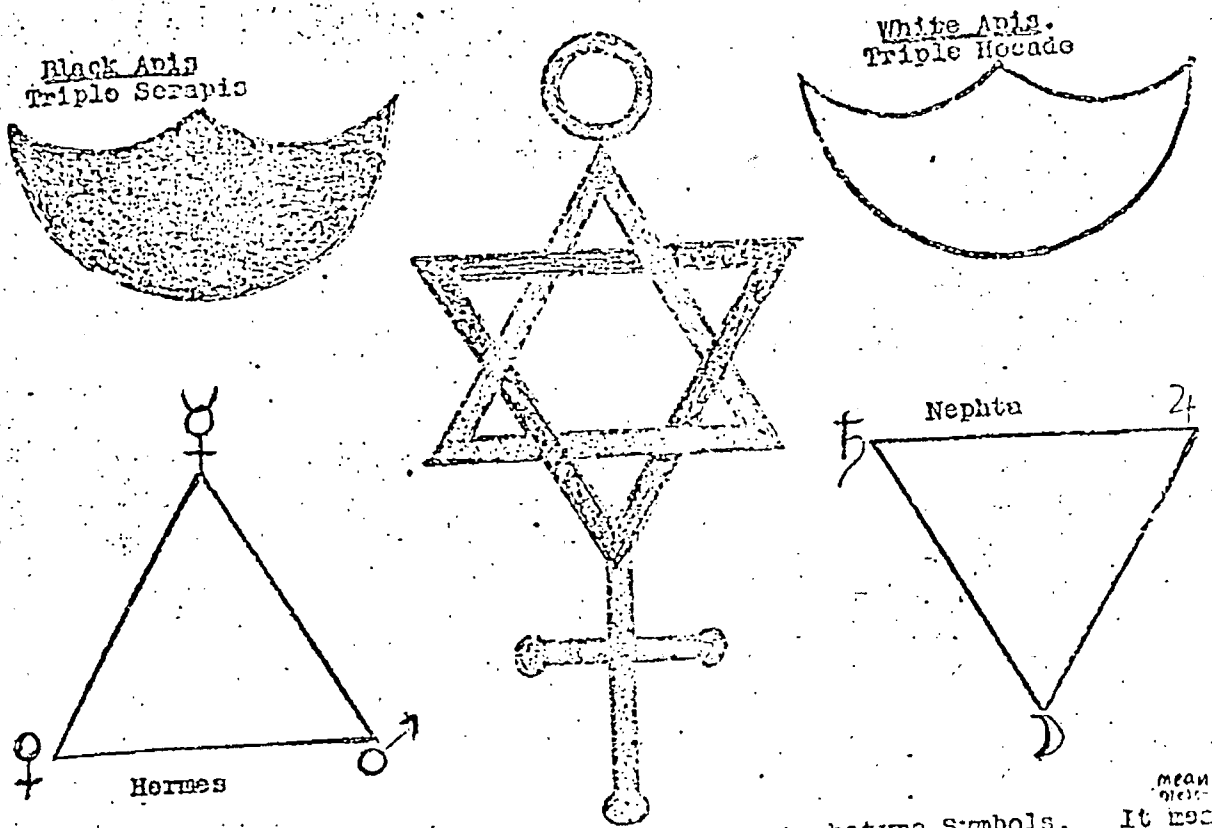
COMING BACK OF THE MYSTIC. THE GOLDEN NUMBER. (PART 2).

Egyptian records show also this symbolic representation of Manifestation as did those of Atlantis and Lemuria.

In Egypt we find the Bull, Apis. Apis black shows absence of colour: Apis white shows all colours together

We find this figure 2 manifested everywhere:-

Two columns of the temple.
 Two triangles together make the symbol of the Seal of Solomon, the Egyptian Mandala. At the points of each of the two triangles are placed the symbols of the 6 planets.



Thus we come to the Mandalas. They are the Archetype Symbols. It means that with these Talismans the people understand a complete work. By seeing these little things, they understand everything.

We find these Mandalas in the caverns, in the drawings in the sand, (ref: Pueblo Indians). Everywhere we find this symbolic painting. Sometimes it is a square, sometimes a cross, sometimes a wheel or a circle. In the centre there is usually a figure, and around it are different attributes. For instance, the Christian Mandala has the Christ in the centre and the four evangelists on the side.

Here, in the Egyptian Mandala, the Seal of Solomon is in the centre, with the Circle of the Eternal above, and the Cross of Manifestation below.

Jung says that Mandalas are psychic automatic facts. Thus, coming back of the Mystic, a real painting means something. We draw not only for the reproduction of an animal, of a landscape. To make a correct reproduction of these, there is no need to draw. Since we have photography, why waste time drawing?

Cranborne Rooms. LECTURE BY DR. DE LA PERRIERE. Tuesday, 1st April, 1921

COMING BACK ON THE MYSTIC. THE GOLDEN NUMBER. (Part 2).

When the artist paints, he tries to express not only the landscape, but also something else.
 When people make music, they try to reproduce what they feel.
 We can all express something else, ie come back on the DIVINE, on the manifestation of the 2, 3, 7, 12 which equals 22.

So important are these Mandalas, these Yantrams that we see in Tibet and other places. A yantram is a drawing, on the concentration of which, we understand every thing in the world of the Divine. The real painter, the real musician, when painting or playing, feels the Divine.

Thus when Pythagoras, (Lysis), wrote down the golden verser, he had written not only verse. He had something to teach, - the Golden Number.

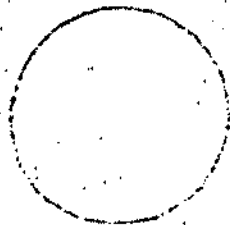
The pyramids are not only blocks of stone, but something else. In Europe in the middle Ages the cathedrals were something more.

In the Prado, national museum in Madrid, there is just enough room under ground for the tombs of the kings, not one more, not one less.

In Paris there is only one niche for a Pope.

Thus we have a synthesis of prophecy and symbolism.

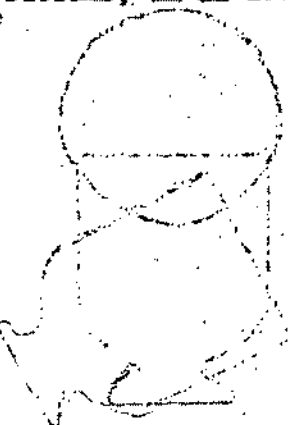
There we have to come back. Futuristic painting is not only Cubism. cannot reproduce a cup on flat paper. If we look at the cup from one side, we see many forms: from the top a circle inside, from the side, a rectangle etc... In combining these, and other positions, in an attempt



to depict it more fully, we get strange results.

The Futurists draw to try to express something in a different way.

They try to give three, or four dimensions.



So we need not criticise too much the modern artists. It is well to try to understand all methods. We need to understand why people paint in a futuristic way. We have a tendency to draw a hand always with five fingers, even though we cannot see them all. Thus, we work with our brain and memory. In contrast to this Picasso's drawing of a hand is with two fingers. Did he know Archimetry? Did he try to express a Mandala?

The artist, painter tries to express a Mandala, a symbolic painting, a synthesis of knowledge in one little drawing. We must try to incorporate in the painting of the future, something else not only the 4 dimensions, but also the psychology of the human being, coming back on the Mystic, because I believe the Mystic is the only way

NOT MYSTICISM -- BUT MYSTIC -- UNION WITH THE GREAT ALL.

This can be done only if we find the Golden Number, because my explanation is only an hypothesis. Nobody has yet found a formula for the Golden Number. You don't have to know about the Golden Number to be a painter, but you have to feel the landscape, to feel what you are doing. We have to open ourselves. Open the 7 Chakras, and when we have done that, we are in contact with the Great All.

THIS IS THE REAL MEANING OF COMING BACK ON THE DIVINE.

THIS IS THE REAL MEANING OF COMING BACK ON THE DIVINE.

LECTURE BY DR. DE LA FERRIERE:-- Cremorne Rooms, Tuesday, 1st April, '52

COMING BACK ON THE MIRAIO - THE GOLDEN NUMBER.

The Algebraic formula, $(a - b)^2 = a^2 - 2ab - b^2$ is symbolic of the Trinity...

1. a ... God, the Father, the two forces LIFE.
2. 2ab . God, the Son, the two polarities, masculine and feminine, FORM.
3. b ... God, the Holy Ghost, the two aspects, the individual and the Collectivity, THOUGHT.

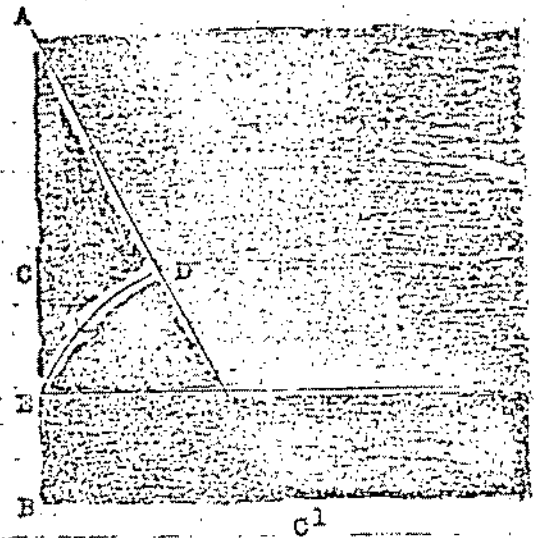
All Art is a symbolic search for the Divine, based on the Golden Number: 1.058. The Greeks vulgarised the Golden Number technique, which they knew from ancient times.

The technical formula of the Golden Number is given as:

$$\frac{1 - \sqrt{5}}{2} = 0.1058$$

How to find the Golden Number:

- C & C¹ are central points
- of diagonal is D
- With centre C¹ and radius C¹D cut AB at E
- Then E is the Golden Number.



In painting we must distribute colour and form according to the Golden Number.

This is the 'mise en canvas'. This distribution in ancient times was called the Aesthetic, which they analysed.

Thus the Golden Number can be used symbolically, for it can be put in a scientific way upon the canvas.

The Golden Number was explained in the Golden Verse of Pythagoras. (a suggested hypothesis is that it was not Pythagoras but Lycis, 399 B.C., for the question arises, 'did Pythagoras exist?' for Pythe equals vision, clairvoyance guru (goras) equals master, teaching. Thus he could be only a vision (glimpse) of the teaching of the Masters.)

In the Golden Verse there is not only the Key for Painting, but also for Music and Poetry. Written in the triad, triple manifestation, we can find three meanings just as can be found in the Bible etc...

1. Textual... on the letter, we just hear an Opera, we just see a painting.
2. Hieroglyphic... ie we know that it is only a Symbol.
3. Symbolic... the hidden meaning of the Truth.


LECTURE BY DR. DE LA FERRIÈRE: COSMOS ROOTS, Tuesday, 1st April, 1952

COMING BACK ON THE MYSTIC ... THE GOLDEN NUMBER.

In these three manifestations we remember the 22 letters of the Hebrew alphabet, of the 22 Arcanes of Egypt.


- The 3 Mother Letters ... the triple manifestation, Father, Son, and Holy Ghost.
- The 7 Double Letters ... the 7 Planets, etc...
- The 12 Single Letters ... the 12 Signs of the Zodiac, the 12 Apostles.

The Golden Verse, which can be read three ways, represents the 3 Mother Letters.

The letters -  representing LIFE: FORM: THOUGHT, making shema, a sketch.

We need a sketch before we can do a building; therefore we start with the three Mother Letters.

The sketch is the 'textual' way of talking, the hieroglyphic way is

, the symbolic way is the 3 divisions, the trinity.

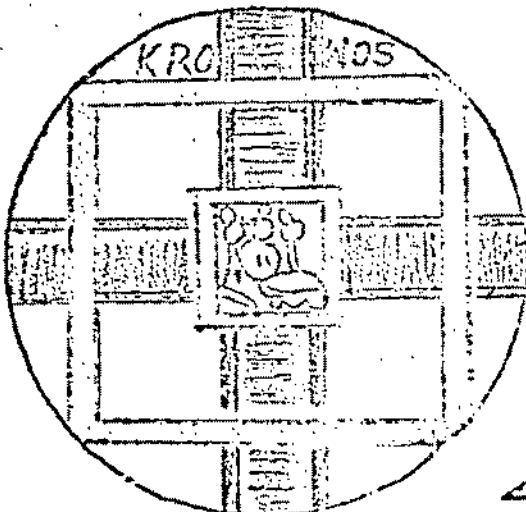
MOTHER LETTERS: ----- -SYMBOLIC IN 3 DIVISIONS:
DIVISION OF EGYPT (Symbolically): (SACRED NUMBERS): OF 10 NINE. (3 DIVISIONS)
Egypt was divided into: Upper Egypt, Middle Egypt, and Lower Egypt,
one being Material, one Spiritual, and one the Colleges of Initiation.

Each Division had 10 Provinces, making 30 divisions, each of which was represented by one of Egypt's 50 Divinities.


THE 7 DOUBLE LETTERS:-----

The Golden Number has a wonderful manifestation in the 7 Wonders of the World. They are the mystic manifestation of the 7 cords that Orpheus used, the 7 Planets ...

THE 7 WONDERS OF THE WORLD: (MYSTIC MANIFESTATION) 7 Cords of the Lyre of Orpheus.



TEMPLE OF JERUSALEM

 The symbol of Saturn is made to glorify KRONOS. The colour is Black.

- 0.59 the Chromatic Vibration.
- Yellow the colour in vibratory accord.
- SI the note of music in harmony. (Yellow (Sol) Hindu note of music.
- 207.2 the Atomic Weight.
- Pb. lead is the mineral.
- 82 the number of Electrons.

HALCUTH, from the Sephera.

INDUS, the River in harmony.

 the Archeometric form.

The MOUW is the orifice.

d is the Quadratic number.

EMW the Hebrew letter.

Note: The colour of Saturn is given as Black, but it is in vibratory accord with SI which is Yellow.

LECTURES BY DR. DE LA ZEPHIRE: Gremorne Rooms, Tuesday, 1st April, 1952.

COMING BACK ON THE TEMPLE: THE GOLDEN NUMBER.

OLYMPIAN JUPITER, (Statue of Zeus by Phoidias at Athens).



The symbol of Jupiter is Blue in colour.

- 0.41 the Chromatic Vibration.
- Violet the colour in vibratory accord.
- Doh the note of music in harmony.
- (La) Hindu note of music.
- 113.7 the Atomic Weight.
- Sn. tin is the mineral.
- 50 the number of Electrons.

YESOD, from the Sephera.
SUTLEJ, the river in harmony.



the Archeometric form.

The RIGHT EYE is the orifice.
5 is the Geometric number.
GIMEL the Hebraic letter.





FORTESS OF SEMIRAMIS, with the HANGING GARDENS OF BABYLON.



The symbol of Mars is Red in colour. Glory of the military.

- 0.60 Chromatic Vibration.
- Orange, the colour in vibratory accord.
- Re, the note of music in harmony.
- (Re) Hindu note of music.
- 55.9 the Atomic Weight.
- Fe. iron is the mineral.
- 26 the number of Electrons.

NETZAR-HOD from the Sephera.
JUMIA, the river in harmony.



the Archeometric form.

The LEFT EYE is the orifice.
6 is the Geometric number.
DALETH is the Hebraic letter.

TOMB OF MAUSOLUS AT HALICARNASSUS.



The symbol of Venus is green in colour. Glorification of love.

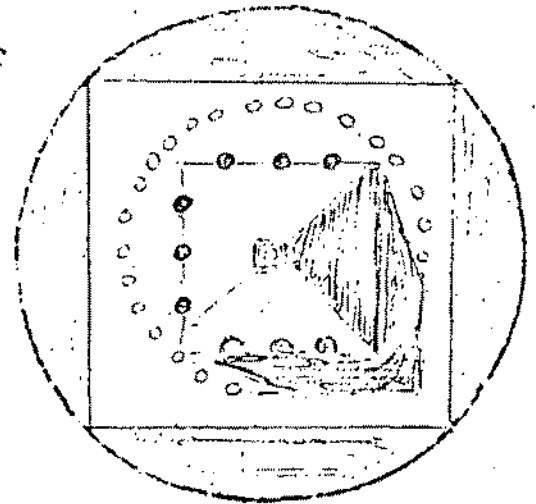
- 0.65 Chromatic Vibration.
- Red the colour, in vibratory accord.
- Fa, the note of music in harmony.
- (Do) Hindu note of music.
- 63.5 the Atomic Weight.
- Cu. Copper is the metal.
- 29 the number of Electrons.

TIFERETH from the Sephera.
GANGES, the river in harmony.



the Archeometric form.

The LEFT NOSEWIL is the orifice.
60 is the Geometric number.
PHE is the Hebraic letter.



LECTURE BY DR. DE LA FERRIERE: Cremorne Rooms, Tuesday, 1st April, 1952.

COMING BACK ON THE MYSTIC: THE GOLDEN NUMBER.

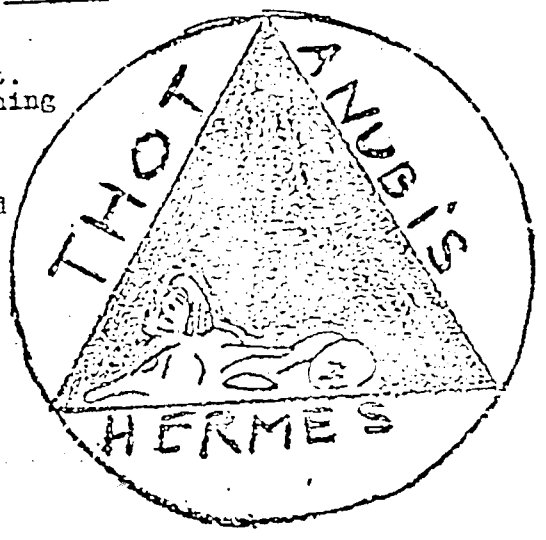
THE PYRAMIDS: (CHEOPS: EGYPT).

♀ The symbol of Mercury is Violet. Glorifying Hermes. (When something is very secret, the expression 'Hermetic' is still used).

- 0.52 Chromatic Vibration.
- Green, the colour in vibratory accord
- Sol, the note of music in harmony.
- (Si) Hindu note of music.
- 200.6 the Atomic Weight.
- Hg. Mercury is the mineral.
- 80 the number of Electrons.
- HESED-GEURAH from the Sephera.
- GOGRA, the Sacred river.

☿ the Archeometric form.

The RIGHT EAR is the orifice.
120 is the Guametric number.
RES is the Hebraic letter.



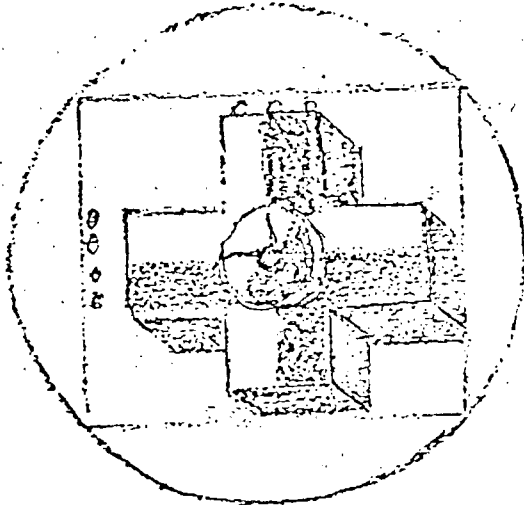
TEMPLE OF DIANA AT EPHEBUS.

☾ The symbol of the Moon is Yellow. Glorifying Diana.

- 0 is the Chromatic Vibration.
- Absence of colour is in vibratory accord.
- La, the note of music in harmony.
- (Fa) Hindu note of music.
- 107.9 the Atomic Weight.
- Ag. Silver is the mineral.
- 47 the number of Electrons.
- HOHEMAN-BINAR from the Sephera.
- MAYUMBA, the Sacred river.

☾ the Archeometric form.

The LEFT EAR is the orifice.
360 is the Guametric number.
TAU is the Hebraic letter.



THE COLOSSUS OF RHODES
DODECARSSE S.W. ANATOLIA

☼ The symbol of the Sun is golden. Glorifying Apollo.

- 0.47 is the Chromatic Vibration.
- Blue, the colour in vibratory accord.
- Mi, the note of music in harmony.
- (Mi) Hindu note of music.
- 107.2 the Atomic Weight.
- Au. Gold is the mineral.
- 79 the number of Electrons.
- KETHER from the Sephera.
- BRAMMAPUTRA, the Sacred river.

☼ the Archeometric form.

The RIGHT NOSTRIL is the orifice.
20 is the Guametric number.
KAPH is the Hebraic letter.



XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

SPIRIT REALITY
SPIRITUAL REALITY

8th

Lectured by M. CARLYLE FARMINGTON.

Cromorne Road, 4th April, 1933.

The Spiritual rendition of the birth of this Planet differs from that of the Schools.

The Hierarchy ^{hall} was called to launch, in the Name of the ^{creator} Greater, a SPIRITUAL BALL, containing within itself, all that was destined to evolve. Planets gradually took their places in the outward spheres, for the small BALL, moving with tremendous velocity in the Milky Way, like a snowball, grew greater and greater in a huge mass of flame. This in time cooled down, and LIFE, which was all contained in this small BALL, began to evolve.

In opposition to this theory, the Cosmic Theory suggests that the Planet was a portion ejected by the Sun. This assumes that all was first created in the Sun, each part coming forth as a perfect reproduction of its archetype.

All in this world is a production of thought or spirit. We cannot lace a boot or build a house without thought.

But our puny efforts would be of no avail without a supply of raw material, without which we can do nothing, with which we can do all.

THE CREATOR'S PART HAS BEEN TO CREATE THIS RAW MATERIAL.

We build railway trains and huge buildings etc... but it is notably possible that some day we may build out of the Raw Material another Planet: Little creatures that we are today, we are only as sand on the sea-shore to what we shall be.

If all is SPIRIT, we can use it basely or nobly, - such is FREE-WILL.

Would we borrow Spirit for a Spiritual purpose, and then use it for our grosser material purposes? The World's troubles today come from disputes over material possessions, none of which are worth two hoots beyond this little sojourn on Earth. Rather is the purpose of this world to manifest Spirit, for, born Spirit, we should pass on Spirit. Then who is to blame if those who know this do not pass it on? Christ seemed to give His life to make this point clear... a Great Spiritual demonstration for all time.

A THEORY ON THE RESURRECTION OF JESUS.

Was the physical body raised from the dead? Instances given in the Biblical records, show that the Disciples did not at first recognise Him. Why this doubt? What have we not been told?

The Akashic Records are the Eternal Memory. Every act, every thought leaves as wireless waves, and remains recorded in this memory. Thus all the history of the world, material and mental, is recorded for all time. To search these Records would be to find the true facts of this time.

Geraldine Cummings, with her automatic writings, brings to our notice the Akashic Records of this event in history. The Central mystery of the Resurrection appears to be, -- 'What became of the body?' Here, in her writings, is a possible explanation of the mystery.

The next issue of THE GUARDIAN gives an account of her story, as she wrote it from the Records.

In those writings is an interesting interpretation of the 'Re-building of the Temple in three days.' Greatness here does not coincide with greatness there.

UNIVERSAL GREAT BROTHERHOOD - AQUARIAN MISSION, PERTH SECTOR

Commentary by Dr. S.R. de la Ferriere following Mr. Carlyle Ferguson's lecture on "SPIRIT REALITY" Cremorne Rooms, Tuesday 8th April 194

Yes we have to thank Mr. Ferguson and I hope to see a lot of other people giving lectures. In reality that is what we want; to find people every week to give different lectures, different points of view, different expositions.

The institution of the AQUARIAN MISSION, public vehicle of the UNIVERSAL GREAT BROTHERHOOD does not have it's own conception, but tries to explain, to give a light on the different conceptions existing in the world.

According to the explanation of the resurrection that Mr. Ferguson has told you about, I would like to give you something for your documentation, for the people who don't know of it. In spiritual phenomena, when some people have a science, there are of course people doing that with sincerity, but doing that also himself, from his own imagination. Even so there is a great proportion of spirit phenomena that can happen.

For instance we have the great experience of Dr. Gallez, a French doctor who conducted some very important and interesting experiments concerning the possibility of the manifestation of the spirit of the dead. Generally speaking the people who are interested in spirit phenomena try to have communication with the spirit of the departed people by means of a science, but Dr. Gallez thought it was best to have some concrete proof remaining after contact, and for that purpose he called one day in a science attended by Dr. Baréac and Dr. E. Oaty who were very important people in France just at the beginning of the century.

So they called on the table a spirit of a departed person and asked if they could touch him, to feel if, in reality, the spirit had materialised. They wished to feel the control of the pulsation of the blood, the reaction of the nerves, but more than that they wished to have something remain as proof to show to others.

On the table was placed Paraffin, and it was asked of the spirit that he put his hand in the Paraffin, so that when he left the hand would remain in relief and serve as a proof. Of course you understand that with this a trick is possible. Well the spirit proved something different. He put his hands in the Paraffin, crossed the fingers, dematerialised the hands and left in the Paraffin relief a perfect pair of gloves with the fingers crossed. Dr. Gallez secured between 20 and 24 different proofs along similar lines, the spirit crossing the hands and making different positions, yet always the gloves remained in the position assumed by the hands, after the hands had been dematerialised. You realize of course that a human being cannot remove the crossed hands from the gloves unless the gloves are disarranged.

Dr. Gallez had this complete series, matrix of Paraffin but in 1920 after returning to Paris from New York, the plane he was travelling in crashed. Unfortunately Dr. Gallez was killed and all his records were lost. BUT his demonstrations were a wonderful proof that we can make the contact with the spirit, and the spirit can materialise and dematerialise. I don't make a commentary but just give you that for your documentation.

You see what we need to do every week is to talk about something different.

It means that during this year you have received more or less a line of conception and always more or less the same people have been speaking on the same line of expression. Now that we ask the co-operation of everybody such as we are speaking in other Sectors.

In Venezuela for instance every week they have a different lecture. One week a Roman Catholic Priest gives an address, another week they have an address on Buddhism, Kabbalah etc. and so every week a different exposition.

So in reality we are not a sect or a special group of one line of thought. The idea of the Universal Great Brotherhood is to give the different lines of thought, to unite all expression and realize the unity is everywhere.

Now tonight I like to congratulate my Disciples, the little group of people who have followed me since a year, the people taking really the base of the Mission. I have to congratulate these people because today we have a real Mission because it is established in St. George's Road.

You know the nearer my Disciples are to me the more I complain. Like a father with his child, he complains not of the other child but of his own. With my disciples I am always very serious, very strict but now I have to congratulate them. For myself I confess you it was my idea to be established in St. George's Road, and next week The Aquarium Mission, public vehicle of the Universal Great Brotherhood becomes established at 20 St. George's Road.

We now have a permanence where we shall meet with one another and where everybody can bring his own contribution. We shall obviously the archives, have our paintings and literature, library and so many things we need for the Mission.

I am speaking especially tonight because I ask publicly that everybody bring his own contribution. I have talk a lot about the Spirit and now I talk about the materialism. I ask for books because of our need for the library so that when anybody comes here books on classes of Astrology, Kabbalah, Yoga, different religions etc.

We shall also do there a healing service - by magnetism. Yes. Apart from the teaching we give to the people we prepare instructors for the future. Everybody do something. We embrace every activities, social cultural etc. Give a special mention for the new group of Freemasonry. With the Mission really established we can really do a good work.

You remember since the beginning always I have told you never we can have the spiritual if we don't start with the objective. That is in reality the YOGA TEACHING. YOU START WITH NISHI YOGA. For that I always come back on the idea. How can you do the Kabbalah before you do the Nishin-Yoga. To realize the spiritual body, the physical life doesn't mean you need to be materialistic, but to realize every-thing you can, work in the physical life completely. Then you can take the spiritual life with real understanding.

Since 75 years we have started with the spirit but generally the people in the world never have realized, never have studied the objective before they start with the subjective.

You must start with the physical before you start with the spirit, otherwise we have the hunger you see round the world which makes me feel sorry for the people who start with the subjective study.

How can you start with the Hermetic philosophy before you understand the physical base? It is not possible. We have to start at the beginning.

Before you can read the "Secret Doctrine" of Madame Blavatsky you have to start with Aristotle, Plato etc.

How can you hope to understand the theory of relativity before starting with geometry?

To make really a brotherhood, co-operation, that is the reason for making here the Temple in Earth. We must love more feverently and then we shall create a great spirituality.

We have not with some success in other countries - Peru, Venezuela, Argentina, America etc. where the people really feel brothers whether they are Hindu, Buddhist, Christian etc.

They forget themselves because they work in impersonal service for humanity. Now you have a root in Earth of the UNIVERSAL GREAT BROTHERHOOD.

I wish for you your complete realization and I thank you for your co-operation.

PEACE WITH YOU.

126



Lecture by M. A. PETER GERMAN 15th April 1952

"MAKE LIFE YOUR GOAL"

It is not my usual practice to read what I deliver an address but I have here the tail end of the preface to a book entitled "Letters to Youth" which was published some time ago, and I wish to read it to you as it contains so vividly the message I want to give.

"Truth understood clearly reveals that Man possesses all of the faculties, powers and capacities within his own mental being, or self, to enjoy a selfless life of absolute freedom and happiness. Everything that Man can conceive possible to ensure that freedom and happiness is available in Man's World now. All that is required is a release from all superstitious, creeds, rituals, "isms", both religious and political, and a return to the simple truth enunciated by Jesus and other ancient mystics and philosophers; that life is an impersonal, all inclusive, all intelligent and ever creatively active "Father" to which all men have continuous access; of which all men are focal points; and for which all men are outlets".

"He who can drink from this fountain needs no cup".

I feel if I could sit down now and leave this message with you it might do more good than if you listen to me all evening.

Everyone, everywhere, conscious of it or not, is seeking a fuller consciousness of life, a fuller understanding of the life that is really there. This urge is really the homing spirit, the homing instinct in the spirit that is Man, urging him back into the fuller life that he so foolishly left.

It may not be generally recognized but there are people who know that we did once function in a very full sphere of ecstatic life, but like the prodigal of old, left the Father's House and entered into the sensual world of material things. Like the prodigal of old we are rather tired of the flesh pots of Egypt, of being hampered by the limitations of the sensual world and sigh for the return to our former state. Some further back on the return journey find themselves saying as that wonderful man Jesus said, "Father glorify me now with the glory that was mine with thee before this world of cease cease". Others have a yearning but wonder why.

Jesus, with this full understanding of life, and with a love that was remarkable, sought to help all people who were hungry for it when he proclaimed "I came that ye might have life and have it more abundantly" and speaking again of life, he said "Enter ye in, straight is the gate, narrow is the way, few are those who find it, but broad is the way to destruction and many walk thereon". I leave you to interpret that in your own way as with all the scriptures, for it is an individual matter. But this I would impress upon you right at this stage. There is no authority, or guide outside of YOU to life, to the truth and fullness of life.

IF YOU FIND IT NOT WITHIN YOURSELF, YOU FIND IT NOT AT ALL.

This applies to books, papers and reports. All books, teachers and preachers including the one in front of you in someone's opinion about something and someone else, and all that can be told if you want a fuller grasp of life is that you have to get the habit of turning within instead of turning without, until you find it.

Something and someone else, and all that can be told if you want a fuller grasp of life is that you have to get the habit of turning within instead of turning without, until you find it.

Lecture by J. Peter Gorman. "Make Life Your Goal" Page 4.

This applies to scriptures both old and new, but there is a truth, a fact that cannot be denied - all else is theory - and that is there is one fundamental something by which and out of which all Form, Feeling and Action is maintained and sustained. Some people call it God, some call it Nature, Infinite Life, Infinite Mind, Spirit. I don't mind what you call it, you can call it Matter if you mean by Matter what I mean by Life - all intelligent, all Creative, Ever-Present Principle or Spirit, continually pouring out its fullness, its goodness into the centres of Consciousness called Man.

Outside of that, I am sorry you only have theory.

Even in the Scientific World Science will tell you all findings are theories and likely to be disproved by the next age. When I was a child Science studied the formula of the Atom and told you this was the "last word, the unanalyseable residuum past which you cannot go". Thirty years ago I heard a leading Professor of Physics definitely declare all books written on physical science for over the past 10 years must be thrown on the bon fire because the new concept of Einstein simply rendered them obsolete. Science will present to you today a theory, it does not try to tell you how life acts, it simply looks at its activities. The philosopher gives a reason according to his understanding, but he keeps an open mind. As Emerson says, "I will say hard what I think today and doubly hard what I think tomorrow, even though it contradict what I said today".

When people try to drive into your mind something they term "irrefutable" remember there is only one fact, all else is theory. Theory is useful and serves as an explanation to describe observable phenomena and then it ceases to be. It is only the "died in the wool" religionist who seems to want to stand firm in the traditions of the past. The type of man who says "I will stand firm upon this rock I won't deviate one iota from this way, all I believe about God is true", and yet he is basing his understanding of God on the Bible which is simply the history of the concept of God, from the vindictive God to the God of Love. Actually what this type of man is doing is sticking badly in the mire of credulity.

But there you have it. Philosophy, Science, Religion, all have tried to give different view points of Life - what it is.

I am endeavouring to explain tonight what it is. Don't accept my word as final, but take this as final. Analyse, synthesise, go as far back as you can and what do you come to? Life - nothing else, and that is what I want to talk to you about.

When you "Make Life Your Goal" you are really fulfilling your purpose, getting rid of a tremendous lot of difficulties and troubles. Life itself is a wonderful Principle which I don't hesitate to call God because to me it is the highest conception I can form and so I give it that term. GOD - by which and of which all Form, Feeling and Action are maintained and sustained. According to your concept "be it unto you".

You cannot think of Universal Love, God, if you are thinking through the worried personality of Tom Smith. When you are looking at Life you form a picture, and if you bring into your picture your fears of the future, and your worries of the past, how much room have you got left to see Life as LIFE IS in its entirety? You are so full of yourself you blind yourself to REALITY which is always awaiting recognition and acceptance. You must get rid of the personal Ego. Find out if it is the cause of your assumed troubles. You must escape into Life, and by doing so you will find you have not annihilated the "I" but you have annihilated the wrong idea you had about "I".

(greatly) Here I would like to refer to Krishnamurti whom I admire greatly because I feel he is the greatest thinker in the world today. He maintains the "I" through our ignorance is perpetuated by our beliefs about it, by our fears for its future. He urges Mankind to get rid of this "I" so that we can see the "I" we really are - Life in its fullness.

ask yourself these questions,
Will you...
J. Peter Gorman

What am I? (Like Kim in Kipling who kept on repeating "Who is Kim?" until the personal concept faded from his consciousness and he realised the spirit consciousness)

Whence came this I into existence?

Has it an identity of its own?

What is its true nature?

Have you ever given it a thought that you might not be what you have led yourself to believe you are? You might not be a "rag, a bone and a hank of hair" or as Walt Whitman puts it, "All there is between your hat and boots". Of course it has entered your consciousness. Everyone has a moment when he feels he is one with all there is. You have surely been in King's Park on a beautiful day and observed the trees, the flowers, the birds, all the beauties around you and have felt you are one with all these things we call Nature - and you are.

The idea is to get self out of the road. Everything you call trouble, every claim you make to sickness, death, disease, lack, discord etc. are associated with that chap you call 'I'. That can't be true about LIFE. I am telling you you are not what you think you are, you're Life. We have been telling a tremendous lot of lies about ourselves, claiming we are poor unfortunate individuals, harassed by every misfortune that came along, and yet all the while if Life is one indivisible Principle and Substance, we must be Life, whether we recognise it or not, and if we are Life can you tell me that Life can be sick or can lack?

Have you anything to fear? Is there anything I ask you that can retard Life, antagonise it? Can it get old, can that which is Eternal get old? Can it die? Then is it worthwhile considering we have made a mistake, possibly that we have been "barking up the wrong tree?" We have accepted false belief, error, all these things about self that never really existed.

I defy any of you who will intelligently, truthfully and honestly ask yourselves these four questions to fail to realise that there is any 'I' apart from Life. When we talk about the things of nature as we call them we say "Isn't nature wonderful?". We realise there is one nature responsible for all flora and fauna and that there is no separate Life. Well isn't the same nature responsible for you? Did you form your body, you, the chap you call 'I'? From the tiny microscopic cell in the womb of the mother this wonderful Intelligence we call Mind, God, Life, - it doesn't matter what you call it, cell by cell forms the body that you call 'I'. This consciousness, that is the real I.

With the use you make of this consciousness you bring into your own world what you picture. You say I am sick, worried, depressed, and you are. Is there anything you know that is not mental? If you get right down to tin tacks, if you are fair, you will find the answer. I don't want you to believe it until you have proved it. Belief is only keeping ourselves in bondage. All people who are sincere want to know something. I am not here to tell you what you shall or shall not do. Moses did that. Jesus never said what you should or should not do. He gave two commandments only.

"Love the Lord thy God with all thy heart"

"Love thy neighbor as thyself"

That is all you have to do. When you know yourself to be the focal point of expression of all that means Life, then you know what it is you are, and what you are - it is.

Everything you are entertaining about yourself you bring into existence. You say "I was a boy, a youth, a gallant young spark, then I became middle aged and then elderly". Why do you say it? Because you believe it, but be honest enough to admit it was belief. You have accepted race consciousness. You will more readily understand when I remind you that a matter of comparatively few years ago women at the age of 40 accepted the current concept that they commenced to get old and they dressed accordingly. Today a woman at 60 is vital and active.

Lecture by Mr. Peter Gorman. "Make Life Your Goal"

Page 4.

You are not living in a material life, but in a Mental World. The pictures you image, the pictures of fear etc, unfortunately, by the very Law of Life about which I am speaking now, by that very law your pictures that you are contemplating as being, become.

The definite, simple law of this Universe is:-

LIFE IN ANY PHASE BECOMES WHAT IT CONTEMPLATES AS BEING.

The world has been contemplating itself as a material world. How it started I don't know, but a set of beliefs must have started somewhere. Using my hand as an example, and picturing for the moment each finger as an individual, we will say the small finger looks at the next chap and because he appears bigger, the smaller one becomes fearful or resentful and so on. But if we are looking into the centre, the palm of the hand, where it is one, all these 5, 5,000 or 5,000,000 we find are all the projection of the One Source, governed by the one Law. Thus we would realise all fears arise by looking out, instead of looking in. There is only one Infinite Mind and that Mind finds outlets through all men, and to it all men have access. Each is simply a reflection of the one Infinite Mind.

By looking outwardly instead of inwardly we form the wrong conception. When we look in and ask ourselves "What am I?" and realise I am Life, I am Spirit, when we make that contact and start to sense we are not "all between our hat and boots" but the centre of Life's activity then I advise you not to rest until you have gone a bit further and found your real identity with this Life. Do it now, not ultimately, but NOW.

I have a very dear friend in Sydney who every Sunday night walks the Theosophical platform teaching the people they will reach their Nirvana after many ages, many reincarnations, but always this Nirvana is in the future. Actually, it is right here and now. So I said to him once "Mick, have you never read the story of Maeterlinck's Blue Bird? How he chased all over the world looking for the blue bird of happiness only to find it was in his own back yard all the time, waiting his recognition and acceptance?"

There are grounds I admit for belief that certain centres of consciousness pass through certain reincarnations, but there is no necessity for it. You can make your contact with Life now, and you don't have to make daily affirmations to do it. You don't have to say for example every day, "God is creative principle, here and now". Here again I come back on Krishnamurti for his is the most sensible method I have seen. By the time you have asked yourself those questions you have lost the personal 'I', you have seen what it is. You will find it was only your beliefs etc, that never had foundation in substance or fact.

You will find you have merged right into Life, because in doing that you have not unsettled yourself, you have found yourself. When you have realised that you will say "I am Life, I am Infinite Life, never the time I was not, never the time I will not be" - and you ARE. You will find the 'I' never existed except as a set of beliefs, a few scattered memories. If you get rid of that 'I' you don't go into another world, another heaven - no transmutation in that sense, but you have transmuted by entering into the Consciousness of the Fulness of Life and have removed yourself from the concept where all negative thinking will have departed from you.

For a further example, if I take this smooth piece of paper and by creasing it in several places I give to each crease a name, a personality. By giving to each crease an individuality, have I in reality altered the substance, the nature or being of them all? Isn't it still the same piece of paper? What happens with the movement in the paper when I smooth out the creases?

The spirit returns to the God who gave it, it goes back to its wholeness which is all it ever was.

We do the same when we observe the waves of the ocean. We distinguish them by their different appearances, little or big, but when the ripples of the water subside they go back to the oneness from whence they came. And that is exactly what we have done with the flora, fauna and human beings.

How wonderful it is when you can realise what I am saying to you, and I am conscious of speaking to a mixed audience, when you can realise there is one Infinite Intelligence to which all men have access, and it is present right here and now. You realise there is no Peter Gorman speaking as an individual but Infinite Intelligence expressing through Peter Gorman.

You have Infinite Intelligence right inside you. Perhaps I should correct that - not inside the body you sense as you, but inside the Mind, the Spirit you really are. Ask yourself another question, Do I as Mind function in this body, or do I as Mind embrace this body in my thought life as I embrace everything else? I definitely say I am Mind and my world is a mental world, and the shapes assumed therein are the thoughts and beliefs I entertain and think.

God if Life, is Consciousness, not a cruel, devastating force. Nature is not red in tooth and claw, that is part of our wrong conception of life, and it is very hard for us in view of the world in the past 10 years or more to believe Life is good and beneficial to Man. But by our own indulgence in nightmares, by our own wrong thinking we have created a world that has frightened us. To the degree that we think of a thing, so it is coloured. If you think a thing you become it.

Ask yourselves "Am I going to return to my goal?" If you were in hell, the real old theological hell and I dropped you a nice asbestos ladder, would you grasp it? Of course you would. I am offering you the only way out of the only hell you will ever be in - the hell of sickness, woe, fear etc. which are all part of a cosmic belief that can be avoided by those who like to do this. Raise yourself from the lower level where all discord is to the higher threshold which will be more helpful. If you like to stop down, you make your own choice of course. Everyone does. Don't take my word for it but do this. Start to really think how much is real, permanent enduring, and how much is due to your own perverted picturing faculty. You will find you are not in such a bad world after all.

At an address I gave a few weeks ago I recited a little poem which to my mind express such ecstatic joy and content, it proves the Man who wrote it was living in the highest conception of Life in its Fulness. It is entitled "Waiting" and was written by John Burrows who was a great friend of Henry Ford and Emerson. I give it to you.

"Serenely, I fold my arms and wait
Nor care for wind nor tide nor sea
I rave no more against time or fate
For lo! my own shall come to me.

Asleep, awake on land or sea
The things I seek are seeking me
No wind can drive my barque astray,
Nor change the tides of destiny.

What matter if I stand alone?
I wait with joy the coming years
My heart shall reap what it has sown
And garner up its fruit of tears

The waters know their own
and draw
The brook that springs from
yonder height
So flows the good with even
law

Unto the Soul of pure Delight

The moon comes nightly to
the sky

The tidal wave unto the sea
No length, no breadth, no
depth, nor high
Can keep my own away from me

AQUARIAN MISSION.
In St. George's Terrace.
PERMAN.

THE LOST CONTINENT OF LEMURIA.
Lecture by Miss P. Harel.
Tuesday, 20th April, 1952.

As you know, our civilisation is not the first one in the Western World. Taken generally, the White Race, Aryan, is supposed to be the 5th Root Race, four other mighty Races having been on this Planet before. The home of the Atlanteans spread across the Atlantic Ocean, and this Race, the 4th Root Race, flourished until about 9,000 B.C. when their last vestige went down.

There are more Atlanteans on earth today than there are Aryans. The Mongolians number half the world's population at the present time, the Chinese forming a quarter of the world's population. These are all peoples of the Atlantean Race.

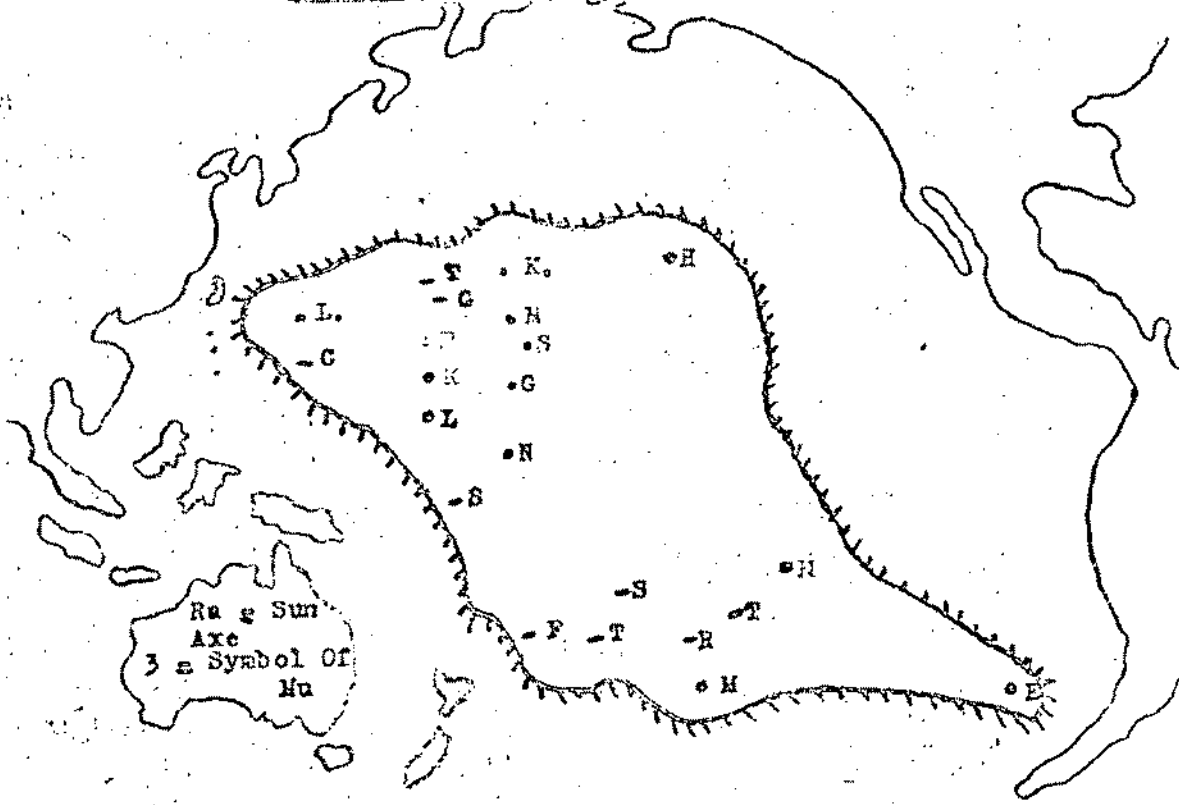
Before them was the 3rd. Root Race, - the Lemurian. The Lemurian continent was a vast one in the Southern Hemisphere, supposed to have existed 1,000,000 years ago. The great continent of Lemuria stretched across part of Africa, the Indian Ocean, ACRGSS Australia, through the Pacific Ocean to America. Records of Lemuria which are still in existence today, are chiefly in stone. There are two Races before the Lemurians, but there are practically no vestiges left, except fossils. There is no vestige of the 1st. Root Race at all except through legend.

Atlanteans are our nearest ancestors, Atlantis being destroyed about 11,000 years ago. Lemuria goes back into a million years, and Australia is part of the old Lemurian continent. The Lemurians were the most civilised race in the world at that time. The diagram of Lemuria, (purple line), shows the vastness of this continent. The world of today is in green outline. An interesting point is that Australia of today is about the centre of old Lemuria.



Lemuria 1,000,000 years ago.

GREAT STONE REMAINS OF THE PACIFIC



For the past two centuries we have been struggling to solve the Riddle of the Pacific. It is only a matter of 200 years since anything has been known of the South Sea Islands and Science has come to the conclusion that the Pacific which is simply a vast space with Islands everywhere was once a mighty civilisation - The Continent of MU.

The above chart depicts the vastness of MU (red outline). The Pacific Islands which now remain contain vestiges of what must have been a very advanced civilization. Pyramids, Temples, Ruins, Walls etc. have been discovered, the construction of which proves that the savages who inhabited the Islands could not possibly have built them. Furthermore, these natives with their superstitious and fears would not go near the ruins when asked by the explorers to do so.

Referring to the above chart, the Islands listed in colour contain vestiges as follows:-

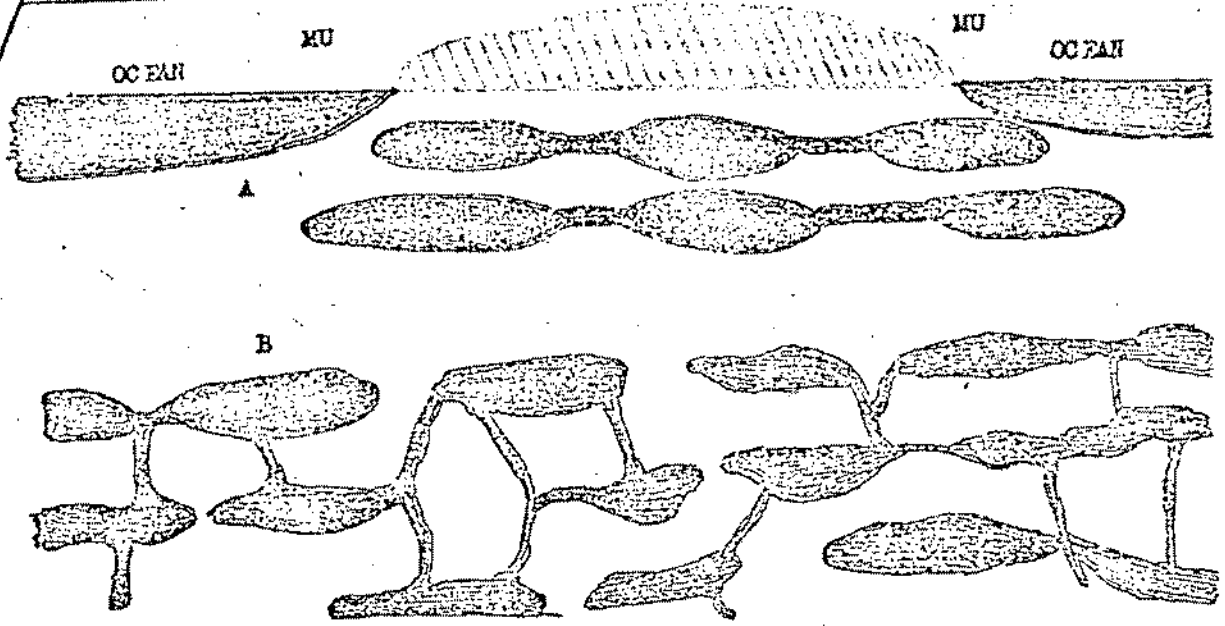
- | | | | |
|-------|-----------|--------|-------------------|
| Red | Pyramids. | Blue | Walls |
| Brown | Temples | Orange | Stone Structures. |
| Green | Ruins | Purple | Monuments. |

With regard to Australia it is interesting to note that native drawings of the symbols shown were discovered long before the natives knew what an axe was.

With New Zealand, the Totem Pillars of the natives are similar to those of the Mayas, Incas, Atlanteans, Egyptians, Chaldeans.

Another point of interest is that the Pacific Islands have no natural stone of their own and yet there are mighty monuments there.

Further, LEMURIA (Page 1) is supposed to have had 7 mighty cities. Australia has 7 divisions which is interesting because Australia is reputed to be a remainder of this great land.



CAUSE OF MU'S DESTRUCTION.

At present we know the great weaknesses of the Earth's Belt (see page 4). The interior of our globe is neither solid nor cooled and that condition gives rise to gases which are always pressing out from the centre of the Earth and filling a pocket wherever they find one.

As the terrific heat is generating these gas pockets expand and must find room. They reach a crevice and we have Volcanoes, or they push the Earth above them and we have Earthquakes.

Gas pockets fairly close to the Earth's surface, and if unconnected are safe. They are far enough away from the central heat not to want to expand; but it is the action of the gas pockets miles lower down which affects the gas pockets close to the Earth's surface that is of importance.

(Diagram A in above chart - - - - - Unconnected gas pockets)
(" B " " " " - - - - - Connected " ")

If these lower pockets are connected with each other it means the gas rises through the fissures, and acting upon the pockets higher up they in turn press out, and the Earth moves and gives way. So in time the gas pockets nearer the Earth's surface are linked with those below. The nearer pockets are pushed, and then expand, and when near enough to the Earth's surface, cause destruction.

Science believes that is what happened to MU. She went down in two parts - a tremendous southern fall. Referring to the above diagram, the lower gas pockets, connected, (B) rising from the fissures moved upwards until they reached the unconnected gas pockets (A). As there were not fissures here for the escape of the gas, the pockets close to MU's surface pushed the entire continent up, broke through and she submerged.

The submergence of MU was enacted in two such catastrophes with possibly many years between each. With the occurrence of the second catastrophe, MU finally went down completely, and the whole of civilisation from that time disappeared, leaving only colonies.

The Motherland of MU disappeared, and it was a long time before the world could recover from the terrific shock.

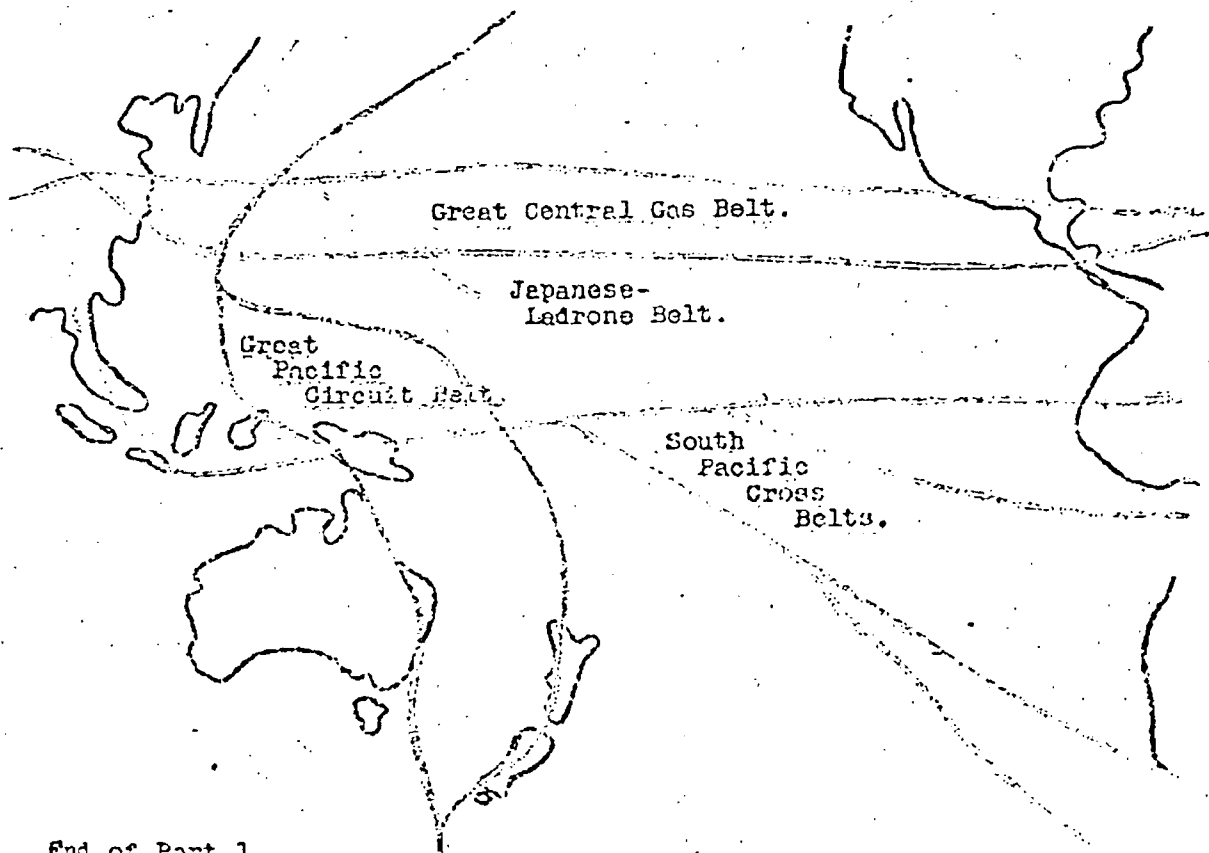
Theory has it that the destruction of MU could not be accounted for as "divine visitation" as a result of the people's destructive trend of life. It is believed that the people were living constructively, and everything was in a positive trend. After her disappearance she was greatly mourned.

With regard to the people of MU who were left clinging to the pinnacles of the earth's surface, who found themselves reduced to utter primitiveness, with more people than could live on devastated wastelands, it is reputed they were reduced not only to savagery but also to cannibalism.

A further interesting point is that MU was a mighty land of 3 divisions....(three Mother letters of the Kabbalah,) with 7 cities... (7 Double letters), and 10 tribes... (10 Solar systems of our universe).... an observation for your contemplation.

GAS BELTS OF THE WORLD TODAY.

The weaknesses of the Earth's Crust today, depicted by this diagram, reveal how these mighty Gas Belts stretch right across the Pacific Ocean.



End of Part 1.

Part 2 is to follow.

Further Discoveries Concerning MU.

Churchward discovered in India, Greece, and Egypt, references to the existence of MU. Sacred caskets contained a most wonderful story of the lost Continent.

William Niven also found relics in Yucatan, (South Mexico), giving the same wonderful story of the lost continent of MU.

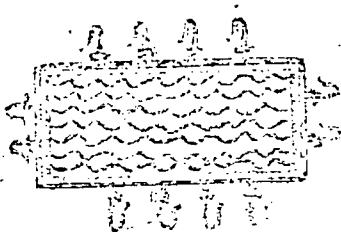
The Egyptian records refer to MU as being EAST of Greece and Egypt, whilst the South American records refer to MU as being WEST of South America, which presents the possibility of MU being the vast continent of the Pacific, where now only countless islands remain.

(It is interesting to note that the Egyptian Book of the Dead is really the Book of MU).

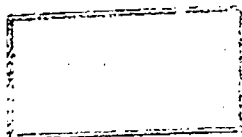
EGYPTIAN BOOK OF THE DEAD (from which come many discoveries).

For - - m - - nru
Gone forth-Mu-the day... "MU has gone forth from the day."

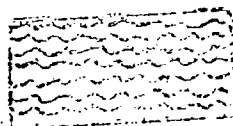
VIGNETTE 1.



Egyptian Symbol for Flames of Fire.



Hieratic letter M for MOTHERLAND.



Abyss of or Pit Filled with Fire.

"MU has gone down into an abyss of fire, and as she sank, flames of fire shot up around her, and enveloped her."

VIGNETTE " 2.



Symbol of MU. Sacred Lotus Flower.



Sun without rays (set).



Egyptian conventional form of an Altar.

"The Sun has set forever upon dead MU.

MU is a region of darkness."

VIGNETTE 3.

Head of an Egyptian

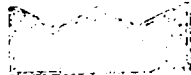


Lotus closed and dead.

"My forefathers came from MU, now dead and gone."

VIGNETTE 4.

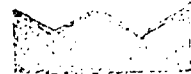
A geographical symbol of MU.



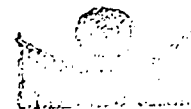
The Rayless Sun



"MU, land of Darkness."





The same Symbol.



SOUTH AMERICAN DISCOVERIES.

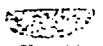

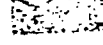
TROANA Ms. (MAYA BOOK IN YUCATAN) 2,500 STONE TABLETS (Wm. Riven)

"In the Year 6 Kan, the 11 Muluc in the month of Zac - the terrific earthquakes - MU was sacrificed - disappeared in the night"

(M)  (T)  Letter M - MU
Letter T - The
Geographical Symbol of the
Lands of the West.

Characters in block
give past tense.

"MU was the Lands of the West"

-  1 - That Ka - Egypt
-  2 - Land of Kui (of departed Souls) Kui - Maya
-  3 - Lands of the West
"The Lands of the West were the Lands of Kui"

CODEX CORTESIANUS. (Old Maya Book in the Madrid Museum)




An extraction from this book reads:-
"MU, the life of the basin was submerged by Homen during the night....
The place of the dead ruler is now lifeless. It moves no more; after having jumped twice from its foundations, it burst while being shaken up and down"

Note: "jumped twice". (MU submerged entirely after two catastrophes. Refer page 4)

COSMOGENIC DIAGRAM OF THE LAND OF MU.
(first book written by Man of which we have any record).

Symbol THE INNER SEARCH

- Copied by the MAYAS (America)
- NAGA-MAYAS (India)
- BABYLONIA.
- ASSYRIA.
- EGYPT.
- PUEBLO INDIANS (Gen. America).

- Central  = Ra - SYMBOL of DEITY.
-  = Manifestation.
- 12 Gates of Heaven - 12 Virtues.
- Outer  = Intermediate World (Amenti of the Egyptians).
- 12 SCALLOPS = 12 Temptations.

THE RIBBON FALLING DOWNWARDS - the Soul must ascend to Heaven. The 8 divisions of the Ribbon are the 8 Roads to Heaven.

- Right Belief.
- " Speech.
- " Living.
- " Thought.
- Right Action.
- " Esartisms
- " Meditation.
- " Adoration of God

It is believed this Symbol of THE INNER SEARCH came from MU itself and even the children were taught to understand it completely.



sa
un

gr
di
loi
im
The
Bri
The
who
wit
and
Nor
pre
pcc

Europ
int
whi

THE GREEK ALPHABET.

The fascinating revelation of the Greek Alphabet is that when the actual meaning of the words is explained, we have in reality the story of the Lost Continent of MU.

ALPHA	Al - heavy. paa - break. ha - water.	Heavily break the waters.
BETA	Be - walk. ta - where, plain ground.	extending over the plains
GOMMA	Kam - receive. ma - mother, earth	they cover the lands.
DELTA	Tel - deep, bottom, ta - where.	in low places where
EPSILON	Ep - obstruct. zil - make edges gnaw - whirlwinds.	there are obstructions shores form & whirlpools
ZETA	Ze - strike. ta - where, ground	strike the earth
ETA	Et - with, ha - water.	with water.
THETA	Thetha - extend. ha - water.	The waters spread
IOTA	Io - all that which lives & moves ta - where, ground.	on all that lives & moves
KAPPA	Ka - sediment, obstruction.	obstructions give way &
LAMBDA	paa - break, obstruct	Submerged is the land of
MU	lam - submerge. ba - go, walk.	MU.
NI	Mu - Mu	Peaks only
XI	Ni - point, summit, peak.	appear above the waters
OMIKRON	Xi - to rise, to appear over	whirlwinds blow around
PI	Om - whirl, ik - wind. on - circular	and little by little
RHO	Pi - to place little by little	until there comes
SIGMA	La - until. ho - come	cold air. Before
TAU	Zi - cold. ik - wind. ma - earth, mother.	where valleys existed
UPSILON	Ta - where. u - bottom, valleys, abyss	new abysses, cold depths.
PHI	U - abyss, pa - tank. zi - cold	In circular places
CHI	le - place, on - circular	mud formed
PSI	Pe - come. hi - mud, clay	A mouth
OMEGA	Chi - mouth, opening.	opens, vapours
	Ps - come out. zi - vapour	come forth and volcanic
	O - there. ma - whirl. ka - sediments	sediments.

THEORY OF THE RISE AND FALL OF CIVILISATIONS.

One theory of the rise of a Civilisation is that it commences in savagery, grows until it reaches its pinnacle and then degenerates until nothing remains.

Another school teaches that we cannot find anywhere, traces of the growth of a civilisation. The civilisation was there, flourished and disappeared. For instance, take Britain. The Britons B.C. were a very low grade people - not civilised as we know civilisation. With the invasion of the Romans came the imposition of a mighty civilisation. They built roads, baths etc., which today are still in existence in Britain. (Great Watling Street built by the Romans is still in use). The Britons joined in and enjoyed civilisation with the Romans; those who did not fled to Cornwall and Wales. Then Rome fell. The Romans withdrew their Soldiers in 410 A.D. leaving Britain to the Angles, Saxons and Jutes, who in turn, imposed their civilisation. In 1066 A.D. the Normans overran Britain - imposing their civilisation. They built their great castles and it is the descendants of the Romans who are in possession of Britain today.

In the 15th. century the Turks overran the Holy Land and entered Europe. Greece was finished. The Greeks fleeing from the Turks spread into Rome and it is from there we receive the teachings of the Greeks which we call the Renaissance.

With Australia, 150 years ago we imposed our civilisation on the

UNIVERSAL GREAT BROTHERHOOD.
AQUARIAN MISSION - PARTH SECTOR

Headquarters: 18 St. George's Ter.
Tuesday, 20th. May 1952.

Public Lecture by Dr. S. R. de la Ferriere.

"COUNT DE ST. GERMAIN AND FREEMASONRY"

PART 1: (Count de St. Germain).

Referred to as 'The Mystery Man of Europe' much has been the conjecture regarding the existence of The Count de St. Germain.

When was he last seen? Is this a record of his latest appearance?

During his lecture, Dr. de la Ferriere gave the following interesting anecdote recounted to him during his visit to Nice in 1951, and concerning the Count de St. Germain.

"When I was in Nice last year I heard the following interesting story. A student very interested in Astrology visited a Professor Volgin seeking his advice regarding the best books to study on Astrology, and after receiving the advice he sought this student went to a corner bookshop. Whilst perusing the books he was approached by a complete stranger who quietly said, "It is necessary for you to read 'La Tres Sainte Trinosophie'." The student was of course amazed and enquired of the stranger who he was to thus advise him. The mysterious gentleman answered, "Count de St. Germain, Scriviteur" and he departed as quietly and unobtrusively as he had appeared".

(I just give you that little story for your documentation).

What is Trinosophie? Well, there we come on the teaching of Count de St. Germain. In the world today there are different groups who claim to be from the Count de St. Germain Institution. I can assure you to be from this Institution you need to be very clever, and tonight I shall give you a rough idea of what it means. To those groups who make this claim I do not give a criticism, but just a proof of what it really means.



THE DECORATIVE
COVER OF THE
MANUSCRIPT.

The cover as illustrated gives the key for all the contents of book.

(Refer page 2 for brief summary of explanations regarding symbols).

AQUARIAN MISSION - PERTH SECTOR.

Page 2.

Tuesday, 20th. May

"COMTE DE ST. GERMAIN & FREEMASONRY" PART 1 (Comte de St. Germain)

To be from a Comte de St. Germain group you need to know a lot about Astrology (base of Freemasonry), Magic and Alchemy. As I have said, I do not criticise, but I just tell you that I have read the manuscript of Comte de St. Germain entitled "La Tres Sainte Trinosophie". It is a book written in French and is in the Public Library in Trois France, (book number 2,400).

The word "Trinosophie" means 3 Times Sophia - 3 times wisdom. It means also there are three possibilities of interpretation, which in turn means that the teaching of Comte de St. Germain can be interpreted in three different ways, and we shall see why later.

"La Tres Sainte Trinosophie" is the only book we have which really gives a proof of the existence of Comte de St. Germain. It is not something in the clouds, but something tangible, a real proof. I think it is best to offer you tonight the real teaching of Comte de St. Germain. It is not a matter of whether you believe or don't believe, it is there in real language.

EXPLANATIONS OF SYMBOLS ON COVER. (Page 1)

On the top left hand corner - Hermes, the Egyptian bird.

Below that is the Tree with the Golden Fruits, Kabbalah, Wisdom. The vase alongside means to receive the comprehension of the Knowledge.

Fourth from the top we have in this picture the Egyptian symbol of the Cross - the Tau.

At the bottom we have 'When the Earth was void, without form' (Hohm: -hu-Bohu). (Genesis, Book 1).

Top right hand corner - the pavement of the Freemason Lodge. White and Black, showing positive and negative.

Beneath that is a form representing a Candidate coming to present himself to the altar for Initiation.

Next are the Kabbalistic letters in the Sun, Aleph and Lamedh.

The next symbol is a very primitive one representing the alchemic principle. (the balance of the wings).

In the bottom right hand corner the AB represent the mystic signature (ABRA) - The Master of the Secret Wisdom.

Top centre, in the triangle are the Kabbalistic letters representing I E V E, the Sacred Name for JEDGAR.

(Students please note:) The colours depicted in the page 1 illustration of "La Tres Sainte Trinosophie" do not have any symbolical meaning, Dr. de la Ferriere having given the illustration in black and white only).

Cont'd.....

The Comte de St. Germain & Freemasonry. (part 1) Tuesday, 20.11.2012.

History has much to tell of the lives of the Comte de St. Germain. He is one of the great Masters of Freemasonry and a founder of some lodges, but also he is a kind of institution himself; we know and yet we don't know where to start and where to finish in Freemasonry. The Doctor's painting of the nude woman, lacking hands and feet, is a fitting symbol of the Comte's influence in Freemasonry, - we don't know where the truth ends and legend begins.

encyclopaedic information concerning the person of St. Germain:-

He was the son of the Prince Marquis of Transylvania. His two brothers were St. Charles and St. Elizabeth. He chose the name of St. Germain. The time given is the end of the 17th Century.

He is reputed to be the son of Princess Hesse Rheinfels of Rethenburg.

1710-1720: he is the Marquis de Montferrat.

Another title is Comte Bellanare de Aymar in Venice.

" " " Chevalier Schoening at Pisa.

" " " Knight Walden in Leipzig.

" " " Count Sollikoff at Gene

" " " Baron Tzarogy.

" " " Prince Rakoczky.

In one part of official history, he is given as the friend of the Compendour. She stated that St. Germain had the secret for long life which he had received from Cleopatra. Once, when the Comte was conversing with the King of France about his life when he was with Moses, some details slipping his memory, he turned to his valet and asked if he would supply them, saying, "Roger, please, I don't remember some of the details of that time in Babylon; could you bring them to mind?" The valet responded, "I have been only 500 years in your service. I was not with you at that time in Babylon."

1737-1742 with Pierre Le Grand in Russia, and later he was with, in 1745, The Shah of Persia. He was reported also as being in India during this year.

1789 he was in Paris, (though history places his death in 1784).

He has been seen in both the 19th and 20th Centuries.

This great alchemist was able to transmute base metal into gold, the medal of Hoffmann in the Louvre being a proof of his power.

Never till the 20th Century has his existence been questioned.

1750-1760 he was in Paris. Some say he was the son of the queen, (widow of Charles II), of Spain.

His death is given as 1780 in Sleswig.

He founded the Association of St. Jakin, degenerating into St. Joachim, (during the Revolution).

The Order of the Initiates, Knights, and Brothers of Asia do not mention St. Germain. Such is the array of fact and fiction!

Thus the existence of St. Germain remains a mystery; a splendid setting for a spiritual leader. For there is also the question, there being no official evidence in history, "did Jesus live?"...Even the town of Nazareth has only been located since the 6th century. Before that time no map recorded it.

According to esoteric teaching, the Comte de St. Germain is one of the great Masters. Some claim that he is a reincarnation of Joseph, father of Jesus, and of Apollonius of Tyana, who was himself the Christ. Thus he never died in reality. He just incorporates himself at will.

This would solve the problem of his appearances almost simultaneously in Russia, France, Austria... Always he had different names; only since 1742 has he been known as St. Germain.

The Secret Doctrine says that during the era of Pisces he was in Tibet. In the 20th century he has been seen in Spain, and in France, (ref at Nice).

His book, "La Tres sainte Trigonometry", is regarded as a rare piece of Occultism. It is not only a mystic piece but also a valuable document for the Hermetic Sciences

The Comte de St. Germain. Page 4. Tuesday, May 20th '52.

In the first Chapter of his book there is this design of an Altar. We see a snake, coiled twelve times upon itself. It supports a Cup of Eternity. The 12 rounds of the snake is a symbol of the 12 'philosophical' years that are needed to become an Initiate, (12 years of initiation does not mean 12 X 365 days; ref Jesus preaching at the age of 12 years. This was not a 12 year old boy, but a man in his 12th year of initiation.) In Freemasonry an Initiate is given his title as a symbol, is his number of years equals his extent of Initiation. Thus 12 years of Initiation is a symbol.



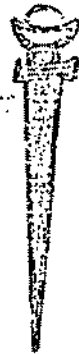
At 20 or 25 years of age, he could start and do 4 years Initiation in perhaps 1 month or 1 year's Initiation in 20 years! It is not TIME it is PROGRESS. The Platonic era of 25,920 years could be one year. Thus we might take 25,920 X 12 years!!! Note the wings of the Eagle in Scorpio.

The Sword on which is a Cup is the symbol of the Grail, is the Cup and Sword. It represents the Negative and Positive, the Feminine and Masculine. It is the mystic Symbol of the regeneration of the world, the mystic intercourse of Spirit and Matter.

The Sacred Seal: Key of the 7 Planes, Sign of Libra, Balance.



SULPHUR the Spirit.
MERCURY in the centro, the knowledge, neutral.
SALT wisdom.
Ref. Christ said, "Ye are the salt of the earth."
These are not chemical but al-chemic principles. ie symbol, not letter.
The Cross in Suspension is man himself. He can follow fatalism, the predisposition of his Constellations, or he can make a Transmutation, from scorpis to Eagle.



In the first Circle are the Egyptian Cuneiforms. The outer Circle contains the Hieroglyphs of Antique Atlantis language. These two circles of Protection are over two green Columns, J & B, (symbol in Freemasonry).

TRINECOSEMY represented by the Comte de St. Germain in Freemasonry by 3 degrees. No matter what the different in the rites of the different Orders, there are always these three degrees:-

1. Apprentice -- the mineral reign.
2. Companion -- the vegetable reign.
3. Master -- the animal reign.

All other degrees are merely technical honours. There can thus be three interpretations to this work, but it is necessary to have the three Keys in order to arrive at the deeper meaning. These three degrees manifest everywhere, because in all Alchemic principles there are always the three-

Sulphur (Spirit)	Mercury (Co-between)	<u>Antique term.</u>	<u>Modern term.</u>
Mineral	Vegetable	Astrology (Spirit)	Astrosophia.
Animal	Salt (wisdom).	Magia (Transmutation)	Archeosophy.
		Alquim (Wisdom)	Yug

ote the function of MERCURY as a neutral between SULPHUR (SPIRIT) and salt (Wisdom); it acts as the link. Remark that Mercury is the 'messenger of the Gods', between the Divine and the Human Being.

The 1st, 2nd, and 3rd degrees, at the base of Initiation, represent the three kingdoms, (Mineral, Vegetable and Animal), of this Universe.

In the Antique Initiations there were three great Sciences, ASTROLOGY, including Astronomy and Medicine, (Astrosophy is a combination of Astrology, Biology and Philosophy). Thus in the Temple of Freemasonry they learned Astrology as the base of the 1st Initiation, and even if we do not want to learn the Secret Doctrine of Philosophy and Religion, we are always coming back to the symbols of Astrology.

The 2nd degree, MAGIA, (do not confuse with the magic and illusion), was a mastering of the power, ie Knowledge of Astrology and its application in medicine, biology, astronomy, philosophy etc..

ASTROLOGY was the symbol of the spirit, 1st degree, mineral kingdom, sign of the physical, - the stars.

Magia was the preparation for the transmutation, where knowledge was used in the control of natural forces, for real magic is only supra-natural, the knowledge and use of natural laws.

The third degree, animal, is Alchemy, the real wisdom. The Comte de St. Germain explained how to transmute not only the physical but also the vegetable and animal. He gave of the wisdom to transmute man.

Today, instead of the term Magia, we use the term Archeometry, which means knowledge of the parallel between the Sciences. It studies the number of vibrations from the planets, colours, music, chakras, glands, etc.. in preparation of their mastery.

The 3rd degree has wisdom, transmutes the self, - YUG. Here is an understanding of the subjective and objective, (not necessarily Natha Yoga).

In the first Chapter of his book, "La Tres Sainte Trinité", St. Germain tells how we may use the powers to rise from the depths, and he warns against two dangers:-

1. The abuse of power given to man by God.
2. Indiscretion.

He spoke of how he, after being possessed of the powers, spoke and all was destroyed in an instant. He counsels Philochate, to whom he was speaking, never to follow in his footsteps. He prophesied the two years which he had to spend in the cell of the Inquisition.

The second chapter transports him to Vesuvius where he set up an altar and prepared to make a great operation. Suddenly, Naples, the mountain, and the Altar disappeared, and he found himself in a subterranean passageway where the going was difficult and the trials many before he came out into a mysterious room.

In chapter 3 he is on water, and continues his journey underground, a lamp on his head to light the way. At last, after many struggles, he arrives at a beach of green sand.

Chapter 4 describes a lake of fire through he must pass in order to behold once more the light of day. In this place he fights with serpents and white sharks.

In chapter 5 he journeys through the air, and at the moment when he believes that he will be dashed on the rocks, he again finds himself on beautiful cushions, surrounded by perfumes which fill the air... Always we find symbols, scarcely explained.

In chapter 6 there are parabolic explanations with hermetic inscriptions, a mixture of Persian, Hebrew, and Greek. Here we come to his real alchemical work.

Chapter 7 finds him in a gallery, where he is drenched by eternally dripping water, which he endures for 15 days.

In chapter 8 he is in a circular room, with altars, perfumes, inscriptions etc... A lake which takes 15 days to cross...

Chapter 9 shows an edifice of black basalt, a mysterious room, (2 days), where are found symbols like: he spends 15 days on a lake, beautifully clear in contrast to that other lake. ... are the above clear white.


In chapter 10 he writes: "In a room like the inside of a sphere... Thrones, wisdom... The doors of immortality opened, the clouds covering my mortal eyes departed. I saw... The spirits recognised me as Master..."

AQUARIAN MISSION - PARTH SECTOR.

PAGE 6. Tuesday, 23th. May '52

"COUNT DE SAINT GERMAIN & FREEMASONRY" Part 1 (Count De St. Germain)

Count de Saint Germain insists also on the value of the mathematical symbol.



FIRE (Spirit)

AIR (Matter)

WATER (Union of Spirit & Matter)

EARTH (Creative Form)

10 (X to 4)

□ of 1 2 3 4 6 7 8 9 10

= 360



FIRE which is Spirit is symbolised by 1.

AIR which is Matter is symbolised by 2.

WATER which is Union of Spirit and Matter is symbolised by 3.

EARTH which is Creative Form is symbolised by 4.

1st. Degree _____

 2nd. " _____

 3rd. " _____

 4th. " _____

Add 4,3,2 and 1 and it equals 10. So the 4 elements make 10. It is very important to understand this in symbology and Count de St. Germain insists on this.

YOD is the 10th. letter of the Kabbalah. 10 x 3 Holy, Holy, Holy. Yod in reality is the value of Aleph, i.e., Yod was Aleph.

The first letter of the Hebrew Alphabet, Aleph, and the 10th. letter Yod are really a repetition of one from the other. 1 and 10. In reality 10 is only 1. What is more important, and you realise what I mean, is this. It is my own commentary.

If you make a square from 1 2 3 4 6 7 8 9 10 you get 360. You know there are 360 degrees in a circle. You notice I don't give 5. That is very important because when Christ said "I am the beginning and the end" (Alpha and Omega) in reality he never said that because Alpha and Omega have only value of 180. Christ said "I am the Aleph and the Tau" (value 360)

YOD is the base of all the Kabbalah. Yod equals 10. Jesus also equals 10. With Yod you make all the other letters.

360 degrees completes the Universal Circle. If CHRIST is YOD He is the formula to make the Universal Circle.

The reason I did not give 5 for the squaring of the numbers is this. 5 is not a human name. It is Divine number, Creative Form. Number 5 is the number of God in the Man, the Man-God.

THE STAR with G in the centre is the 2nd. Degree of FREEMASONRY. It is exactly a man suspended, really divinised. There the man begins to be Divine. It is for that reason there are really only 3 degrees in Freemasonry. In Scottish Freemasonry there are 4, the 4th. being the Secret Master. The Symbol of the 2nd. Degree of Freemasonry, the Star with G; maybe it means God, maybe it means...

6/1
LECTURE BY 'MASTRO' MAUD DE LA FERRIERE. (part 2.)

10 St. George's Terrace,
20th May 1977

FRANCIS & TAYLOR

There are many theories and possibilities of the beginning of ^{True} Masonry, but no one really knows where or when it began. But, wherever it is found, the symbols, purpose, objective and knowledge have always been the same; it is only the ritual which may differ in time and place.

Light on the Symbolism of Freemasonry:-
It is a mystic temple where people try to work for the advancement of the soul. It is done in secret for they do not cast their stones before swine, and such great light given to an unprepared public would be dangerous. The symbols are two big columns and a triangle, a compass and a set square.

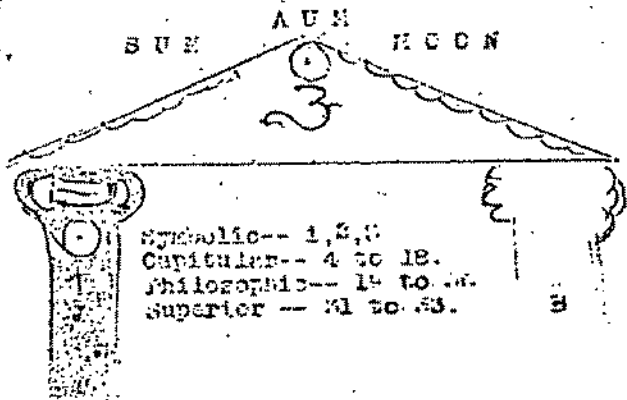
The teaching given by the Corte d'alt. ^{vermi}, in books for public reading, portrays a symbol of Freemasonry, this little man carved in stone, which is apparently of Phoenician workmanship, 2500 years B.C. He is pictured between two columns, the neophyte come for initiation.

Sometimes, in the centre of the triangle, (at the base of the sketch), there is found the letter Lamech, which is very important. Ref. Isaiah 2:6. The word 'lorarbe', (original text), is the only word in all the Hebrew Bible which has a closed 'l' 'lam', with a 20 instead of a 40 value.

- 2500 B.C. LA ARGE..... Isaiah 2:6 The letter 'L' is the initial of the Spiritual centre of the world from time to time:-
- The Pisan Era: The Spiritual Centre of the World at Pisa, 1180. The Spiritual centre of Freemasonry was Isaiah, (Paris).
- The American Era: The U.S.A. Sanctuary is in Lima, (South America).

Freemasonry started in France with 2 Groups:-
1. from Iran, the Tyrian, (Jewish-Phoenician).
2. from Jacques Le Veneur, brother of Jesus of Nazareth.
But the actual existence of Freemasonry in Europe is not recorded as an actual fact until the year 1641, and it is in 1797 that we have the English constitution of Freemasonry given. These facts are for our initiation, - is Freemasonry ROY OF OLD

The Great Symbol of Freemasonry is the triangle and the two pillars, one red and one white. These pillars are symbolic of Pingala and Ida, Sun and Moon. The force from the Sun is symbolized in red. The force from the Moon is symbolized in white. In the centre of the triangle are the 'eyes of God'... sometimes put a 'G', or sometimes the letter 'S' in the diagram, - the last word 'all'. Thus we have SUN--G--MOON. (and--G--MOON).



Solon is the great symbol of Freemasonry; it could be the great see but even his existence could be doubted. Another name, Herms Trismegic, is reputed to have written 3000 books, a human immortality. His name is probably used to denote the school of 'magick' - than the

de la MASONNERIE

F R E E M A S O N R Y .

16 St. George's Terrace,
Tuesday, 30th May, 1932.

authorship.

Thus 'Solomon' is a symbol which tries to combine the school of concrete objective thought with that of subjective philosophy, the positive knowledge from data with metaphysics, and to find the parallel between the two. The attempt was to raise a spiritual Temple, and to unite therein the two Polarities. Therefore, in the middle of the two columns is symbolized the magnetism, with 'AEM' uniting 'SO' and 'OH'. Thus the Temple of Freemasonry existed before as a construction of spiritual force, with the teaching embodied in the fundamental sciences, --- Astrography, Astrogeometry, Yoga. Thus there are 3 real degrees. The most important Freemasonry institution today is that with the Scottish ritual of 33 degrees. The French has 7 degrees, the Antique has 3 degrees, the Egyptian has 92 degrees, the Modern has 92 degrees. The conventional ritual is that with the 33 degrees.

The separation into the 4 Groups, (ref. 4 elements):-

- 1,2,3 the Symbolic degrees, Blue Masonry.
- 4 to 18 " Capitular " , Red Masonry.
- 19 to 30 " Philosophic " , Black Masonry, master in Kabbalah.
- 31,32,33 " Superior " , White Masonry, administrative and creative force; union of Spirit and Matter.

The two Branches:-

1. The Group of Jean Eyrich, Jewish and Phoenician, uses the word SIMONIA, (happiness), with (samech), philosophic symbol, HUSCHIA.
2. The Group of Jacques le Ninour, brother of Jesus, uses the word SHINONIA, (misfortune), with (sin), symbol of the invisible universe, SHONIA. (see Joshua 12:5.) The Essenes belong to this group.

Thus the Jewish Group had the antique understanding of the letter, but the Essenes, (White Brotherhood), did not know the literal word, but knew the symbol. The capital letters, S-O-N-I-A had a Kabbalistic value.

There are really only 32 degrees, as the 33rd is a representation of God Himself, the Master, the Guru, the Incarnation of the Divine. None can be given the 33rd degree, for there is none above in the position to give it.

The 32 degrees represents the 32 ways. The Kabbalistic Tree gives these 32 ways of wisdom, the 32 different possibilities to realise the Divine. There are really only the three degrees, the rest being simply technology, such as when one specialises in something, ie construction, instruction, meditation. Thus these degrees are symbolic of human development along some special line.

The Temple is the symbol of the Universe, the Macrocosmic force is characteristic of the T.M. Temple, they walk according to special steps, and talk according to special vibrations.

ie. ... the evolution of the Macrocosm is the secret part, the work inside. To be a Freemason one must feel what means the word. In Tibet with only the WORD they can open the door; elsewhere they say the WORD and a brother opens the door! That was in reality the entire meaning of Freemasonry, - say the WORD and the STONES move, -- now there is no more the power.

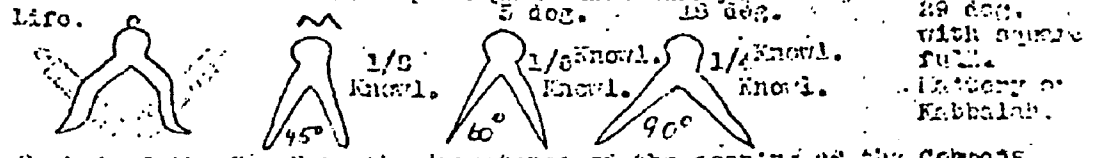
The Conte de St. Germain gives 19 days of his travel, simply as a symbol of his evolution in opening himself to the Divine.

The symbol of the Compass and the Square:-

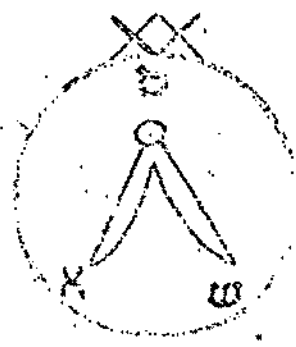
These two attributes are to aid the Divine construction.

Always there is the 3. We need the COMPASS to make the Circle, and the Square to see that it is right.

Thus the Compass and the Circle together give manifestation of Spirit, and the rectitude of the Square gives in reality the right line in the life.



Symbol of the 3. Note the importance of the opening of the compass.



SPIRIT & MATTER. Maria and Jesus at Joseph

X to 9 (1 is 10 repeated) The Phil. YOD = ADAM

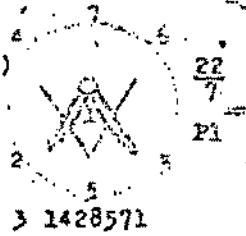
YOD-EVA; YODHEVA; JEHOVA; IEVA; IEVE.

Shema = Yod = 22 Arcan&B.

(3.) (The Compass) (The Circle) radius

$\frac{62832}{20000}$

(3.141594742)



The COMPASS and SQUARE make SPIRIT & MATTER. You see that in the simple line also, and if you put on each side of the simple outline, 1, you have the Monogram of the Holy Trinity, i.e., MARIA, JESUS, JOSEPH. I call your attention to something also - it makes the Sacred Word - ADM.

We have seen relationship of Aleph to Yod (1 & 10) (refer Page 6 Part 1).

The Philosophical YOD equals ADAM, the first Man. YOD-ADAM. He represents the first man manifested in the Universe. The first woman is YOD-EVA; YODHEVA; JEHOVA; IEVA; IEVE. The same value as HIRI, the same value as YUG.

If we take the base of the great symbol of Freemasonry, The COMPASS we have three points; those equal the three Mother Letters of the Hebrew Alphabet. These three Mother Letters ALEPH, MEM, SCHIN give us the word SHEMA. (There are also 7 double letters and 12 simple letters)

Shema means sketch which is the base for all construction. So with the Compass you make all the construction round these three letters. If we take Shema and understand the Compass is Yod, then we have a key. That is Shema equals the 22 Arcanes, the Circle, the Universe in Manifestation.

That is very important because Yod is the Compass, 22 is the Circle, Shema equals 3, gives three possibilities of understanding (Trinosophie).

We take $\frac{22}{7}$ because there are 22 letters in the Hebrew Alphabet (Kabbalah), 22 Arcanes, and 7 lamps of God. Yod Compass Square Circle = 1 = 3 = 3 = 22

$\frac{22}{7} = PI$. A symbolical explanation of the Universal PI I have given my explanation of the Universal PI in my book "19th Century Mysticism"

The Hindu formula, $\frac{62832}{20000}$, given in the Vedas.

(In the Freemasonry Symbol, Compass and Square surrounded by Circle, in the middle sometimes you shall find the Eyes of God. Sometimes you shall find only a letter - in the East, ADM).

(Cont'')...

AQUARIAN MISSION - NORTH SECTOR.
Present at St. Germain & Esoteric

Part 4, Tuesday, 20th, May '52
Part 2, (Esoteric)

To finish this second part of my lecture, it is a little more complicated.

$\square \circ \Delta 364 (13 \times 28) \text{ GOD} = \text{HORUS}; \text{ISIS, NEPTIS } (21 + 57 = 78) (3 \times 26)$
 $1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6 = 21$
 $7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12 = 57$
 $3 \times 26 = 78$
 (He that was, He that is, He that shall be)

The name of God that I myself have criticised last night. I am not so much against the word God; the word is poor, we are limited by the expression. We just talk and don't REALISE. If we REALISE it means we understand. If we take the word 'God' that we use to try to express the Omnipotent and you spell it backwards you have D O G. I'm sorry for that, and I don't make a criticism but I just try to explain, it is not what we say for we are limited by words, but it is what we REALISE.

When we write God symbolically (see above), we take the first character \square Gamma = Greek = G (2nd. degree in Freemasonry, G in the Star) Then we have the Circle = O. Then the Δ = D = Daleth.

Take the value G (Gimel) 3; Vau (6th. letter of the Kabbalah) 6; Daleth 4 equals 364. 364 equals 13 x 28 (the time the Moon takes to make a complete revolution of the Zodiac). The Moon is very important in Freemasonry because the conception of the symbol is still according to the Socratic Calendar which is in accord with the Moon and not the Sun. The 364 is the Hebrew conception of the year. So God equals 364, and I give you a further explanation for that.

God is manifested in the Mythology of the Egyptians as

OSIRIS 3	ISIS 78 6	NEPTIS 4
-----------------	---------------------	-----------------



It is not a vague symbol. It is there in reality. If we take 2 Cubes, because in Freemasonry we have 2 Columns and on each column we put a cubic stone, one stone polished, and one unpolished, the sides of the cubes are:-

1 Cube 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6 = 21 2nd. Cube 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12 = 57
 One Cube is 57 and one cube is 21 and in the centre the name of GOD 364
 You see the correspondences with the Antique Astrology.

If we take 21 and 57 it equals 78. 78 is 3 x 26. 26 is 2 x 13. 13 is the number of Christ. The non-manifest and manifest Christ make 26. The manifest Christ is the Avator, the Great Instructor.

Three times 26 equals 3 times I X V E which means:-

He that He was
 He that He is
 He that He shall always be

I am very sorry if this symbolical explanation is sometimes a little bit what you call tough, but some of you are very interested in this teaching and I have to give it. I just give to you what I have found myself, and I give you a key for understanding other symbols in Occultism in general, and Freemasonry especially.

(Cont'd)....

Another type of key is this.

Seve Type: Name	JEHOVAH = 26	} 45 + 39 = 84	} 168 = (3+15+7+9+11+13) ...
"	ADAM = 45		
Patriarch	HENOCH = 84		
not cache	LAT =	} 84 + 84 = 168	

3026
 168 + 360 = 528 (Maphtach = 2 Key!) 532 = Bethesel (In-Balance)
 528 + 4 = 532 (cycle de 28 et de 19) (Porte et Clef)
 (Delet) P. y. e

The name of JEHOVAH equals 26, ADAM equals 45, the Patriarch HENOCH equals 84 and the hidden word in LATIN equals 39. If I take 45 and 39 it equals 84. With this 84 that I have and another 84 it equals 168. This number 168 is exactly the perfection of all the numbers from 1 - 28.

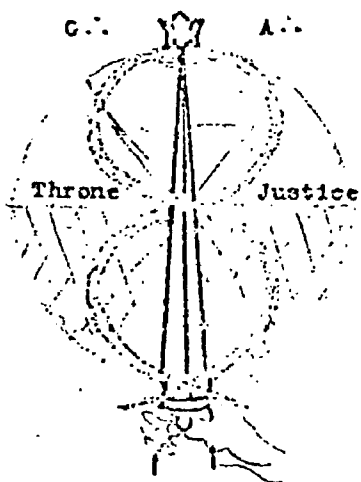
If I take 168, the key number that I have found for all the Occult and 360 (because 360 is the number of degrees of the circle) I have 528 which means Maphtach, and which in English means 'Key'. It cannot be a coincidence. There must be something there.

532 equals 528 plus 4. 528 is the Key, and 4 because it is Bethel which means in symbology of Hebrew, 'Door'. So I have a Key and a Door (Cycle of the Sun 28 years. Cycle of the Moon 19 years).

I put everything in numbers because I have learned there is a symbology. By this system I have made my work, and I have found a key and a door. I give you that and ask you to remember, the Door and the Key equals 532, equals the perfect balance, equilibrium (Bethesel)

To finish my lecture I give you the Great Symbol, the Great Arcane, the Great Architect Himself. The symbol we receive in the Freemason Lodge. It gives us a meditation for all the work from the 1st. to the 33rd. degree.

If you take your Bible and refer to Exodus IV. 3 & 4, you shall see the reference where Moses was in the desert. In his hand he held a rod. When Moses was commanded to cast the Rod upon the ground it changed into a Serpent, and the Serpent changed again into the Rod.



There is the possibility to change the Sword. The Transmutation from the organic to the inorganic.

We have there the problem of the Alchemy, the problem of YUG (identification) that we have today.

In this Symbol the Rod is ourselves. We are the symbol of this inorganic, the illusion.

The two Serpents represent the two polarities the Pingala (positive) and Ida (negative) about which I have told you many times before. These two represent also the Sun and the Moon.

The Concrete knowledge and the Subjective metaphysical.

We try to transmute completely with these two forces.

(Cont'd)....

AQUARIAN MISSION - EARTH SECTOR
"Count de St. Germain & Freemasonry"

Page 6, Tuesday, 28th. May 1966
 Part 2 (Freemasonry)

We start by realising the Band of Moses. It means we start TO KNOW by knowledge, by initiation.

We are on the 1st. degree of Initiation. We sublimate the KUNDABHARA CHAKRA. When we have sublimated this Muladhara Chakra and feel within ourselves the possibility of life, then we come in the UNIVERSAL GREAT BROTHERHOOD and take the second part

The second point SVADHISTHANA CHAKRA. We are there because we have placed ourselves under the protection of the Circle. We come in the Temple, we are between the 2 Columns. In the 2nd. CHAKRA we are beginning to be in the Light. We go through this path, the real way and we come on the 3rd. degree.

MANIPURA CHAKRA; With the 2 polarities in hand we realize the work to do in Freemasonry. We are on the Path, the real TAU to MANIPURA. We sublimate the force, work alone - Master.

Then we go a little bit further. Try to specialize ourselves. We are on the 4th. ANAHATA CHAKRA: - The Chakra of the Universal Love. In the centre of the Universe, in the Centre of the Temple. Now we are in Light. From the centre line upwards all is in Light, below the centre line is darkness. When we are on this 4th. degree we are Gurus, Instructors of the World. The perfect balance. There we are finished with the physical life, there the instructor tries to give: Justice on the World.

The line we call "The Throne of Justice", means Love. But we must have a clear understanding of the word 'Love'. Sometimes it is necessary to use the Sword, Christ said "I don't come to bring Peace. I come with a Sword".

On the 5th. degree we are on the VISUDBHA CHAKRA. There the Instructor is beginning to be more than just an Instructor. He gives his teaching by word, by speech or now - just by vibration. He can be in the silence and because his vibration is so great still he can give his teaching - his protection.

On the 6th. degree we are on the AGRA CHAKRA. There we have the development of the 3rd. eye (clairvoyance) there is where the two snakes meet. It is dangerous to sublimated unless you know perfectly what you are doing.

The Cross of Christ is not just a cross in wood. It is also a great symbol. It was the cross of the sublimation, The cross of the Matter is symbolised thus $+$ and to give the perfect balance we put another cross thus \times

The 7th. - the Master Initiates. He has glorified himself. SAHASRA-PADMA CHAKRA: He has manifested himself in Universal Consciousness, and he has reached the top. The ARCHETYPE LIFE FORM THROUGH.

So we have the 7 degrees, each one corresponding on the 7 principal notes of music, the 7 traditional planets, the 7 Chakras.

The Freemasons try to make a real YOD, to transmute the force and to make a real Temple in the Universe, really a Temple of Light, Understanding and Peace.

PEACE WITH YOU

UNIVERSAL GREAT BROTHERHOOD.
AQUARIAN MISSION - PERTH SECTOR.

HEADQUARTERS, 18 St. Geo. Ter

Tuesday, 10th. June, '52.

"ROSIERUCIAN SECRETS UNVEILED"

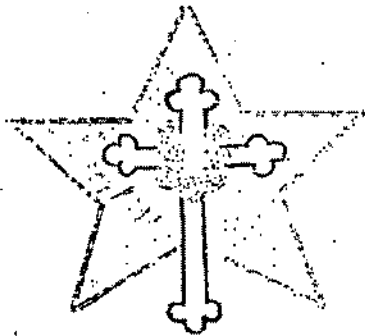
Public Lecture by the Founder of the Mission, DR. S. R. De La FERRIERE.

Spiritual Brothers and Sisters. During a long period, many months now we have tried to give you the different aspects of human thought. We have tried to give you an instruction in the different kind of religions, according to the concepts in the world today. We do not try to convert you, but leave you the perfect freedom of your own thought, at the same time trying to give a little light.

We try to expose the different theories from the most important of the 300 Religions and movements existing today in the world and causing the divisions in the world. We like to come back on the OLD WORLD, to come back on the real meaning of RELIGION from the Latin word RE-LEGA meaning REUNITE. It is not the first time in the history of humanity that movements have tried to achieve this. Different kinds of Brotherhoods have been founded everywhere at different times.

We have spoken of the Brotherhood of Freemasonry, a few weeks ago, and also during last year and this year we have spoken of other movements. If we take the Catholic Church itself, Catholic means Universal, so in Religion, in the Occult Sects, in the different Institutions, the real meaning, the first idea was to UNITE to REUNITE the people who with the passing of time have become disunited and taken up with the material point of view of life.

Once more in the history of Humanity we are on the corner where the human being has to make a decision. We are on the end of one epoch, the Piscean Age and at the commencement of a new epoch, The Aquarian Age. It is the Sign of the Son of Man, and each prophecy has given us to understand that if we unite again, if we realize what is meant by the Sign of the Son of Man - the Age of The Christ King, if we realize what is meant by Christ, there we shall be in the peaceful epoch. Christ King, Sign of the Son of Man, Aquarian Age.



A ROSIERUCIAN SYMBOL.

One of the associations which have also tried to preach Brotherhood in one way, and especially to preach about the Christ Kingdom in another way is the ROSIERUCIAN Movement.

Of course there is one thing I have to make very clear. In the Rosierucian teaching, as in Freemasonry, Theosophy and in each movement existing in the world today, the name has been taken by different movements, different branches. We have today different kinds of Rosierucianism just as we have different rites in Freemasonry, 35 different sects of Christianity and the 2 great movements of Buddhism.

So today always we find sub-divisions in each movement and misinterpretations

concerning the teaching.

I have to tell you that there exists in the world today only six Rosierucians. Of course there are thousands and thousands of members of Rosierucian Associations; there are different movements, different societies of Rosierucians but Rosierucian is a title, a synthesis, a state of mind. To be really a Rosierucian is to be a Christ, a Buddha, a Boddhisattva and so forth. When we talk about "Christ" we have to be specific regarding the Christ of whom we speak,

(Cont'd)...

UNIVERSAL GREAT BROTHERHOOD
AQUARIAN MISSION - FIFTH SECTOR

Page 2

Notes. 10 St. Geo. Terrace
10th. June. '52

"ROSIERUCIAN SECRETS UNVEILED" (Cont'd)

There is only one Christ for some people, Jesus of Nazareth, but we must be completely impartial when we try to expose the light of different beliefs. Far be it from me to criticise, to preach only one way. We are here to expose the different theories, not to try to prove one way or the other.

We want to give a light on the theories and leave to every man the freedom of his own thought. As Jesus is the most important Christ for some so is Gautama Buddha the most important Buddha for others.

Now in Rosierucianism, as in Freemasonry we don't know exactly where it originated, but if we go deeper and deeper we shall find that like other Brotherhoods, it started from the beginning of humanity. In reality what we know about the Rosierucian Movement, is that it started more or less with the Disciples of the Christ, Jesus of Nazareth. But we are sure also that the Rosierucian exist before that because the symbol itself, the Rose and the Cross is more ancient, goes further back than the time of Jesus Of Nazareth.

It means that the symbol of the Cross existed a long, long time before Jesus, and the symbol of the Rose and Cross also.

It is always very difficult to find a record, a real proof of the different ideas.

I shall try to expose to you correctly and objectively the most important of the Rosierucian movements today. I am not here to reveal the secrets or intimate details of the Rosierucian Association, but just to reveal the secret of Rosierucianism in general. The best theory is that this came from ROSENKRUS in the 16th. Century. I don't mean that there is the Truth, I don't mean that there commenced the Rosierucian, but I just say there is a very nice theory, a logical idea, that it could start there. The German Professor, Rosenkrus - the 16th. Century. We find a record of a Movement which taken for its symbol a Rose at the intersection of the Cross. Professor Rosenkrus - it means Rose and Cross so we don't know if it is the name of a man or a pseudonym, only a symbol. But it is the first time we find the symbol of the Rose on its intersection of the Cross.

If it was a man then he founded an association of Christianity mixed with the teaching of Buddhism, and in reality we find in each Rosierucian movement the basic idea about Christ with a mixture of Eastern Philosophy.

Actually the Rosierucian teaching is very hard to understand if we try to make a deep argument because the base of their philosophy is a public vulgarization of the magic power. It is very deep and it is seldom that a Rosierucian can support the discussion. But anyway we shall see later the mixture of Christianity and Buddhism in the symbols.

OTHER MOVEMENTS: Apart from Rosenkrus of the 16th. Century, we have also a very important movement - the French ROSECRUX with a recorded proof of its commencement in the 7th. Century. (9 centuries before Rosenkrus). The Headquarters of this movement in Tassin, Switzerland today. It was re-established in 1920 (record in the Public Library and it is very important for an Occult movement to have proof of the existence of its establishment). Then we find no more proof until 1760, and then in June 1925 we find this movement established in Europe.

Then we have Michael Ivanoff, the last great master 9 or 3 years ago.

Today when we speak about the Rosierucian movement we immediately think of some associations from America who have given important publication and vulgarisation to the idea.

We have Max Heindel, supposed to be the true one, 4 or 5 different

(Cont'd)....

UNIVERSAL GREAT BROTHERHOOD.
AQUARIAN MISSION - PENTH SECTOR.

Page 3.

HEADQUARTERS:
18 St. George's Terrace
10th, June, 1952

"ROSIERUCIAN SECRETS REVEALED"

Then we have the AMORC, Antique and Mystic Order of the Rosy Cross.

It is today the most important because of the vulgarization of their work, but some people ask me if I think the Amora is the true Rosierucian teaching. Well I am not here to make a judgment.

Amora is a new word, a modern name. Its real name is the Society for Psychic Study and it was founded in Brooklyn, U.S.A. in 1915. It 1919 it was declared everywhere by name, by popular magic - vulgarization of Books.

Last year before a Tribunal in the Court in New York it was said that when the Master K.H. was lost in U.S.A. in 1933 he declared publicly that the Amora Movement was false and cut off from the source.

It is not my business to know if the Master K.H. was there - I was not present, or to state if he is a real Master or not. I just give you the different idea of the associations today and leave it for your contemplation.

I suppose we never shall know which of the different Rosierucian Movements is the real one - ROSEKROS, ROSEKROIX, HEINDEL, AMORC, because in fact there is no real one.

"Rosekroix" is a title given on an individuality, and is a state of mind - never an organization preaching about Rosierucianism, and it doesn't have anything to do with the Rose and Cross.

I have taught in the Amora and Max Heindel movements, am a very high degree of the Rosekroix, France and am still chief of the Rosekroix in Tibet, but still I am not one of the 6 Rosierucians in the world today. Actually there are only 5 because one disappeared two years ago.

Tonight I have passed round a little picture, a symbol of the Rose and Cross. I have shown it to others from Rosierucian movements but they do not know about it. It is the first symbol, the first preliminary. It has a little inscription in Japanese and if there are some real Rosierucians in the hall they can give me the answer according to the key. If people are really Rosierucians they must know the first symbol.

NOW I shall start in reality after this little exposition to make you understand the different Rosierucian Movements.

There are 15 in reality but I shall just talk about the most important today. I don't want to preach for my own - in Tibet.

Like I always tell you we are here to see the Truth in the different ways. I shall try to make you understand really what Rosierucian means.

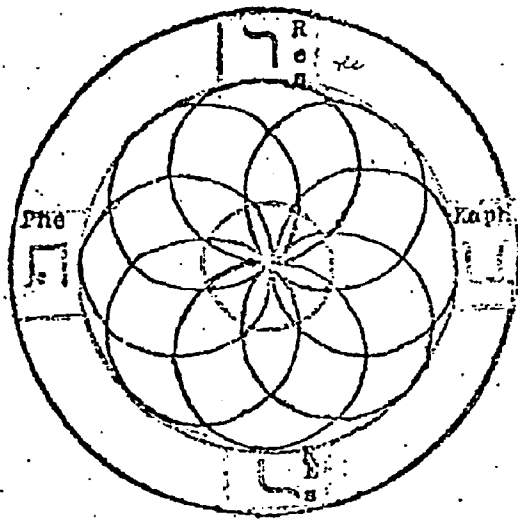
(Cont'd).....

SECRET
MILITARY

UNIVERSAL GREAT BROTHERHOOD.

AQUARIAN MISSION - BIRTH SECTOR.

"Rosierucian Secrets Unveiled" (Contd)



The Rosierucian Teaching starts with this Symbol, where you find the ROSE and the CROSS, and there in the centre of the Cross is the Rose..

You see in the centre the different petals of a Rose. On the end, in Green, the four ends of what we suppose to be the Cross.

We understand by this graphic a light on the teaching, and now I give you an explanation.

THE ROSE FIXED OVER THE CROSS.

The 3 Circles. The small centre circle in Red symbolises the centre of the Rose.

The second Red Circle is the outside of the Rose.

The outer circle represents the limited universe in which the Rose is,

There we are on the 3 Circles. You remember in the Zohar YOD, YOD, YOD (Holy, Holy, Holy) 3 times Holy - that is the name of the Divine. The name of the Divine is always represented by the letter YOD. $3 \times 10 = 30$. $30 \div 3$ circles = 33. No commentary.

Then we have excluding the outside circle, 10 centre circles. (8 Violet 2 Red) The 2 Red circles symbolise the Rose herself, and also the 2 worlds - MACROCOSM & MICROCOSM. The 8 white (Violet) circles represent the 8 KOGAS of the Chinese, the 8 combinations from YIN and YANG. You can see immediately how the Chinese philosophy is embraced in the Rosierucian. The picture that I passed around tonight is a symbol of the 3rd Degree with a Chinese letter.

So in this symbol we have 12 Lines and 10 Circles. Remember that all the different philosophies are based on figures and numbers. "GOD ALWAYS GEOMETRIZES" says Plato. 12 plus 10 are 22 which is very important. 22 letters, 22 Arcanes - the complete mastering. Taro and Inri are symbols of Rosierucian. Each card of the Taro has a meaning - by letter, by number, by symbol. On the 4 branches of the Cross we find a Hebrew letter PHE RES KAPH symbolising FRATERNITY, ROSE, CROSS:

The Rose is for Happiness, Ideal. The Cross is Sacrifice, Redemption.



PHE = Hope Faith.



RES = Resurrection.



YAPH = Creation =

Phe = Hope faith

Kaph
154

REND L'ESPÉRANCE
DE LA VÉRITÉ

10th. June, 1952

"ROSICRUCIAN SECRETS UNVEILED" (Cont'd).

So we have PHE = Faith. RES = Resurrection. KAPH = Creation.

"The Power of the Resurrection Supports my Hope"

"The Power of the Resurrection is my Hope"

"The Hope in Resurrection is my Strength".

The device of the Rosicrucians is "the power of my heart is my hope".

The hope or Resurrection brings us to the theory of the transmutation the alchemy of the spiritual transmutation, and all the teachings of Rosicrucianism are based on this alchemy. Not the alchemy of transmutation from base metal to gold, but from MULAMBURA to SAKASHA PADMA Chakra (from sex energy to psychic force).

So we have also the 10 circles and the 4 branches in this symbol of the Rose and Cross. $10 + 4 = 14$. In the Taro 14 is the Symbol of the two vases.



The Symbol in the Taro of the Two Chalices. Symbol of the Holy Grail, one visible, one invisible.

The Stream of Life - spiritual water. One Chalice to receive, the other to give.

It is the UNION OF THE TWO PRINCIPLES, the Life, the Transmutation that we find when the Sun is in Scorpio. Scorpio is sign of transmutation.

The Circle that we see is the Symbol of no beginning, no end, a symbol which existed in Egypt many thousands of years ago. It is called QURUBOR, the symbol of the snake biting its tail. A Theosophical symbol also.



The number 10 is very important because it brings us back to the Unity. We have only 9 figures. 10 is a repetition, the combination of 1 and zero, i.e. no beginning no end. 10 is only a symbol of expression. We know it means more than 1, but we know in real numerology it is 1 and zero.

The 10 Circles are the 10 SEPHIROTH of the KABBALAH, the 10 possibilities of evolution for the human being, but in reality leading to the Unity - Brotherhood - one world. (9 numbers & circle ELEMETS)

With the 4 Branches we have the Symbol of the 4 Elements, action over the 4 elements. You know we have 4 elements in the Body just as we have 4 elements in the Universe.

MACROCOSM - Earth.	MICROCOSM - Skeleton
(Universe) Water	(Man) - Blood.
Fire	Temperature.
Air	Breath.

We have to fight against these 4 elements (be master of them) and at the same time live with them. If we can identify ourselves with them we can really become YOG - UNIFIED. One against another, one over another, one with another.

The 10 circles represent also the 10 spheres in Astrology - you know in Astrology we have 10 different influences.

The Earth on which we live. The 7 traditional planets giving their influence. The Stars giving movement. The Empiric Heaven - the dynamism of the influence. (1, 7, 1, 1 = 10). The 10 different principles in Astrology, the 10 spheres in the Sephiroth. The 10 in the Sephiroth does not represent only the 10 Divinities, the 10 ways of living, but also the 10 ways, 10 spheres in which we have to accommodate ourselves..

The 10 numbers that we have here and the 22 letters of the KABBALAH are in reality the KEY OF THE KABBALAH. The Kabbalah is based on the

(Cont'd)

155

2013 FORG
L. J. ...

"ROSICRUCIAN SECRETS UNVEILED" (CONT'D)

22 Letters and 10 numbers. Everything in Kabbalah as in Alchemy and Archaecometry is based on the 22 letters and 10 numbers.

THE KABBALAH is a Hebrew Language, a sacred language coming from antiquity. It has a real vibration, a real influence. It is not like the English language where A B C means just A B C. Each letter in the Kabbalah has an occult sense, each letter has three meanings.

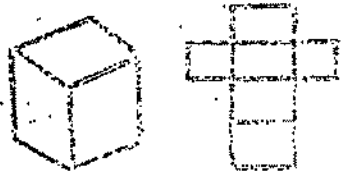
- 1. Textual - the actual letter.
- 2. Microalphabetic - a symbol only.
- 3. Symbolic - the hidden meaning of the Truth.

When we speak about the 4 branches of the Cross, it means also the 4 fixed important Stars in the Heaven, those Stars in the sky which make the 4 cardinal points.

ALDEBERAUN	(Eyes of	♉	TAURUS
REGULUS	(Heart of	♌	LEO
ANTARES	(Heart of	♏	SCORPIO
FORMALHAUT	(Mouth of	♐	PISCES.

In Egypt these 4 different Stars mark the beginning of the 4 different seasons.

We have to take into consideration that the Cross is the same as the Cubic Stone. As a duplicate of the Self we are symbolized by the Cubic Stone. You remember I explained to you in Freemasonry that the Cubic Stone is also the human being. One stone is unpolished and the other has to be polished little by little.



If we take a Cube and open it out it is a Cross.

It is a symbol of the Adept over the 4 Elements. It is also a symbol of the adept working not only over the elements, but over the spirits symbolizing the 4 elements.

- GNONIS - Earth. SALMANDERS - Fire
- SILPHIS - Air. ONDINES - Water.

We have symbolized these 4 elements. They are the 4 principles we actually have in the physical. We have symbolized these 4 principles by these 4 little animals. It doesn't mean in reality they are animals, they are ELEMENTAIRES. An elementaire is a spirit, a force never having been in the human world. Don't mix it with ELEMENTALS the forces we contact in Magic. The low spirits which disturb the vibrations of the world.

The 4 elements are also the 4 principles needed in Magic.

WAND - Air. SWORD - Fire. PANTACLE - Earth. CUP - Water.

In the Taro Cards you still have the Sword and Sceptre which is in reality the Cross. In the Rose you have the symbol of the Shovel and the Cup.

I call your attention to something else. The number 14 that we have seen in the symbol of the 10 Circles and the 4 Branches is the number of the playing cards derived also from the Taro Cards.

In the Taro Cards we have King, Queen, Knight and Knave (the 4 picture cards) and then the 10 numbers. The number 14 is 1 and 4 which is 5. The esoteric value of 14 is 5. 5 is the Initiatic number.

You remember also in Freemasonry I drew your attention to the number 5 as being the Divine number. The Divine is also symbolized by the Star with the man suspended.

(SECOND PART TO FOLLOW)



137

UNIVERSAL GREAT BROTHERHOOD
AQUARIAN MISSION - BIRTH SECTOR.

Part 2.
Page 1.

18 St. George's Tce.
Tuesday, 10th. Jan., '32

"ROSIERUCIAN SECRETS UNVEILED" (Cont'd).

You remember also in the Freemasonry lecture I showed you that when we square 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 we get a total of 360 - the 360 degrees of the circle. So the circle is made by the square of all the numbers from 1 - 10 with the exception of 5 because 5 is man and I put the man in the Rose of the Cross.

The real Man - Jesus of Nazareth - the Christ.

If we start in the beginning of the Age to find some Rosierucian Adepts - there are of course a lot in the history of humanity - but I refer to a very important one who perhaps started to vulgarise the teaching. I mean APOLLONIUS OF TYANA.

It is said according to some secret doctrine that he was the re-incarnation of the Christ. He was born in the year 16 at Tyana, a city in the South of Cappadocia, a province of Greece. (Some say he was born in the year 46 according to whether we commence our calendar at the birth or the crucifixion of Jesus). In the Temple of Aegae he finished his training when he was 16 years of age. He then took the PYTHAGORUS DISCIPLINE which means 5 years of silence, at the completion of which he received the 1st. Degree called "AKOUSTIKOI". To receive this 1st. Degree in the School of Pythagorus one had to take the vow of silence for 5 years.

After that Apollonius travelled in Egypt, Assyria, Baluchistan, Tibet and Hindustan. Today we still find records of Apollonius in Tibet - in the Gobi Desert, north east of Tibet. In a Temple there we see these records. I would also like you to know that there are some records of Jesus of Nazareth in a cave near the town of LADZAK (province of LADZAK), Tibet. There we have a record. I have seen the cave where Christ was supposed to be for very many years. I don't say it is so - I just give you that for your enlightenment. You can believe it or not. It is said Jesus of Nazareth had a secret life between the age of 12 and 30 years. We don't know where he was during those years. According to some records he was in Tibet, India, China.

Returning to Apollonius, he wrote only one book entitled "NUMERIKON" which means "The Night in Night by The Day". The night is lit by the day. The book is written in Greek of course. There are in this book 12 chapters, and you realise when you read this book that it was written by a great Philosopher, a great Sage. Each chapter means something.

I refer you to the "BESICAVAD GITA", a book of 18 chapters. Each chapter has a special meaning - the 18 chapters represent 18 different ways of YOGA. There is not only a story as it appears, of two men discussing a pending battle, but there is something much deeper for those who have the comprehension.

So with Apollonius' "Numerikon" these 12 chapters are also 12 symbols that we call the symbolic hours. To start with the Zodiac, the 12 signs. In reality they are also 12 different ways for the evolution. We say that in the horoscope each sign gives a different influence. In reality these 12 signs are the 12 spheres of influence, the 12 possibilities according to a special influence by which the human beings can find the way to the Door of the Temple. It is said that we have to come back in a different incarnation for the 12 lessons, 12 times, so that we have the experience in each life from one sign of the Zodiac. It is a perfect justice. So in this life a person whose birthday is in Capricorn has all the experience of that influence. In the next life his birthday is in Aquarius and he has all the experience of that influence, and so forth. It is only a theory but it can be true.

(Cont'd).....

What is possible also is that we can go through the 12 evolutions, the 12 Signs of the Zodiac in one life. That is better.

To save ourselves from the Zodiacal influence, to be YIM - THIM, to be Master of the body and mind, it means that we don't receive any more the predisposition of the Stars and we make our own life. It makes a little difference. It means we no longer live - we exist. It makes really a big difference. As long as we are predisposed to be in this life - MAYA - ILLUSION, we must receive the predisposition of the influence of the Zodiac and we say "I am living". But the day you escape from this life, from this Maya, then you begin to exist - BHVA.

(Refer to the lesson dated 28th. March 1952, entitled "ON ILLUSION" - The Master Speaks).

When you are in BHVA the real existence, then you forget the life. That is really 'hope in resurrection with creative power'. "The Power of the Resurrection supports my hope" say the Rosicrucians.

The 12 Signs of the Zodiac are also symbolised in the 12 works of HERCULE. Maybe it was a man, maybe not. I don't know. But there are 12 works from Hercule, 12 ways. In some Rosicrucian Associations there are 12 degrees also.

The Evolution according to the initiation of Apollonius is given by a very nice symbol - the 12 symbolic hours or houses, and for each house he gives a name of a genius.

- | | | |
|--------------------------|----------------|---------------------|
| PAPUS (Medicine) | SINUCK (Judge) | RASFUA (Witchcraft) |
| ZAHUN (Scandal) | HEIGLOT (Snow) | MIZKIN (Talisman) |
| NAVEN (Genie of Dignity) | etc. | |

Some of the Rosicrucians have taken the names, and maybe some of you know the first one - it is Papus. So you see I am not a Rosicrucian. Papus is only one of my disciples.

The names of the Rosicrucians are according to the evolution of the 12 houses. Each one has a special work to do - each one has a special life of conduct. There must be 12 Rosicrucians in the life, but there are only 6. Yes, 12 Rosicrucians, 12 Tribes of Israel. Coincidence? There must be something there.

I would like you to read something about Apollonius. This man was a very great initiate. If he was not a reincarnation of the Christ, he was a great Sage. I don't know if you have read of the last epoch of his life. He disturbed everybody of course, and the Tribunal wanted to condemn him, but when he was on trial he just disappeared and reappeared at will before the Tribunal. They let him go to live his life in freedom, but nobody knows where and when he died.

It was Apollonius who said, "Any man who wants to be my disciple shall sleep on the ground, his lips must never touch the wine, and his mouth shall not eat of the flesh of an animal. He shall remain true and in the doctrine of the Truth. If he still has some attachment for the life I have some little tricks to discourage him very quickly from the illusion of this life. I don't know if some are ready to be my disciples but I am ready to be my own disciple".

OTHER ROSICRUCIANS: Another Rosicrucian was ALBRECHT DURNER (1471 - 1528). (When I say "another one", there were other Rosicrucians before and after Apollonius. I just give you two or three names. Albrecht Durer was a great painter, and generally artists know him. He did a

(Cont'd)....

UNIVERSAL GREAT BROTHERHOOD.

Part 2.

18 St. George's Ter.

AQUARIAN MISSION - PERM SECTOR.

Page 3.

"Rosierucian Secrets Unveiled" (Cont'd). Tuesday, 10th. June, '52

of

lot of work in oils, and some his paintings are very special. His reproduction of "Melancholia" is very instructive for those who have eyes to see. On a wall there is a small ladder with 7 steps (behind a woman and a dog). Also on the wall is a magic square, the same as the one I gave you last year. There is also a compass, a square and a level, all the Masonic Symbols and Rosierucian Emblems.

Another Rosierucian is BULMER-LYTON who wrote a wonderful book entitled "ZANONIE". It gives a history in legendary form, so we don't know whether it is true or not. It is a Rosierucian Book and some people say it is the life of Count de St. Germain. A double interest, all the mystery in one!

I don't want to talk tonight about Bacon, another Rosierucian, because it would take too long. I just give you some information about the general idea concerning the Rosierucian teachings. You take what you can, but you have to remember one thing. "Rosierucian" is not an association only - it is a state of mind. Of course you learn a lot in a Rosierucian Association, especially about Occultism.

DIFFERENT BRANCHES: There are two great branches today and they are completely opposed to each other because one claims to be the teaching from Egypt and the other claims to be the teaching from Tibet. We know that Egypt and Tibet attract the interest of a lot of people today. We know the secrets of these two countries create great interest. In reality the two teachings are completely different and you have to understand why.

Transport yourself back 12, 14, 15, 20,000 years ago. There was Atlantis between America and the Continent. The Priests of Atlantis knew the end was approaching and they had to escape with the most important Archives, all the Archives, material and spiritual value. They went two different ways. The Priests of Atlantis left from and emigrated to Europe, through Norway where today we still find some vestiges of Atlantis, through Germany to Tibet. That was the migration resulting in the ARIAN RACE.

Another group of Priests migrated through the South to Egypt - the SEMITIC RACE. These Priests built the Pyramids and Sphinx giving us the proof of their migration.

The Pyramids of Egypt are exactly the same as the Pyramids of Mexico. So two different races constructed Pyramids exactly the same. Now? Why are these both the same? Because they are made by the same instructors, by the same Freemasons in a way. In the Cheops Pyramid of Egypt and the Teococucan Pyramid of Mexico there are exactly the same measurements, exactly the same construction. I don't mean in the shape only but the inside corridors, rooms and halls are exactly the same.

According to each measurement in the Pyramids in Egypt we can predict the history of humanity. The measurements of a little hall give exactly the commencement of the war in 1914 and its finish in 1918, and also the commencement of the war 1939 and its finish 1945. Always according to the measurements we see the great wars.

Sometimes the corridors go up to show the Renaissance, and go down to show humanity in a decadent epoch.

We see exactly the same in the Pyramids in Mexico. In Egypt and in Mexico the Pyramids have a measurement of 49 feet from the door to the top of the corridor.

(Cont'd).....

UNIVERSAL GREAT BROTHERHOOD.
AQUARIAN MISSIONS - PERTH SYDNEY.

Part 2
Page 4.

18 St. George's Ter.

"Rosicrucian Secrets Unveiled" (Cont'd).

Tuesday, 10th. June. 1952

We have found in Assyria, Egypt exactly the same as in Guatemala, South America. The construction of 12 steps, then 7 steps, then 3 steps.

I draw your attention to the 12 Signs of the Zodiac, the 7 Planets and the 3 representing the Holy Trinity. Again we have the parallel. Everywhere we find the same correspondence. Plato in his book "TIMAEUS" writes of Atlantis.

So you see we have the same branch of initiation in these two races - Aryan and Semitic. You know there is a difference of aspiration between Aryan and Semitic, but it is time to make the union of these two great branches, according to East and West, to make the Union - One World.

The two great Rosicrucian branches in the world today are in reality only one, and of what importance whether they are from Tibet or Egypt? There are 15 different Rosicrucian Associations in the world today and each have their Mission for the world. Each association is doing a lot of good because they give the first idea. In the Amorc movement you shall find the teaching of Papus (medicine). They teach biology, judgment etc. I believe that not one of these associations is the real Rosicrucian, but each gives a really good teaching to the world.

In synthesis I would just like to give you one more little light concerning the opinion held today by these people in the world. These Rosicrucian movements each claiming to be the only one. Can the Truth be given by only one? The Truth is not something we can give, IT IS THERE you can keep it for yourself. The flower in the garden does not mind what garden she is in, she gives her perfume regardless, it is for you to take the perfume she offers.

The Rosicrucian perfume is very nice, very sweet - the perfume of the Rose, but remember if you want also to touch the Rose - there are thorns. I don't touch the Rose, I just smell it. I don't cut the flowers because I don't like to take the life.

Yes, you want to be the Rose. The Rose is the Symbol of love. "Love ye one another" said the Christ. It means the Spiritual Love, not the sentimental love. Jesus or Nazareth meant by that, understand ye one another.

Where the nails were in his hands - where each drop of blood came out, each drop made a rose. Yes there is the Rose on the Cross.

The Rose, the Son of Man. But as well as the Rose there are the thorns.

You want to be Christ, Son of Man. Initiate. Smell the Rose but remember, you don't have



UNIVERSAL GREAT BROTHERHOOD.
AQUARIAN MISSION - SOUTH SECTOR

Part 2
Page 5

18 St. George's Ter.

"Rosicrucian Secrets Unveiled" (Cont'd). Tuesday, 10th. June 1952

only the Rose. When Jesus of Nazareth was waiting his last hour on the Cross, he received two sword thrusts, not only one.

One visible.
One invisible.

He received a wound each side. I draw your attention to the swords. It is the FIAMMIGANTE. The people who are 3rd. degree Initiates know what this means.

In the Triangle above the Christ there is the Dove of Peace in the clouds. The Eagle of Transmutation, but before we can reach this state we have to be Initiate.

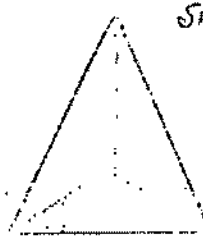
In these pyramids that I have spoken about, these are not only the Pyramids in Egypt and Mexico but they are the pyramids in yourself. From the first Chakra - MUDHARA

to the top - SARASRA PADMA.

That makes the real pyramid.

We are the Temple of God

We are the Cubic Stone, we must polish the Stone.



To Transmute we make ourselves small as the Rose and it comes out of our head - the real blood. We try to give the Rose - the Symbol of Love - with our spiritual blood, over the world.

That is the real Mission of the Rosicrucian.

PEACE BE WITH YOU

A reference to the Third Initiation Drawing, (passed around), but not explained:-

This was for inspiration and study, for sometimes, in meditation upon an object, a whole realm of information is opened up, and thoughts flow in. It is similar to the use of the Manala in Tibet. This is a small medallion, engraved in characters and symbols. It is placed unexplained in the hands of the chela. This he studies in meditation and contemplation, until great truths stand revealed to him. It is thus that the sacred truths are revealed, it is thus that the inner life in mankind is sought and found.

The Drawing referred to above, is sometimes passed among a group of listeners, as a Password, a Call. Those who are ready, may read and answer that message. Those who are not ready, see nothing but the picture itself. The content of our own minds is the key that will unlock or leave locked the door. Say those who CAN, read!

UNIVERSAL GREAT BROTHERHOOD
AQUARIAN MISSION - FERTILIZER

18 St. George's Ter.

13th. June, 1952.

COMMENTARY ON "MUSICAL INTERPRETATION" BY THE MASTER.

(Dr. S. K. de la Parriere)

Dr. Werther has asked me to make a resume, a synthesis, but it is very difficult to give a synthesis when we have such a choice of composers as we have had tonight. Anyway, in music and art in general we can express exactly our own opinion. It is not like the Occult tradition where we have to follow something exactly. So I am free to express my own feeling about music.

The most attractive to me tonight was Debussy. I don't want to give too long an explanation because I am just writing a book about the artistic point of view generally and music especially, and I don't want to reveal the secrets of my book before it is published. Debussy is known as the Crystalline Composer. I don't know why but always for me Debussy is connected with the poet Lamartine. To me they seem like artistic brothers. When Lamartine wrote poetry he liked to be near the water and he used to sit and look over Lake of Annecy. This very popular verse symbolises Lamartine:-

"Mais je demande en vain quelques moments encore,
Le temps s'échappe et fuit;
Je dis à cette nuit; "Sois plus lente"; et l'aurore
Va dissiper la nuit.

Aimons donc, aimons donc! de l'heure fugitive.
Hâtons-nous, jouissons!
L'homme n'a point de port, le temps n'a point de rive;
Il coule, et nous passons!

(Translation).

But I ask in vain for a few moments more.
Time flies;
I say to this night: "Go more slowly"; and the dawn
Dissipates the darkness.

Let us love then, let us love then! with the floating
hour,

Hurry, hurry!
Man has no 'port', time has no end;
It flows, and we pass on!

We feel there the flowing of a river. Lamartine liked the movement and perhaps for that reason I connect Lamartine with Debussy.

There was a question Dr. Werther asked. Why it was that Debussy who had never been near the water, always wrote about the sea or water. Well, again we come back on the Astrology and I have to point out that Debussy's rising sign was Pisces. Of course he was attracted always by the influential sign of Neptune - Water.

With Debussy we feel the crystalline vibration in his compositions. I think it was only Debussy who used in his orchestration the Flute. He knew exactly the right vibration of the flute. Not many composers have worked with the Flute like Debussy. He knew exactly how to incorporate it in the orchestra. We have there a lesson, and Dr. Werther has pointed out something very important.

Debussy composed as an impressionist. He took, as it were, from here and there and put his impressions into music. He was not alone in that. Beethoven was also an impressionist. His compositions were not always very well connected; he composed in the naive sense as a child creates a picture - not very well connected. This naive, primitive creation we see also recently in some caves in Spain where 25,000 years ago the people, the artists of those days had drawn signs and sheep on the walls of the cave. Everything was unconnected and drawn in black and red. The primitive painter drew here and there without connection.

(Cont'd).....

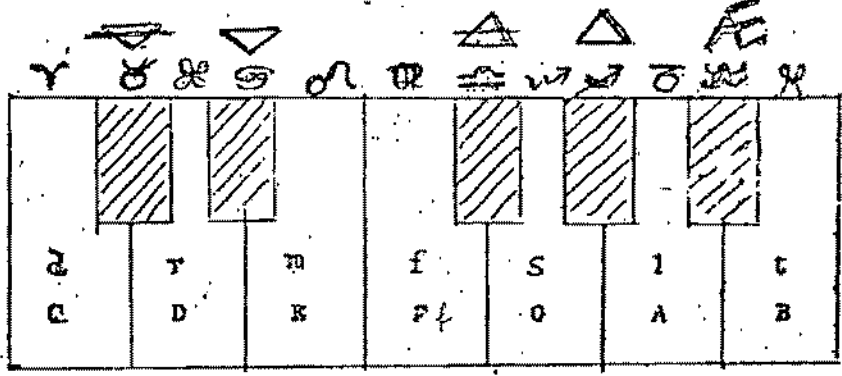
Musical Great Earthwork
 3 BROADWAY - PRINCE STREET
 Aquarian Vision
 COMMENTARY ON "MUSICAL INTERPRETATION" BY THE MASTER (Cont'd).

Page 2. 1960 George's Tee.
 13th June 1958.

Bethoven and Debussy composed like the impressionists of today. Each was different. His composition is perfect technique, studied, polished. We can never criticise Bach.

Ravel composed also with water as a theme, but I have never really connected Ravel with water. Some say he copied Debussy. It is impossible, they are completely different. Debussy is definitely attracted by water. Ravel's birth was some time in February, the 2nd, I think, and his rising sign was the constellation Aquarius. The life of Debussy and Ravel was completely different, their inspiration was completely different. Ravel worked more from the intellect, Debussy from inspiration. Ravel is connected with the element Air (Aquarius).

And now I have it in mind to show you the connection I referred to last week - music with the occult. I am not here to discuss music as a musician, or whether to help us that way, I want to show you the occult side of music. You will understand immediately what I mean. There are in reality 12 notes of music (5 black and 7 white).



The 5 black notes are always the base of all the music. We start with the five - in European, Chinese, Japanese. There is a little variation with the antique Semitic Music.

Only recently we have used the additional 7 notes, and as I told you last week there we have the parallel, the connection. The 5 black notes - the 5 senses, the 7 white notes - the 7 orifices of the face. Also 5 and 7 is 12, and there we are on the 12 signs of the Zodiac. Each sign of the Zodiac is connected with an element.



If we take the black notes we have the connection with an element

- ♉ Taurus. Earth.
- ♋ Cancer. Water.
- ♎ Libra. Air.
- ♏ Sagittarius. Fire.
- ♒ Aquarius. Aether.

So we have the 5 elements of the antique physics. That is very important, and I don't think anybody has given this explanation before. I have never seen this conception, this theory.

If we consider *with the 5 elements of* further *we know* that the human being is composed of 7 *elements* and each gland makes a vibration on each planet, makes an emanation for a *nerve-fluidic centre* *emission* (Cont'd)....

UNIVERSITY OF PERTH, PERTH, WEST AUSTRALIA

Page 3.

18th St. George's Terrace

ADMISSIONS OFFICE, PERTH SCHOOL OF ARTS

15th June, 1922.

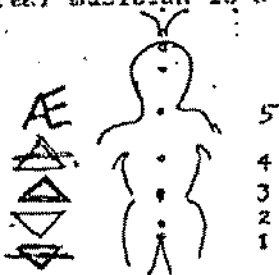
COMMENTARY ON "MUSICAL NUMERATION" BY THE MASTER.

Which we call a Chakra - the 7 Chakras. We know that each Chakra is an emanation of a Plexus, has a kind of vibration. If we photograph the vibration of each of these glands by means of the spectrograph we find that the results correspond to the vibrations of an element.

The 5 elements we have in the body.
The 5 elements we have in the plane.

This makes us understand that the musician has chosen an element not only for the expression of nature, but I suppose the 5 notes are a kind of musical Chakra.

A real musician is a real Yogi



It means that the musician can IDENTIFY himself with the music. If he can play not only with his hands, but can identify himself with the music, he makes a vibration of the 5 glands - the 5 Chakras.

If he can make a vibration of the 5 Chakras, we know we need only to make the evolution of the five. because:-

4 to identify ourselves with nature (Earth, representing the skeleton, water, the blood, air, the breath; Fire, the temperature). Then we have the balance between the MACROCOSM AND THE MICROCOSM. Then there is something else. The 5th - Aether. This is on the Third - the VIBUDHA.

When we illuminate the Vibudha Chakra we are beginning to understand what the Cosmos is. Then with some special vibration we achieve Clairvoyance. When we can remain in the Mental Plane then we illuminate completely the inner eye.

KUNDALINI rises through SAHASRA DHARA CHAYNA and we are in the UNIVERSAL CONSCIOUSNESS. We are in the DIVINE - YOG.

Well, if the composer really understands his music he reaches the Mental Plane and he develops himself in the Universal Consciousness. In reality that is what I mean in my book that I am writing "Art in The New Age"

You remember my lecture on the Golden Number. When you play with intelligence, that is like Bach - precision, technique, everything perfect. Bach knew the golden number. Some moderns play without technique, they just know in themselves, by feeling because they are artists. Artist means idealist. Instinctive (like myself) need to know the base for building. Dr. Werther follows his artistic way, he just tries to explain what in reality is the composition of music. he just touches the real sense. So independently of each other we take the real meaning from the Occult, (that which is hidden and unable to be explained).

We have to come back on the real understanding of music, not just to say "it is nice", if we want to understand, to penetrate the artistic point of view. The painter doesn't try to paint something you understand. his idea is not to please the people, he just expressed himself. We must re-educate the world, that is the mission of the artist today. Dr. Werther has found this way to help the people, not by virtuosity, but just by something simple.

You shall take the benefit in the form of a new Culture and a new Evolution.

act be
PART 10 WITH YOU.

164

UNIVERSAL GREAT BROTHERHOOD.

Friday. 18 St. George's Ec.

AQUALIAN MISSION - PERTH VICTOR.

Friday, 20th. June '22

COMMENTARY ON "MUSICAL INTERPRETATION" BY THE PASTER.
(Dr. S. R. de la Ferriere).

After the musical instruction we have received tonight, it is very difficult for me to give a synthesis, and I think it is better that I follow on with the explanation of last week.

It means of course that I try to explain music in another way because it is my work to make the connection between the different directions of human thought. This is the principle itself of the Universal Great Brotherhood - to teach Religion, Philosophy, Science, Art and Didactic, so my quality of Instructor of this Mission is to try to bring union, to make a connection, a synthesis between Art and Religion.

So I shall continue with the explanation of last week, rather than to make a synthesis of tonight's musical interpretation because I suppose really we don't need to have the music explained. Dr. Werther is giving us the interpretation of music, but in reality the artist does not want to explain - he tries to manifest his inner self. If he has to explain after he has given his expression, it is the same as telling a joke and then having to explain the joke. Not a very good parallel to use in this instance, but it makes you understand what I mean. The joke loses its value with the explanation, and so it is with the artist if he has to explain his work. With the explanation we lose the great part of the reality, of the true value of the vibration.

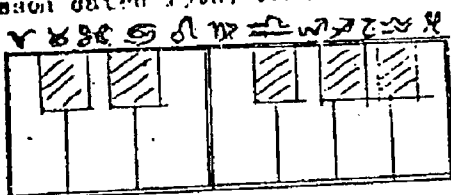
Of course Dr. Werther feels he has a mission, that he must give something in the cultural re-education of the world. I think the word is not too strong - cultural re-education. I don't mean only for Australia but for everyone on the world. We accept music, we don't really appreciate it. We don't feel, realise, the actual value, the inside value, if I can put it that way.

The theme of the programmes have been very well chosen. Dr. Werther has chosen the elements that the respective composers express themselves in, (Debussy - water, Beethoven - Air). Then it is not always the element. For instance when we take a composition of music with a title referring to 'fire' or 'water' it doesn't always mean that it actually fire or water, it is only an external explanation. It is for that reason Dr. Werther has tried to point out that he starts this series with the physical idea, the 4 elements. Then he shall go on the Astral with love, then Mental, then Spiritual.

It is an evolution not only of music but represents also the evolution of humanity in general and the human being individually.

According to the series of lectures, the musical illustration and interpretation, Dr. Werther tries to give you a teaching in one way and I follow myself in another way. I am not an artist myself as much as a technologist. (I mean verb, talking). I am talking about technique. It is not my own technique I talk about, but the technique of many ways. It is not only the technique of music I try to explain - but again I explain - the "inside" technique. By the "inside" technique I mean the base upon which the technique is constructed.

Last week I showed you the very important parallel between the 12 notes of music and the 12 signs of the Zodiac (Refer Page 2, also lesson dated 13th. June).



It is very important because it has never been given before. I myself also tried to explain this as much as possible, but it is not possible to give this teaching to the world before 1927. I myself received this

(Cont'd)

Commentary on "Musical Interpretation" By The Master

Explanation and teaching on the Chentung Plateau, Tibet. It is no secret really, it is just that we are now in a New Age where these teachings can be given. Gurdieff and myself were initiated in the same place, but we are not the same age. For both of us it was not possible to give this teaching before 1947. You don't need to go to Tibet to receive the teachings, but you can now receive these in each country of the world.

IT IS FOR THAT REASON THAT DIFFERENT BRANCHES OF THE UNIVERSAL GREAT BROTHERHOOD HAVE BEEN ESTABLISHED THROUGHOUT THE WORLD.

I draw your attention to one thing which is very important. With these teachings it is not only a revelation of a mystery, but it is also a way, a path, a possibility of evolution for the human being.

You remember last week I spoke about the 12 interspace in music. The 7 white notes and the 5 black. The 5 are the base of the musical vibration. You remember also I drew your attention to the 5 senses that we have (5 black notes) and the 7 orifices in the face (7 white notes). The 5 senses are the 5 different vibrations in which we can manifest ourselves (seeing, hearing, smelling, tasting, touching). But we must have 7 senses (the 7 orifices) and these 7 orifices gives us the possibility to develop the other 2 senses we need in the New Age.

We are in the 5th. Race and the 6th. sub-division, and we need the 7th. sub-division. When we reach the 7th. we start a new race, and each time we commence a new race we start with a new faculty in development. You remember the Secret Doctrine. This planet started with Lemuria and Atlantis which were the 3rd. and 4th. races and each race developed a sense, and so on. Well, each time we are in a new age we have a new faculty in development. That is why today we see so much clairvoyance among the people, because through different development they begin to be on the 6th. sub-division of the 5th. root race. Thus in time, we will have 7 senses, not only 5.

So we have the 7 notes in music because music is according to the possibility of the human being, it gives the completion - the 7 notes the 7 senses - completion

Also in the Zodiac, it is not ^{is something} something imaginary, the zodiac is in the sky - you can see it. Each sign has an element.

Aries - FIRE	Leo - FIRE	Sagittarius - FIRE
Taurus - EARTH	Virgo - EARTH	Capricorn - EARTH
Gemini - AIR	Libra - AIR	Aquarius - AIR
Cancer - WATER	Scorpio - WATER	Pisces - WATER

You see we have 3 times the 4 elements, but don't forget if we go through ASTROLOGY (Wisdom of the Planets) which is the secret doctrine of Astrology, we know that these 4 elements although they are the same 4 repeated 3 times, they are in a higher plane - a higher octave.

For instance we take the first 4 elements in Aries, Taurus, Gemini, Cancer (they are the 4 physical elements - Fire, Earth, Air, Water).



Then we go to the next Fire sign, Leo that is the fire of the love. The next earth sign is Virgo, but it gives us the intensity, the energy of the Earth. The next Air sign is Libra and that is the Divine breath. The next Water sign is Scorpio and that is the celestial water.

tonality, a higher tonality
tonality.

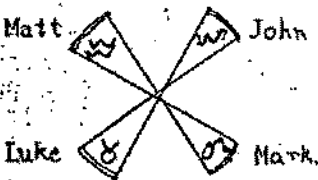
You see these 4 elements are in an upper Always the 4 elements are in a different

(Cont'd)...

Commentary on "Musical Interpretation" By The Master.

In Music it is the same. You remember last week for Aquarius represented by the 5th. black note I put the element Aether. In reality it is Air, but the superior octave and so I put Aether as Aether is the superior octave of the element Air.

Thus the 12 notes gives the 4 elements in their order, but the black notes forming the base of music, can be taken separately. These 4 elements that we have are the 4 fixed constellations in the Zodiac., the 4 gospels.



Matthew speaks always of the angel Gabriel. (Aquarius the Water Carrier). Element Air.
 Mark speaks always of the Lion of the Desert (Leo - the Lion) Element Fire.
 Luke speaks always of the Bull. (Taurus the Bull) Element Earth.
 John speaks always of the transmutation, sublimation. (Scorpio - Scorpion, Eagle) Element Water.

So you have always the same symbol everywhere.

But I come back on the evolution not only in Music but in the Cosmos - the same in reality.

Now the 4 elements of the fixed signs don't go in the same sequence as the black notes because there are signs in between which have been passed over. There are elements in between and so we have a different manifestation of course. The Astrologist and the Artist are working with the same element but in a different manifestation to find the Truth.

For your documentation the lowest note on the piano has a vibration of 54 per second, the high note - 8,352 vibrations per second. Middle C 522 vibrations per second, G, one octave higher 13044 vibrations per second while the interspaces have 451 vibrations per second.

Dr. Werther has chosen his programmes according to a real evolution like a Yoga. There are 3 evolutions of Yoga, 4 Ashramas.

1. Brahmacharya. 2. Grhastha 3. Vanaprastha. 4. Sannyasa.

Dr. Werther also goes in this way the 4 elements, the 4 Ashrama.

TO KNOW. TO WILL. TO DARE. TO KEEP SILENT.

Dr. Werther has chosen the 4 very well - Physical, Astral, Mental, Spiritual. Perfect for him, and perfect for everybody - the Golden Number working.

When we talk about Art and Music we are talking in the physical plane. It is not divine. We know of course, the divine is everywhere, but the human being has to create the instrument. It is what we call artifice. We have the possibility to reach the divine through music and art. It is not like the human voice which man does not have to create (congratulations on the artists tonight).

Well, we go further. We are on the Astral Plane and we know that when we are there we are in the esoteric - the secret teaching. You remember I have just told you the 4 elements of the physical plane, but in the Astral these 4 elements are in a higher plane.

After that we come to Astrology.

Astronomy is the physical. Astrology is the psychological. Astroscopy is metaphysics.

Then we are in the mental which is the Theurgy (from Theos which is 144, is the Greek word for God). Theurgy is the higher octave of Theology.

Then we have ^{psychology} the Spiritual Plane, the real initiation, (secret).

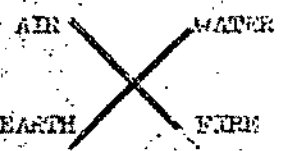
the last of the series of the lectures. There we shall be in the Spiri-
tual Plane - YOG - CONNECTION. Connection between what nothing and between everything, I don't say "Yoga" because it has a com-
pletely different meaning. Yoga is a System, but Yag is identification.

So we have the different ways and I shall show you how.

Music represents the evolution of the elements. If we refer to the note represented by Leo we see that there is no black note there, so we go to the next Fire sign which is Sagittarius. It is for that reason that there are so few composers who compose with the element Fire, - the lack of a black note. You remember that Dr. Werther asked me that question. The Fire represented by Sagittarius is really the upper tonality and it is a very big jump. It is the superior Fire, Kundalini working. So the composers don't take the element Fire, they take something more easy, - the element Air, with Libra. After that they try to reach the element Fire with Sagittarius, but as in Wagner's compositions the fire is not objective it is only a symbol, a symbol of initiation.

In Freemasonry for the Initiation they have the 4 elements, but the fire does not exist, it is a symbol also, the struggle for transmutation. With some of the records Dr. Werther has played you have the dance over the fire like they do in Fiji and some of the Islands. The people actually dance over the fire, - there it exists. You see the difference. One is completely objective, it does exist. The objective is a degenerate form of expression and belongs to Fakirism. For instance, the Yogi who walks over the fire, the fire-walker, is a fakir. The real Yogi does not reveal what he is doing.

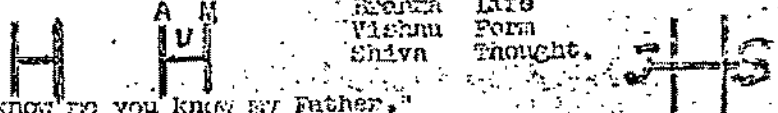
With the objective, the physical manifestation, we have the 4 elements in their objective form. Earth, Fire, (all the Stars), Water, Air, (stratosphere).



The mental, the upper vibration of theology, - Theology is the sacred science of the ceremonial and the mechanism of mastering the elements. The first thing to do is to talk. Talking, the power of the Verb. St. John said, "In the beginning was the verb, and the verb was in God, and the verb was God!" The first thing we have to do is to talk, to know what we say, to know the real value.

For instance in lexicology, in all the antique languages:-

EM - means to march, movement, and that has given the idea of the element Air because the first need for making the Mantras is the breath. It is for that when people want to express, they just make



Christ said, "If you know me you know my Father."

I call your attention to something else. This monogram which is on the Chalice on the Altar itself, and on the Altar Cloth etc...

It is the real name of Jesus. We say "Jesus" but in reality name is Jesus. Jesus is a common name. There was a Jesus 300 years B.C. who was also an Essene, and who wrote the Ecclesiastes which told of the coming of the Christ - not Jesus. Jesus is a common name and doesn't mean anything special.

We find there the age of the Divine Breath, - "In the beginning was the Verb ---" The first thing in lexicology, in each branch of the teaching

UNIVERSAL GREAT BROTHERHOOD.
YERMI BROTOR. AUDUBON PLEASION.

18 St. George's Terrace.

Commentary on "Musical Interpretation", by the Master.

of the Mystery of the world is the BREATH.

HH

In Tibet when you ask them what God is, they write:

When the Spanish asked the Mayas the name of their God, they replied, "Aha". But it was: H

Then we have ZWEY, (German for 2), which name means gen. fecundity. So it gives the association of the idea, EARTH.

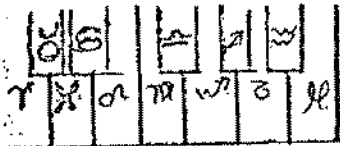
Ampho-TRITE, (German for 3), coming from the Greek, Trinos. Goddess of WATER.

VIER, (Dutch for 4), also means FIRE, and we know how Plutarch says that fire was the last of the 4 elements that we find.

In Astrology we are concrete, we start with Earth. We study the other Stars and we have Fire. Then Water in condensation on the surface of "astra", then Air around the planets.

1. The solar plexus is the same vibration as Earth.
2. The prostatic plexus is the same vibration as water.
- 3,4. Then we have Fire and Air.

In music there is a difference, (Air before Fire.)



The artist tries to make a connection with the Divine, the Great All. For that he has to use as it were a trick. It is the same with painting. We perform a trick with perspective. The canvas gives only two dimensions, and we have to give a three dimension.

The musician has to express the fire himself, the real idea of music, if not with understanding, then in the sacred way.

Dr. Werther has given the feeling of music from which we must benefit, in each his own way.

PEACE BE WITH YOU.

UNIVERSAL GREAT BROTHERHOOD.
AQUARIUS MISSION - PENTH SEASON

18 St. George's Ter.
Tuesday, 24th. June 1922.

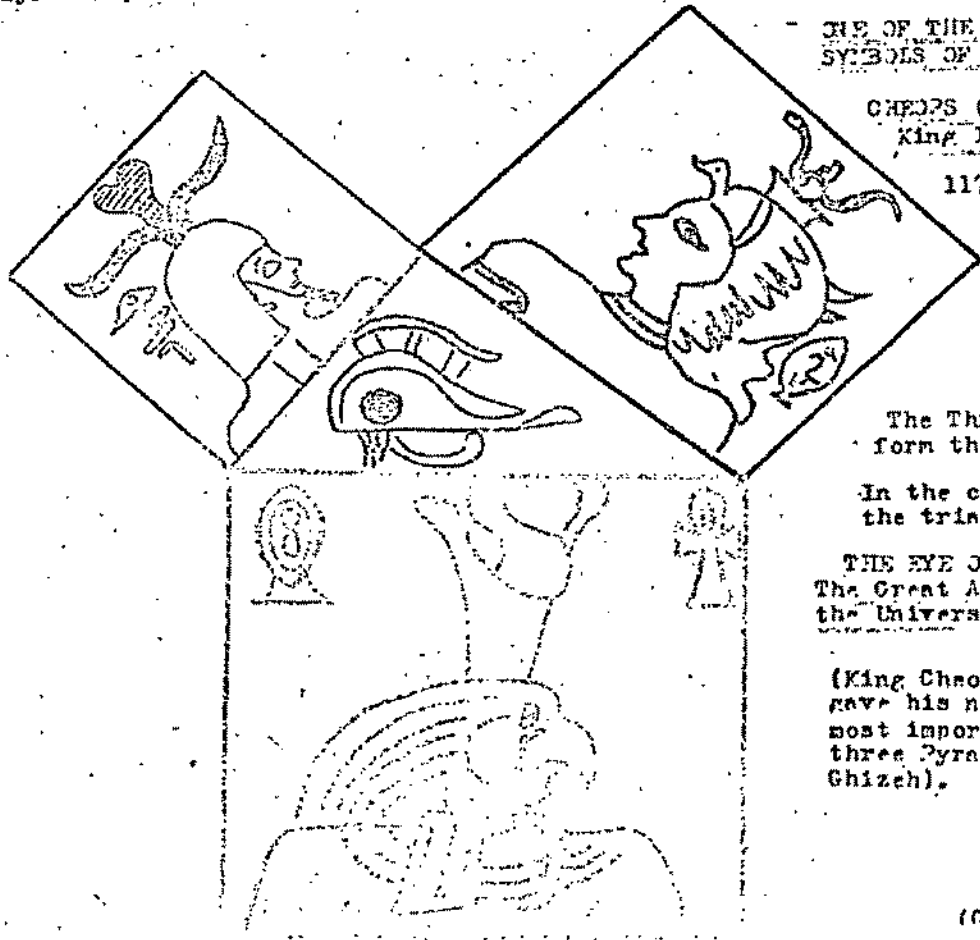
Public Lecture: "PROPHECIES OF THE PYRAMIDS AND THE COMING JEWISH MESSIAH"
BY THE MASTER OF THE MISSION. Dr. S.A. de la Perriere

Tonight I shall speak about the prophecies of the great Pyramids. It is not particularly easy to do this, to give a vulgarisation of this kind of teaching which we generally call esoteric.

Everyone has a knowledge more or less of these great pyramids of Egypt. Who has never read about the mysterious construction of the Pyramid of Ghizeh. Everybody has seen books, has heard of a special kind of numerology indicating the different possibilities according to the measurements that we find in the great Pyramids.

The first great mystery of all is the construction itself of the Pyramids of Egypt, because still today we seek the possibility of such construction. I am sure you know that in Ghizeh there are pyramids constructed with stones some of which are 7 metres long (7 metre is equal to approx. 22.97 inches). So to build up these pyramids with such stones, placed one upon the other, without any mechanism such as we have today for lifting materials used in construction, still remains a mystery.

The second mystery is the adjustment of the stones. If some of you have visited Egypt you have seen not only the blocks of stone used in the construction of the Pyramids, and have realised the weight they must be, but also you have seen that these stones are so placed one upon the other that it is impossible to find a place to wedge a knife anywhere between these stones. We still don't know how the Egyptians have made these Pyramids, nor how many years they have taken to construct them.



ONE OF THE GREAT SYMBOLS OF EGYPT.

CHEOPS (name of King Initiate)

1170 - 1122 B.C.

The Three Squares form the Triangle.

In the centre of the triangle is

THE EYE OF GOD.....
The Great Architect of the Universe.

(King Cheops of Egypt gave his name on the most important of the three Pyramids in Ghizeh).

(Cont'd)

UNIVERSAL GREAT BROTHERHOOD,
AQUARIAN MISSION - PERTH SECTION.

Page 2.

18 St. George's Ter.

Tuesday, 24th. June, '52

"Prophecies of the Pyramids and Coming Jewish Messiah" (Cont'd).

Then there remains another mystery greater than the other ones. The interior of the Pyramids. Inside the Pyramids there are corridors, halls, rooms, steps and so forth and we just don't know how it was possible for these Egyptians to make such a construction. The outside of the Pyramid is one mystery, but the inside is a greater mystery.

Well, this is not the time to speak about the special architectural technique the Egyptians possessed, but I speak about the mysterious part of the construction according to the possibility of special numerology which we shall see later.

The date of the construction of the Pyramids is still unknown. A few centuries ago people spoke of the Pyramids as having been constructed 4,000 or 5,000 years before our era. Today the scientists say 7,000 maybe 10,000 and maybe 12,000 years before Christ. We have also according to some archaeologists inspired by the Secret Doctrine, the theoretical possibility of construction of these Pyramids as 20,000 to 25,000 years ago. You realize of course, that 20,000 to 25,000 years ago Egypt was a colony of Atlantis. This part of the lost continent still remains, and in some of the islands (Canary Islands for instance), also in the desert in the French Sahara we find today vestiges of the lost continent of Atlantis. Two or three years ago the President of the French Republic, Vincent Auriol, became a patron of a new association formed in France for the renovation of the lost Atlantis.

So today, Atlantis is no longer regarded as a myth, but as something real. Archaeologists, Scientists, Geologists are interested in this lost continent.

Well, if the Pyramids were constructed so many years ago they were constructed by some great Initiates who had a purpose in doing so, a special plan, because in those times they never constructed anything just for the pleasure of it. Instead they constructed according to some special law, for a symbolical teaching. In fact, we know today that the Pyramids are something symbolical, they contain a great lesson that the human being cannot destroy. We know during the history of humanity wonderful books have been destroyed, but there are some books men cannot destroy by ear and by the anarchy of his instinct. There is for instance the great book of the Cosmos, the sky itself, where the stars are like a book, where we see not only poetical literature in the sky, but a very great lesson which we have always for our eyes to perceive.

Other great books existing still are the different constructions in the world, the great monuments, which if we can read, if we can understand the language of this special form of architecture, then we receive a very great lesson also.

In Egypt especially we have a very great part of symbolism, and we know symbolism gives us the easiest possibility of understanding the antique science. You see we have so many languages, not only by verbal expression, but also the language of music, art and so forth. We have the artistic language. We have also the language of science, geometry, algebra etc. All these languages give us the possibility of understanding. You know the great Initiates, the great Wiser of the World always knew when there would be war and revolution, when man would destroy all the great traditional teaching of humanity thereby bringing darkness upon civilization. It was for that, that these great Initiates tried to preserve the traditional teachings through other forms of language such as music, painting and symbolism.

For instance, 'tomorrow' we can have a very big cataclysm - a very great force can destroy all the great teachings we have - all the books of knowledge - science etc. There are things they never think to destroy. For instance I talk about the Dominoes, Chess and Cards. Never the force

(Cont'd).....

INITIACAL GREAT BROTHERHOOD.

Page 3.

18 St. George's Ter.

AQUARIAN MISSION - PERTH SECTOR.

"Prophecies of the Pyramids and Coming Jewish Messiah". 24th. June '52

wishing to destroy think about these things which are richer by far than all the books in the public libraries. If you understand the Dominos, if you know the key, then you understand all the alphabet. The Domino Key, 28,000 are the different words of the alphabet according to the different positions you play. In the cards it is the same. You have another form also. The Chinese I Ching. It is really the esoteric key, a secret teaching but it is played so that if tomorrow a great destructive force came and destroyed our civilisation, never they think to destroy those 'unimportant' games.

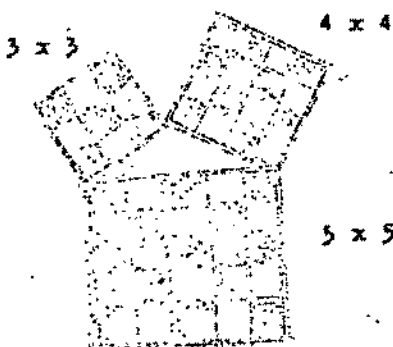
We have also the dances of the different races. Each movement has a meaning, in a teaching. Especially in India is this so. Each Mudra (position) of the eyes, fingers, feet etc. has a meaning. It is like an alphabet and gives us a teaching which can never be destroyed. You know of course "Little Red Riding Hood" There, in what we call the children's songs we have a teaching also. Try to read "Little Red Riding Hood" again, read it with understanding and maybe you shall understand a secret teaching.

So we go on and on - symbolism and symbols, everywhere we have symbolism. We come to the great symbolism of Egypt which is more complicated in order to occult the real teaching which is in the background, which we have to find. I shall speak of one great symbol. You have all heard of the Cheops Pyramid of Egypt. Cheops was the name of a King Initiate (1178 - 1122 B.C.) He was King of Egypt and in those days all Kings had to be Initiates in some special College of Initiation, which you will realise is different to a Kingship of today. It is for that reason that still today you can see in some Egyptian graphics a figure with a little beard.

(REFER ILLUSTRATION PAGE 1).

The beard symbolises master of initiation. Never in the antique times was an Initiate able to present himself for initiation without a little beard. So if for some reason or another the candidate did not possess a beard, he had to have a false one. Whenever we see the beard in graphics we know it symbolises Initiate.

King Cheops gave his name on the most important of the three Pyramids of Ghizeh. We find in this Pyramid some galleries for initiation and to the east of this Pyramid there were discovered only 5 years ago some underground temples.



This is one of the great symbols of Egypt. (See Page 1). From the 3 squares we form the triangle. In the centre of the triangle we see a symbol for the Eye of God (the Great Architect of the Universe).

This Eye of God is a Freemasonry Symbol also.

Also, the triangle 3 squared, 4 squared and 5 squared is the emblem of the 47 problems from Pythagoras.

(Cont'd)....

47 Problems - SYMBOL OF THE CREATIVE LOGOS.

THE UNIVERSAL GREAT BROTHERHOOD.
 AQUARIAN MISSION - PERTH SECTOR.

Page 4. 18 St. George's Ter.

"Prophecies of the Pyramids & Coming Jewish Messiah" Cont'd. (24th June '52)

In Egypt also there are a number of names of Divinities, which in reality are not Divinities. That is, not as we think of Divinity - God, Father, Son and Holy Ghost. You must remember that Egypt itself was made by sacred division. There were three big provinces and each province was divided again into 10 departments, as it were, 10 states. Each Province and each state had a Divinity, a spirit guarding it. So we have 3×10 equals 30. There were 30 governors in Egyptian mythology.

Some of these Divinities were RA - Head. ANUBIS - Nose, Lips. HATHOR - Eyes, not only the physical eyes symbolised by Hathor but the clairvoyant eyes - the Ajna Chakra, the 3rd eye - Cyclops. SELK - Teeth. MOCH - Hair. NEITH (Veil). PHTA (Feet). AMEN (Jupiter with the face of a Ram). (The Mercury of Philosophy). APIS - with growing horns, black and white).

You know for instance that the moon has 4 phases. 4×7 equals 28. Each 7 days the moon changes. In Egypt they have the bull which they call Apis, in the Temple, the same as they have the sacred cow in the Temple in India. Well in Egypt they fed the bull during 4 years after which time he went away.

There are 4 years of initiation also - the first step where the disciple has to remain silent for 4 years and he receives food from his Guru. The four: TO KNOW: TO WILL: TO DARE: TO KEEP SILENT. You see there the different symbols.

Coming back on the idea of the Pyramids there are a few numbers I want to show you and explain. The Pyramid of Ghizeh measures 482 feet from the base to the top. We can take the weight by the material used and can so weight the Pyramid. It is said that this Pyramid weighs 5,273,834 tons. If we take the first four numbers - 5,273 that is exactly the diameter of this planet.

The third Pyramid was opened for Initiation by Pyoxrinus, son of Cheops. This Pyramid is 746' at the base and measures 14 acres. That is not very big if we compare it with the Pyramid of Mexico. There we have the great Pyramid Cholula. It is not very high, only 160 feet, but it is 1,400 feet on the base and covers 45 acres. So you see the Pyramid of Mexico measures more than the Pyramid of Egypt. The Egyptian Pyramids were discovered before the Mexican Pyramids and that is the reason why the Mexican Pyramids have received less publicity. The most important Pyramid in Mexico is the Teotihuacan Pyramid. It is 69 feet on the base and when we reach a height of 69 feet we find a little entrance. There is a little corridor along which it is necessary to crawl, and 25 feet along this corridor is a small room 15' x 6'. I remind you that in Egypt at a height of 69 feet of the Pyramid we find also a little door opening on to a corridor. At a distance of 25 feet also we find a little room measuring 15' x 6'. So you see the Pyramids in Mexico are built exactly on the same prophetic idea as the Pyramids in Egypt.

There are different kinds of Pyramids. For instance in Mexico there is the "Eastaba" Pyramid which is flat on top. These flat topped Pyramids exist in Assyria and Egypt also. All the Pyramids are not like the Cheops Pyramid. Some Pyramids, especially in Mexico are made in three different ways - 12 steps, 7 steps and then 3 steps. I have told you before 12 is very symbolical - the 12 signs of the Zodiac etc., also the 7 Planets and the 3 different planes.

We come back on the idea of Egypt. We find generally in the tongue of the principle Initiates of Egypt, a cartilage, which if we cut, we find three circles - one inside the other.

(cont'd).

1907

THE GREAT MESSIAHIC ORBIT.
ANCIENT MISSILE - NORTH SECTOR.

"Prophecies of the Pyramids & Coming Jewish Messiah". (Cont'd). 24/6/'52.



The put of the cartouche in which every Pharaoh's name was inscribed.

Earth's Orbit.



According to the conception of astronomers of antiquity the earth went in an ellipse round the sun.

This graph shows the earth's orbit as imagined by Egyptian Astronomers. The sum of the lines Bb - 10 plus d - s should always equal the length of AC. The true Eclipse is far nearer a circular form which places the Sun close to the centre.

It is for that reason that the Pharaoh's have their names inscribed with this symbol, because it is not only a teaching of Astrology but it has a deeper teaching of philosophy.

We can take also the Monogram of the Chinese symbolisms from the philosophy of FO-HI. The Chinese Philosophy is based on the 8 KOUAS from which is derived 64 positions. The basis of the Koua is the YANG (positive) and YIN (negative). These 8 Kouas are the base of all Science and Philosophy for the Chinese, and there in the centre of the 8 KOUAS is the Seal of Wisdom representing the 4 elements, Earth, Fire, Air, Water.

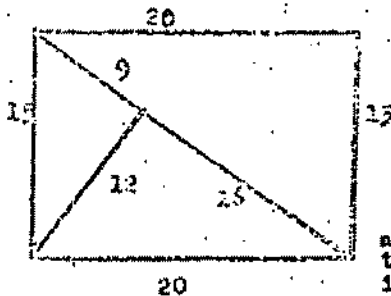


This Chinese Symbol shows also the Sun and the Shadow (derived from the other figures), the symbol of the ancient Chinese (Seal of Tao), Emblem of Wisdom from Lao-Tze.

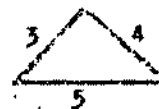
So we see the the similarity of the symbols.

There are a lot of Rosicrucians who wear a ring with a scarab which has on one side these three circles.

If we refer again to this big symbol (page 1) and we take the 47 problems (page 3) which come from 9 16 25 which are the square of 3 4 and 5.



9	12	15
12	16	20
15	20	25
36	48	60



You will observe that 36 plus 48 plus 60 (which are the three steps the initiate takes in the Temple totals 144. No. 144 is the product of 12 x 12 which is very important. You will remember that St. John says that 144,000 trumpet blasts shall mark the end of the world.

The number 144 is still worn by the Jewish High Priests on their breast as a special kind of Talisman.
 With the multiplication of 36 x 48 x 60 equals 103,680 which is 4 times 25,920. I recall to your minds that 25,920 is the Plutonic Year - the time the sun takes to come back on its vernal point, also 25,920 is the number of respirations of the human being in 24 hours.

(Cont'd).....

174

These numbers we find in the Pyramids also. Spurt from the wonders of the Mummies and Sarcophag 1 we find these pictures, and if we understand we make a square of the numbers which are very important, for we find if we measure the exterior of the Pyramids this is the number in inches also. (These numbers are also the base of the 47 problems of Hercules).

The most important conception of the Deity of the ancient Egyptians was HE symbolised by (Kronos in Greek). The slow moving planet Saturn we still refer to today as "Father Time". Saturn was referred to by the Indians (the people of India) as BRAMA and the Hebraic term was ABRAM. You see the same thing. The tradition of India and the Hebraic tradition are exactly the same. Everywhere we find the same number.

A = 1. B = 2. K = 100. A = 1. N = 40. Total = 144.

So BRAMA and ABRAM both equal 144.

This number is made by the compilation of the extraction of which numbers are the extraction of the outside of the Pyramid. This number corresponds exactly with the Greek conception of God - THDS.

Th=9. E=5. O=70. S=60 Total 144.

All these numbers we find according to a medium given inside the Pyramid.

We have there a mark and with this mark we can make all the measurements of the Pyramids of Egypt and Mexico.

The first numbers we find in the Pyramids is the number of the calendar you know there exists in the world, different calendars. Tell SOSOPHIS who made the great city of Memphis in 1645 B.C. made the calendar of 365 days. (It was Memphis who said "Know Yourself". Some people attribute the saying to Plato. Plato however was an initiate in Memphis and the axiom "Know Yourself" is a symbol of initiation of Memphis). To come back on the calendar of 365 days I call your attention to the fact that the Maya calendar gives also 365 days for the calendar, and this since 23,000 - 25,000 years ago. We haven't discovered anything really, we just re-discovered.

The first number we find in the galleries is:-

Then 5508	B.C.	The constitution of Constantinople.	Then 69	A.D.	Destruction of Jerusalem.
4713		Alexandria	166		Macchabees
4408		Julienne	284		Decolletian
2015		Mardone	552		Armenians
776		Abraham	622		Hegiro
753		Olympiades			
747		Roman			
125		Habuchanezzar			
43		Julian Year			
38		Spanish			
27		Augustian			

From all these numbers we are sure there is no coincidence. They are not only numbers, but all the numbers in the galleries give us the history of humanity.

Then we see a big pillar marking the Zero of the Scliptic in the Piscean (Christian) era.

We have an exact measure. For instance the English measure by an inch or yard and the French

by a metre, so everyone has a different measure. So we have to take what we call the Pyramid measure constituted by Pythagoras himself - the problem of the Triangles. With this measurement of Pythagoras we all arrive at the answer to the problem of the Pyramid.

We also have other numbers given us in the second room, under the Room of the King, and these numbers indicate to us more or less the religious history of humanity.

(Conclusion of Part 1). (Part 2 to follow).

UNIVERSAL GREAT BROTHERHOOD.
AQUARIAN MISSION - PERTH SECTOR.

18 St. George's Terrace.

Tuesday, 24th. June '52

"PROPHECIES OF THE PYRAMIDS & THE COMING JEWISH MESSIAH" (cont'd).
BY THE MASTER OF THE MISSION - DR. S. R. de la Ferrière

PART 2. Page 1.

When I say "religious history of humanity" I refer also to the Christs of history and the dates of these Christs are recorded in the Pyramids.

1200	CRIFO. (Chaldea)
1160	ATYS (Frigia)
834	HESUS (Celtic)
625	INDRA (Thibet)
600	DEVATAT (Siam) MITHERA (Persia)
586	QUETZALCOT (Mexico) PRONOTHEA (Caucasus)
506	QUIRINUS. IXION (Rome)

I mean by Christs, the same concept as we have regarding Jesus of Nazareth. Born of a virgin Mother without the agency of man. All these Christs were workers with wood, all accomplished miracles, all attained the age of 33, and all were crucified. All were what we call 'Christs'. I don't want to discuss about Jesus of Nazareth being the only Christ - I just leave you with your own conception, and give you these records contained in the Pyramids - that is all.

The more investigations we make in the Pyramids, the more dates we find. I am sure you have all read books yourselves dealing with the Great Pyramids of Egypt dealing with the different deities and prophecies. The prophecies given in the Pyramids of Egypt have been found to correspond exactly with the prophecies of the Pyramids of Mexico. It has been found also that the prophecies contained in the Pyramids are exactly the same as the predictions given by Astrological calculations.

We remain with a very important prediction of the Pyramids yet to be realised - another prophecy for the future. According to the great corridor in the Pyramid of Egypt where all predictions are given for the great wars, the next important date given is 1953. In this corridor were found predictions for the 1914 - 1918 war; 1939 - 1945 war. The next date we find is 1953.

According to some predictions 1953 is regarded as the end of the world, the end to be effected by the atom bomb or scorching sun. Some years ago I was very interested in the predictions and I tried to find these prophecies by another method - by the KABBALAH which is the Hebrew tradition. I shall explain to you what I mean.

The Seal of Solomon is an important symbol of the Hebrews, just as everywhere we have important symbols.



SIX POINTED STAR = SEAL OF SOLOMON.

This Symbol with the surrounding figures is a Magic Number. It is magic because if we take the numbers 142857 and multiply them by unit numbers (as under), we have the same 142857 but in a different arrangement.

2 x 142857	2.85714	-	2.85714
3 x 142857	4.28571	-	4.28571
4 x 142857	5.71428	-	5.71428
5 x 142857	7.14285	-	7.14285
6 x 142857	8.57142	-	8.57142
7 x 142857	9.99999	-	9.99999

UNIVERSAL GREAT BROTHERHOOD,
AQUARIAN MISSION - PUNTH SECTOR.

16 St. George's Ter.

24th, June, 1952

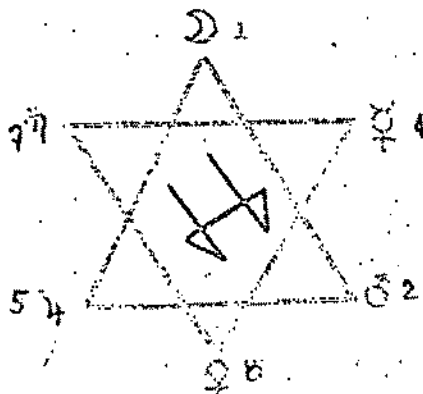
"Prophecies of the Pyramids & Coming Jewish Messiah" (Cont'd)

Part 2. Page 2.

The multiplication by 7 is because 7 is the number of the dead. You understand by "dead" transformation, transmutation, reincarnation. You notice the multiplication by 7 gives us 999999. Nine is the number of reincarnation. You realize it requires 9 months for the fetus to gestate.

I was very interested in the multiplication of this magic number and I decided to replace the numbers by the planets which have the same numerical value. Just as a check, and this is what I found.

The Hebrew Calendar is based on the Moon - not on the Sun.



- The Moon. (1) The Base
- Mercury (9) Polarity.
- Mars (4) Planet of Division.
- Venus (8) Multiplication of cell male and female
- Jupiter (5) Number of men. The imposing of his personality in this world.
- Saturn. (7) Father of Evil. Negative side of the dead.

(Every meal we take is the rule of Saturn; (i.e. killing. It is better to take the life of a cat than of an animal).

I suppose you know every planet corresponds with a day of the week.

Monday. ☿ Tuesday. ♀ Wednesday. ♃ Thursday.
 ♀ Friday. ♄ Saturday

Then we have Sunday. Don't take Sunday as a holy day. There is a conception that Sunday is a holy day, but why you have this conception I don't know.

From Monday to Saturday on the above chart we have the number in the centre of the symbol. This monogram is the symbol for 33. 33 is the centre of the Seal of Solomon is something very strong and I just pass over that.

With these numbers I made other discoveries.

Take 2857. It is an important number. The birthday of Aaron.
 4255. The Presentation of the Hebrews.
 571428. This number represents 12th, September 1953 for the Hebrews.
 (571428 is the multiplication of 142857 by 4).

I was interested in this date so I made an astrological chart for 12th, September 1953, and this is what I found. If you believe in co-incidence, then this is a very strange coincidence.

(Cont'd).

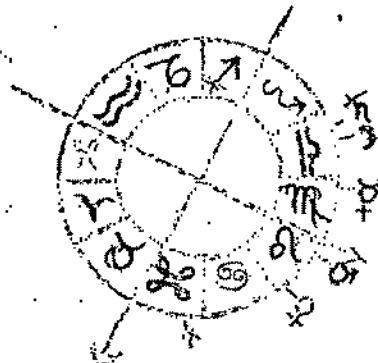
UNLY. NSAL GREAT BROTHERHOOD
A. DEARIN MISSION - PATH WISDOM.
"Prophecies of the Pyramids &
"Coming of the Messiah" (Cont'd).

18 St. George's Ecc.

Tuesday, 24th, June '53

Part 2.

Page 3.



ASTROLOGICAL CHART FOR 12/9/1953.

The positions of the planets shall be exactly as the Seal of Solomon.

This cannot be a coincidence because this Seal is written not only in the Pyramids of Egypt, but also in the Pyramids of Mexico.

From all this we realize that 1953 must be a very important year.

Everywhere we find 1953 recorded and there are different ideas about what shall happen in that year. Some people predict the end of the world..

"When you shall see the sign of the Son of Man in the Sky" Different interpretations are given according to the different ideas. We know for instance that the Sons of Israel are waiting a Messiah who is coming for them in 1953. So you see there are different possibilities attached to 1953.

This Messiah is just for the people of Israel of course, and so if you are not Jewish you are not interested. But I am sure if it is to be a war to "end the world" then you are all interested.

We know that the predictions of the Pyramids are always perfectly correct, but we know that the interpretations can be changed because generally the revelations of the Pyramids are given after the event and never before. The Egyptians were able to predict beforehand exactly because they knew the history of humanity, but today it is not so I am sure.

For instance we know of the prognostications of Nostradamus. He was a Frenchman with a very great knowledge of Astrology, but it was very dangerous for him to foretell an event. For this reason his prognostications were made in occult language. I remember in France the prognostications of Nostradamus were forbidden during the war, but some people tried to interpret his prophecies though none was able to do so correctly. Each one gave an interpretation according to his own translation.

I remember one part of Nostradamus prophecies was:-

"loin, près, quand de l'urne les maléfiques passera"
perseya

This was in relation to Nostradamus prophecy concerning the end of the war. Translated it made little or no sense for people thought it meant "far, near the ballot box the maléfics shall go" from which they could only conclude that the end of the war would come when they went to vote. But Nostradamus was using astrological terms and "far" means an opposition (180 deg) and "near" means a conjunction (0 deg). The relation was the planets Saturn and Mars and The Urn means the sign of the Water Carrier, the man with the vase.

So you see it is very easy to understand this prophecy when you understand Astrology.

(Cont'd).....



122

UNIVERSAL GREAT BROTHERHOOD.

At St. George's Ter.

AQUARIAN MISSION - PERTH SECTION.

Tuesday, 24th. June '52.

"Prophecies of the Pyramids & Coming Jewish Messiah" (Cont'd).

Part 2.

Page 4.

All the predictions of the Pyramids of Egypt are simple when we understand, and when we understand we keep silent.

Everyone can understand by himself, but when a prediction is given we do not have to accept it, we can change, can transmute this prediction. It means that 1953 shall be very important in the history of humanity. It doesn't mean the end of the world of war is inevitable. If we don't want war or the end of the world we can change the polarity, can take another view of war. It can be a spiritual war, a mental war and we shall fight against the evil spirits and make a universal war because we want to fight against the darkness.

Shall we win? We are sure about it.

There remains the possibility of different interpretations and we shall talk more about these subjects next week.

I want, for a few minutes, to speak about the Mission, and the work which has to be done, which in a way follows on from the lecture I have given tonight. The Pyramids were made not only to give prophetic lessons, but also to serve as Colleges of Initiation. Memphis was the site of the last College, for after that came the Piscean Age which was a 'closed' age.

In 1948 we moved out of the Piscean Age, and entered the Age of Aquarius, the 'Son of man which appeared in the sky'. Thus with the commencement of this new age, there is also a new possibility. The Universal Great Brotherhood has made a new public vehicle, the Aquarian Mission, in order that the great truths may once more come into contact with the people, in order that they might learn to triumph over the darkness of ignorance. Since 1950 the School of Initiation has been started in Australia, and many have co-operated. Always in such a group such as this, we find some more active than others, more predisposed for the work. This does not mean they are ready for Initiation, because INITIATION comes with the completion of the Understanding of LIFE. It takes years to complete this process. Even the 1st Degree of Initiation would equal the 33rd Degree of Freemasonry.

But, to express appreciation of the work which had been done, the Supreme Council sends letters and diplomas to those who have worked in the past. These are but a preparation. Later, they will receive the Little Cross, as a protection or Mandala.

Thus it is left to each to work in his own way, forgetting himself in the work, and playing each his part. It is thus that we take the first step on the Way which leads to the Goal.

AUM TAT SAT.

UNIVERSAL GREAT BROTHERHOOD.
AQUARIAN MISSION - PERTH SECTOR.

18 St. George's Tce.

Tuesday, 31st. July, 1952

"PROPHECIES OF THE PYRAMIDS & COMING JEWISH MESSIAH"

BY THE MASTER OF THE MISSION - DR. S. R. De La Ferriere.

PART 3. PAGE 1.

Following the first part of my lecture given last week, I must draw your attention to the real objective in delivering lectures of this nature. The idea in giving you different information concerning the Pyramids is not from the material point of view, not just for your documentation in the objective sense. I mean that when I emphasise the figures revealed in these Pyramids, it is to give you the esoteric aspect, and to give you for your meditation the very strange and mysterious problems that exist in these great monuments.

You remember last week a gentleman asked the question why it was that the great Initiates from Atlantis recorded their prophecies when they built the Pyramids - was it so important to give us the prophecies for the future. It was a very nice question because it brings me to the main idea for giving you this lecture on the Pyramids. The Initiates did not construct the Pyramids with all their mysteries just to give us a prophecy, but they give us there the mysterious problems of which we have to take note - the whole geometry of life. These same figures reveal themselves in geometry, geography and so forth and we realise the history of humanity is a geometry itself also.

It means these great Initiates from Atlantis did not construct these monuments just to make a prediction about war, about catastrophes, but to reveal to us the history of humanity in a philosophical way. For instance we know the parallel of the number 25,920. It is the number of years a star takes to come back on its vernal point, and also the number of respirations made by a human being in 24 hours. We know also that the number 72 is the number of years the Sun takes to move one degree in the Zodiac and is also the number of pulse beats of the human being in one minute.

We see there the parallel between the MACROCOSM and the MICROCOSM. In the same way we know that according to the equinoctial phenomenon the Sun moves from one constellation to another each 2,160 years exactly, and at the end of each 2,160 years we have a different philosophy, a different psychology in the world.

That is the idea of the Pyramids themselves. The numerology contained in these monuments was intended only to help us understand the way we have to take. It is for that that I gave you last week the different birthdays of the Christ, and I say "the different Christs" because according to the Atlanteans they were made in the same essence of Divinity as Jesus of Nazareth whom the Western World considers as the only Christ. For the Egyptians however they were completely impartial regarding the Christs; the Egyptians were before Jesus of Nazareth and before the conception of the Christian Church, and they did not see any difference between one world instructor and another. In the Pyramids they recorded the times of the different messengers of the world before Jesus of Nazareth, some of them thousands and thousands of years before. In the same way they recorded in the galleries the important figures concerning the beginning of each Age.

I know there are different calendars in the world. Our calendar is relatively new and made according to the history of our own religion, but 1952 for the Christian is not 1952 for the Hebrew, Moslem, Buddhist and so forth. What I am pointing out is that the Great Life of the history of humanity has been recorded in the Pyramids in figures

and numbers.

UNIVERSAL GREAT BROTHERHOOD.
AQUARIAN MISSION - PERTH SECTOR.

18 St. George's Ter.

Tuesday, 1st. July 1952

"Prophecies of the Pyramids & Coming Jewish Messiah" (cont'd)

PART 3. PAGE 2.

You remember I insist upon the parallel between the Pyramids of Egypt and Mexico, and as most of you have read about the Pyramids of Egypt you must know something about these numbers. You know that the principal door of the Cheops Pyramid was placed exactly facing the Polar Star, and from that we can ascertain when the Pyramid was built.

When we talk about the measurements we don't measure with a foot or a yard because of the different methods of calculation in different countries, but instead we use what we call the metric system, i.e. the 25,000 part of the diameter of this planet equals one metre - that gives us really a system that can be used. It is easy to understand when all nations use this system - a measurement made by something from this earth - not the different conceptions of 1 foot according to the English, Chinese and so forth.

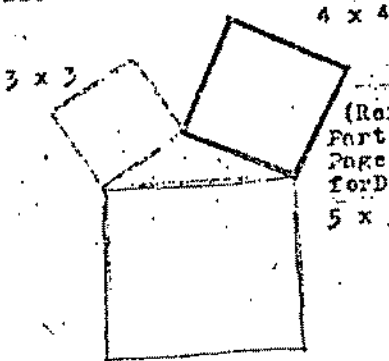
The Pyramids all over the world were made by the same people, the same Initiates from Atlantis and we realise from everything concerning the Pyramids that the builders constructed them according to a science - a progression of numerology, and not according to different conceptions. All the possibility of understanding is in the progression of numerology. I give you an idea about what we call "progression". You know all the figures that we have in the Bible and different scriptures are only a hypothetical base of calculation. From the numbers we can understand in different ways. I have shown you 5 does not equal 5 but 6, because number 5 in everything is the composition of the inside and the outside. The human being is not only flesh. We have inside nerves, blood, endocrine glands. To know the human being we have to know what he has inside and outside, and for that we study anatomy, pathology and psychology. In figures it is the same.

5 is made by $1 + 2 + 3 + 4 + 5 = 15$. $1 + 5 = 6$.
Nothing to do with 5. It is only a conception we have which we call logic and we believe 5 is 5. We believe 2 plus 2 equals 4. The only man who demonstrated 2 and 2 equals 4 was Newton and he concluded his demonstration by saying he could not prove 2 and 2 equals 4.

The composition of something is the inside and the outside and we therefore have the secret number. The secret number of 6 is 21 because $6 \times 7 = 42$ and $42 \div 2 = 21$.

In the Bible all the figures have a meaning and if you take the figures literally without the spirit you just misunderstand the Bible. You have that with all the different Holy Scriptures, especially with the Koran. Each chapter of the Koran has a special number. The first chapter has 7 verses and the last chapter has 3 verses. The 7 like the 7 notes of music and the 8 like the 8 Kouas of the Chinese..

Everything is made with meaning, with understanding. Well with the Pyramids it is the same. It is for that I have given you the base on which the Pyramids were made.



OSIRIS (with the Beard).
ISIS (with the snake of wisdom)
HORUS

In Egyptian Mythology these are the same as Brahma, Vishnu, Shiva, Father, Son, Holy Ghost.

The Eyes of God (in the Triangle); this symbol of the Eye is found in China and Mexico, also, the progression and this symbol, and in the second chapter of the Zohar we find 3 times Yod (the 10th. letter of the Kabbalah) meaning Holy, Holy, Holy.

The Divine Wisdom is manifest everywhere

UNIVERSAL GREAT BROTHERHOOD.
AQUARIAN MISSION - PARTH SIKTOR.

18 St. George's Ter.

Friday, 1st. July, 1952

"Prophecies of The Pyramids & Coming Jewish Messiah" (Cont'd).

PART 3. PAGE 3.

The base of all the calculations of the Pyramids is based on this hypothetical base of 3, 4 and 5. The progression of 3, 4 and 5 means the possibility, the relationship between one another. You have 3 x 3 (9), 4 x 4 (16), 5 x 5 (25). They are what we call the 47 problems of Euclid. Add 9, 16 and 25 and it equals 50. The three enumerations of the problems of Euclid are:-

- (1) Between two points the shortest line is the straight line.
(I disagree with this definition).
- (2) Two parallel lines can never come together. (Completely wrong).
- (3) The sum of the angles of a triangle make 180 degrees. (Again I disagree and Einstein disagrees also).

So you have the 3 enumerations and the 47 possibilities to explain the problem. 3 plus 47 equals 50.

The 47 explanation of the Logos, the Divine are in the Pyramids also according to the progression of those numbers. In all the Pyramids we find the same numbers and in some Temples in Tibet also. Last week I told you that 25,920 is the base of what we call a cycle, a serial epoch.

25920

64800 - 4320 are the numbers we find mostly. The captivity of the Hebrews was 432 years. It is not a co-incidence. The great number found in the measurement of all the galleries together is 907200, which is exactly the time of a Kalpa which is a time period used in India (time used in the Bhagavad Gita).

Number 180 we find relating to the small gallery between the rooms of the King and Queen in the Pyramids. 180 is the Van Period, (Tibetan measurement for time); 180 x 360 = a MANVANTARA (64800) and 14 Manvantaras (907200) equal 1 Kalpa.

In Genesis we read that God created the world in 7 days. (7 days x 24 hours equal 168 hours). Each hour of creation according to Moses equalled 10,000 years. You know the world was not made in 6 days and on the 7th day God relaxed. The figure 6 symbolises 6th epoch and 7 was the relaxation of the pulsation of the MACROCOSM, when everything was done. The Pulsation is what we have in the Mantram made by (1) the essence of AUM, the term BINA (2) the column of power VIBRA and (3) the power itself (CHAKRI). You have the three movements. After that we have JAPPA which is the repetition of the Mantram - the lip movement, the finality of the word. Then the Mantram is finished and is followed by the silent vibration. With life it is the same, the three movements followed by Jappa. Always the same cycles.

From Creation to the Deluge equalled 1 day, which according to Christian theology is 86,400 seconds and we find this number in the underground galleries of the Pyramids of Egypt. Between one place in the Pyramids where we have the number of Creation (168) the next number is 86,400 and this location is marked by a little cup of water representing the flood. According to the Chaldeans 86,400 lustras of 5 years (60 months) equals 432,000 years.

Then on a column of special architectural design we find different numbers. 25,920, 45360, 58320, these numbers representing the ages of Gold, Silver and Copper respectively. If we make the history of humanity according to the different ages of gold, silver and copper we find the same reference in the Bible - the status in different metals. In each race the epoch is 5124 years golden, 3888 years silver, 2592 years copper, 1296 years iron. We are in the 5th race and the 6th sub division. The "end of the world" is the end of one world of course. We are in this 5th race which is very important because we are on the end of half a Kalpa and one Manvantara - we are on the end of a very great cycle.

(Cont'd).....

St. George's Ter.

UNIVERSAL GREAT BROTHERHOOD.

18 St. George's Ter.

AQUARIAN MISSION - FORTH SECTOR.

Thursday, 1st. July, 1952

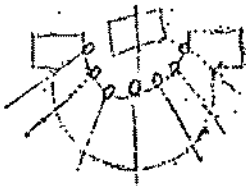
"Prophecies of the Pyramids & Coming Jewish Messiah" (Cont'd).

PART 3.

PAGE 4.

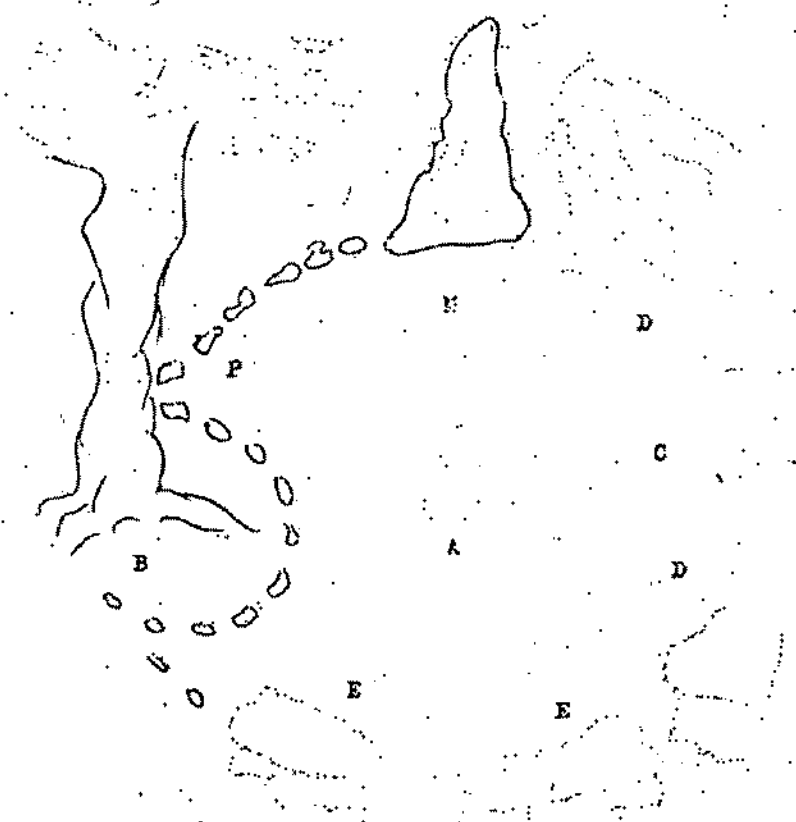
It means we are on a crucial point and must look at the possibilities written in the Pyramids of Egypt, to prepare for a New Age. We are on the end of one world which does not necessarily mean we shall experience a cataclysm although we could. It could be a mental destruction of the world and we could go back to a brutal epoch.

Now I connect with the revelations of the Pyramids something very interesting for the amateur students of the Occult. We have very near Paris (known before as Lutetia, from the Greek Lutetia symbolised by a boat with 7 pilots which means "I float but never shall go down"), a district known as Issy-les-Moulineaux (taken from the Indian name Isia).



In this locality we have the woods of Meudon (5 or 6 miles from Paris). In these woods are some very strange stones and some people stated the magicians performed black magic and blood magic (blood magic meaning to cut a woman for her blood).

The newspapers became interested and in 1946 a report was published "Dr. de la Ferriere explains Black Magic in the 20th. century". These stones were in the middle of the woods and very difficult to locate; I lost my way three times before I finally found them. They are situated in such a manner that they form a perfect circle.



On the north is the big stone like a pyramid - the Manna (H). Receptacle (G). Then there are 2 big Dolmens (D). They are the two planets Mars & Saturn. Mars is sacrifice, Saturn is the sacrifice to make the inner force.

Commanding Stone (C) is Jupiter, Headquarters of the ceremony. Jupiter is the planet of the personality.

The two balancing Dolmens (A) Intelligence (Mercury) and inspiration (Moon).

The Tree is the vegetable entity (Venus) love, heart sympathy for the two planets.

Thus the 7 planets are represented in the Star with 7 points.

Inside the great circumference we have little stones also, and if we except the tree, you see the form of the moon.

(Cont'd).

UNIVERSEL GREAT BROTHERHOOD,
AQUARIAN MISSION - PERTH SECTOR.

18 St. George's Tce.

Tuesday, 1st. July, 1952

"Prophecies of the Pyramids & The Coming Jewish Messiah" (cont'd).

PART 3.

PAGE 5.

The moon is in the first quarter which means all the force is in polarity.

The journey of the force is from the Menhir to a Dolmen, to the Trop, then to the Commanding Stone, to a Dolmen and back to the Menhir. This makes the Pythagorean Star - the Star with 5 points.

When we make magic we always wear a pantacle on the breast and back. The star with 5 points is for white magic. The opposite of this, the Star with the two points uppermost represents Satan and is for black magic.



The tree in this perfect circle represents the polarity between MACROCOSM AND MICROCOSM. It is not human and not mineral, it is a link. The Menhir is triangle of apparition.

It is very interesting that it is in Isy-Des-N we find these stones and that it was in Isis where there were some great Initiates. You remember I have told you of the importance of the letter L. Lhasa in Tibet, Lutez which was Paris and Lima the headquarters of the Universal Great Brotherhood in South America. In the Bible we have the word Lurabie written with the closed H (not 30 but 40), difference of 10.

It could be that this place of sacrifice was made by the Druids, we suppose so, but we do not know - there is a very strong relationship with the Egyptian teaching.

Well, to talk about the coming of the Messiah I like to give you some information about Jewish and Israelite. Judah and Israel are two different tribes. Ref. 11 Kings, Chap XXIII; 27 also Chronicles XXVIII; 4 and 5. The word Jew appeared only 100 years after Exodus. Israel is much older - ref 11 Kings XVI; 6. It was after the end of captivity of Babylon that Israel rebelled against the House of David (Judah) which means there were two completely different tribes - refer 1 Kings XII; 19. Never mix Judah with Israel because you will see the importance in future teaching when we talk especially about the Kabbalah which is not the Jewish tradition but Israelite tradition. (The Kabbalah can be written in three different ways).

We find in Hebrew man is ISH. When God made Adam he didn't specify male or female. Adam can mean man but in the symbolic sense can be mankind. In Hebrew it means "red earth" also. We find in Jeremiah XXXIII; 17 ISH - which means man - mankind - human being. IS means animal from the Latin - mens. So in Genesis V; 2 God made Adam without specification of male or female - He say 'Adam'.

The House of Judah is symbolised by Ω You can find that in Numbers XXIII; 8, 9.

When I was talking last year and giving you the four great races according to the 4 fixed constellations of the Zodiac, it was not something vague but you can find it yourself in what you call the "good book". You know the conception today that the British are the real descendants of the House of Israel. Well if we take the word "English" it comes from J J Y which means ANGL, coming from ANGEL which means

MESSIAHES. Sexon comes from SAK - ISAAC which mean LAUGHTER. It is said today that the King of England was the only one to be on the Throne of David. I leave that on your own conception, and we shall see another conception.

There is a lot of talk about the coming Jewish Messiah, some having said He could be an anti-Christ. The rivalry that exists between Christianity and the Jewish is because the latter did not accept Jesus of Nazareth as the Messiah so still today we have this division in the world, and in the Bible itself there is the reference to the Beast - 666. There is a great problem here also. This number can be applied to many things and I just want to show you how this can be done. Applied to many things (Cont'd).....

UNIVERSAL GREAT BROTHERHOOD.
 AQUARIAN MISSION - PERTH SECTOR.

18 St. George's Ter.

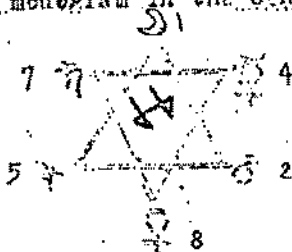
Tuesday, 1st. July 1952

"Prophecies of the Pyramids & Coming Jewish Messiah" (cont'd).
 PART 3. PAGE 6.

Take Mahomet. M - 40. A - 1. O - 70. E - 5. T - 300.
 I - 10 S - 200. Total 666.

Ha - MELEK - LE which means King of ISRAEL also equals 666.
 SATAN & SPIENA equals 666. So you can apply this number of the beast
 (or anti-Christ if you wish it) to many. I believe 666 represents the
 beginning of a dark age, the iron age. It is more logical than to apply
 it to a person. Some people have applied the number to Hitler and Stalin
 also. You can make of it what you want.

You remember last week I showed you the mysterious sign in the centre
 of the six pointed Star, and the explanation of the numbers and the planets.
 The monogram in the centre represents 33 which is an important number.



We can take each number and we find
 an important date in the history of Israel.
 2857 903 B.C.
 4285 525 A.D.
 5714 1953 A.D.

The year 975 B.C. marked the commencement
 of the division of the 12 Tribes.
 The House of Judah was banished for 72 yrs.
 and it was in 903 B.C. that Judah could
 have returned, but did not. It is

for that I talk about the coming of the Jewish Messiah, not for Israel,
 903 B.C. is the first number (2857) and we come immediately on 5714 which
 in the Jewish calendar is 12th. September 1953. As I explained last
 week I was curious about this date and so I made an astrological chart
 which showed the planets in the same order as the planets on the six
 pointed star. (Refer Page 3 Part 2 for this chart). All the planets are
 in the same - nothing in the least. The application of these numbers
 cannot be a coincidence.

If we take 142857 and multiply it by 8 we have 1142856. Take the
 first figure 1 and add it to the last figure 6. . . . total 7.
 142857 x 9 = 1285713 (1, the first figure and 3 the last = 4).

It makes you understand what I mean with the explanation of 5 is not
 5 but 6. (1+2+3+4+5 = 15 = 6). It is what we call the
 THEOSOPHICAL PROGRESSION in mathematics.
 Theos - Divine. Sophia - Wisdom,
 (The Wisdom of God in numerology).

The mysterious number in the Seal of David gives an important number
 for next year. Next year is an important year for the Jewish people.

A few years ago Jewish Philologist requested the Throne of David for
 his son. The Throne of David has not been occupied for 3,000 years.
 The request created a problem as to whether the child had the right to
 the throne, and in 1943 I gave an explanation through the newspapers
 and my explanation was completely non-political. When I studied the
 chart of the young Schulik I discovered something very strange. His
 birthday was 22nd. June 1943 which is a very important date. I draw your
 attention to the fact that 22.6.1943 is exactly opposite 22nd. December.
 We are told that Jesus of Nazareth had his birthday on 25th. December.
 That is also very strange and to some it is not possible that such an
 important instructor of humanity could have his birth on the 3rd. degree
 of Capricorn.

It is better on Zero degree of Capricorn because then the Sun
 illumined all the Zodiac making the cross of light in the Ecliptic.
 Just a suggestion by some astrologers and myself.

We know perfectly well that Rome has changed a lot of dates of
 importance because Rome is not interested in symbolism but just in
 giving her doctrine of love and peace to the world.

Anyway 22nd. June is very important because if Jesus of Nazareth
 birth was on the 3rd. degree of Capricorn, the two dates form an
 opposition of 180 degrees and there is a tolerance of 5 allowed for
 180. The 22nd. of June is the summer Solstice.

(Cont'd)

UNIVERSAL GREAT BROTHERHOOD
AQUARIAN MISTERY - PERTH SECTOR

18 St. George's Ter.

Tuesday, 1st July, 1953.

"Prophecies of Pyramids & Coming Jewish Messiah" (cont'd)

PART 3. PAGE 7.

I analysed his name because I took into consideration that in 1953 there must come a Jewish Messiah. Doesn't need to be a king, but only a Messiah. Next year young Golalk will be only 10 years old - Jesus of Nazareth was 12 years according to the Bible when he conversed with the Priests.

SHOW.

O Yod = O (Ourebres symbol of Apophis) 7

Lameth = Scored 2

Nun = fruit, wisdom 4

I Arcane - V - 5

K 19 in cryptology. ♀

S O L N I K
5 7 1 4 2 8
4 7 3 0 0 ♀

(next year in Hebrew calendar)

It is very strange that this man is the only one to make the claim for his son for the Throne of David in the last 3,000 years. When we realize that the planets for this boy's birthday next year will be exactly the same as the Star of David, you must realize it is something very concrete, so don't say that I have a very fertile imagination. The year 1953 is recorded in the Pyramids - it is the end of a wall. Well it is logic to think it is the end of the world, but I don't believe it.

We know we are in what we call the Atomic Age and the atomic energy can be used for many purposes. So the Atomic Age - 1953 the end of the world. All the prophecies give more or less the end of this world, but it is the end of an epoch. On the other hand a great Messiah must come for the Jews - a great Age of Peace. But if you are not a Jew you don't believe in the coming of a Jewish Messiah. Where is our hope?

Our hope is this. There is never a beginning and never an ending. It is impossible to create something and completely destroy it. In the past history of humanity we have seen with the explosion of the planet JUNE the submergence of Atlantis. Still today we have the Asteroids which are the remnants of the exploded planet June (12,000 years ago). If one planet can explode, our planet can explode also. You know that the equilibrium of our planet is maintained by a physical law. We understand this so an emanation from matter which we can change mentally because mind is creative. We have seen in the past how the Axis of the Earth has been changed by College of Initiation when the people were sufficient in number to achieve this. For instance in 1947 the Archives have been removed from Tibet because according to the equinoctial precession the dynamism of the earth has changed and all the polarity of the world is in South America. In the Cordillera of the Andes on the top the formation makes two little lines (Agustinus) and it is especially there that the Aquarian Mission shall be. There is a temple established there now in exactly the same place as the Incas had a temple 25,000 years ago.

It doesn't mean we can stop the "end of the world" because we have to confess we are not strong enough. It is a pity when Masters and Initiates in their desire to create this great force do not receive sufficient support. On the opposite side there are centres working for the negative forces, and then you have all the people who are very nice and who know a lot but they remain on the negative side because of their inactivity. They are absorbed by the negative force (Gob).

The human will is completely powerful and can change all humanity. With the power of the mind we achieve what we want. For that I insist we say "We want Peace" - it is creative.

In conclusion - next year there is possibility of a Jewish Messiah He will be acceptable only to the Jews. So we must wait to see what the Pyramids reveal for those who are not Jews, but there is one possibility for all - to be more positive and more creative. Each time in the history of humanity when there comes a "foreigner" like me the word "charlatan" is applied. The people don't want to believe his teachings. Some people do accept, but all I say is remember we all work for humanity Not only in Perth but throughout the world. The responsibility is not in understanding and create constructively with everybody.

PEACE BE WITH YOU.

Friday, 11th. July '52.

UNIVERSAL GREAT BROTHERHOOD.
AQUARIAN MISSION - PERTH SECTOR.

18 St. George's Toe.

COMMENTARY BY PASTER OF THE MISSION - Dr. S.R. de la Ferriere

Following Dr. Werther's Lecture "Musical Inspiration from The Mental Realm"

Listening to this last record (Beethoven) it gives me the same feeling as though I were in a Temple and in reality the master works of Mozart, Beethoven and Bach especially give us a feeling of great construction as do the Temples in India and China. We feel the great architecture and a very deep understanding of mathematics, and you remember when we started at the beginning of our course of musical inspiration I spoke of Bach. We have a feeling that his work is not harmonic, is hard to understand, but when we analyse his work we never can find fault because we realise Bach is a technician, he knows the geometrical construction of music. I confess I don't like Bach because I don't understand him, but we have to give him the place of honour because he knows the basic construction of music.

Like the great Buddhist Temple in the Dutch Indies which is not only an immense monument but also wonderful in its details of structure, these Master Musicians by their compositions present such a wealth of perfection that it leaves us exhausted. We cannot listen to Wagner for four or five hours for the vibrations are too strong, and it is difficult for the ear to distinguish horizontally as one must do to appreciate Wagner fully. Until we achieve this art of comprehensive listening we are unable to hear the mental acrobatics of the artist.

Now we take painting for instance. Van Gough the painter was the first to manifest this form of composition in painting. Thus with these two masters, Bach in music and Van Gough in painting, they epitomise something supreme in their work, and those following have either to strike out in a completely new direction or copy them.

With Van Gough we appreciate his mastery of detail, ref. his self portrait, and with Bach the master of counterpoint which revolutionised music, we feel the mastery resulting from his study.

Picasso of Rome in order to get away from the Van Gough tradition introduced a different form of painting. His later works are an example of Cubism, which claims that the straight line is stronger than the curve and "beauty is strength". His woman with the mantilla is a proof of the beauty of cubism. It is one of Picasso's first very important cubic paintings where every line is just right, emphasising the conception of the cubic principle.

In music we have this construction also which taken in the extreme we call "jazz" or "boogie woogie". Generally today people who like good music don't accept this form of music, but 150 years from now it will have found its place, in our musical world, just as Bach and Strauss were not accepted in their day (though whistled by every boy in the street) but have now achieved fame and recognition. For what the world rejects at first it accepts after a lapse of time. Also Cubism in 50 years time will be accepted as a work of genius.

It is very important from the philosophical point of view to follow the evolution of the various forms of art and especially the mental work of the artists. We have observed a lot of artists following this mental form of expression and giving a wonderful recording of vibration.

If we listen to Bach with appreciation we realise his compositions are based on a mathematical formula for he composed to a plan, (mental), whereas with Beethoven we feel he functioned from the constitutional realm, leaving himself open to receive inspiration from the spiritual sphere.

(Cont'd).

Friday, 11th. July, 1952.

UNIVERSAL GREAT BROTHERHOOD.
AQUARIAN MISSION - PERTH SECTOR.

18 St. George's Tce.

COMMENTARY BY MASTER OF THE MISSION - Dr. S. R. de la Ferriere.

Following Dr. Kerther's Lecture, "Musical Inspiration from Mental Realm"

Page 2.

Bach is different. He is religious and not spiritual, all his love is for Christ and he composed with this religious feeling.

Beethoven and Mozart were more spiritual than religious, both were Freemasons. Mozart, before being initiated in a lodge had composed a Freemason's hymn which is still in use today, thus it was composed before he had received the secret teaching.

Bach composed completely by knowledge, science. Beethoven showed the beginning of the influence of subjectivity. Debussy chiefly inspired by the element water, and Ravel who draw his inspiration from the element air are both examples of artists working from a completely subjective angle.

Michael Angelo is the Bach of Sculpture. Everything is perfect. He studied medicine and anatomy etc. and thereby achieved complete understanding of the construction of the form. With Michael Angelo, again we perceive the perfect technician.

With Rodin (French) there is a complete subjectivity, a futuristic sculptor. These two contrast.

With this series of musical illustrations, we realise we must understand the "inside" of the compositions - we have to follow the esoteric point of view, the secret teaching.

The real, inner understanding is the object of the

UNIVERSAL GREAT BROTHERHOOD.

PEACE BE WITH YOU.

UNIVERSAL GREAT BROTHERHOOD
 Perth Sector, 18 St. George's Terrace.

Tuesday, July 15th, '52.

"Spiritual and Material Good."

Commentary by Dr. de la Ferrere.

Since the beginning of history, great Souls have tried to make an application of Spiritual laws to the betterment of Society. So far, this has not been successful. Their work has always been mis-interpreted. Some, such as Jesus, the Initiate, have striven to apply the Law in the life of activity, others have sought only the ideal, and have disregarded the physical needs of men. The disciples of these two streams of thought unfortunately, have in most instances misunderstood each other.

These two streams of thought in Chinese Philosophy are symbolised in the teachings of Confucius, in his application to Social life, and Lao-Tze, in his turning towards pure Spiritualism. In every section of the world, we find these two parallel ideals.

The application of the Spiritual to the Social is difficult, for it is an attempt to bestow Spiritual understanding on the profane. Never yet has this been realised. In the study of this great subject, it is necessary always to be completely impartial, for otherwise, conflict would arise, with the usual disastrous results.

There is only one type of control that could possibly ensure both peace and justice, THEOCRACY, the guidance of Humanity by the Initiate, the Master of Spiritual Wisdom.

This occurred once, in the ancient Maya civilisation, which had 50,000 years of peace: the Golden Age, the like of which has never since been seen on earth.

Here, the Greatest is the server of all, for there is no question of the capable seeking his own advancement. The physical benefit of the Collectivity is the supreme material ideal. For the individual is taken up with his spiritual search and asks only for existence on earth.

The System of the Ashrams of the present day gives a suggestion of what the Theocratic ideal would manifest; a Collectivity where each lives the life of the Spirit as his true life, and the life of the material as nothing more than a necessity. But it is very difficult today to establish this Theocratic Movement in the form of the Ashram. Many are the obstacles, the greatest being the "backlog" of ranking itself.

Theology means THEO -- God
 LOGOS -- Verb.

That it is of world wide application. At their source, Christian, Moslem and Buddhist thought coincide.

Democracy is the government of the living, by the Latent, the Initiate, the one who has found union with the Universal, and who knows the real from the unreal. The one who looks only to spiritual advancement, both for himself and for the people.

In Yoga we get both these streams of thought united. For Yoga is Union, where neither matter nor spirit is set apart.

The UNIVERSAL GREAT BROTHERHOOD gives an opportunity of an expression of every kind of philosophy. It tries to apply Spiritual reasoning to the world of matter. There is great need to get UNIVERSALITY. But the aim and end of being just over and always be sublimation, Union with the Great All, Saradhi, the only true existence.

PLEASE BE WISE YOU.

Friday, 19th, July 1952.

UNIVERSAL GREAT BROTHERHOOD,
AQUARIAN MISSION - PERTH SECTION.

18 St. George's Tce.

COMMENTARY BY THE MASTER OF THE MISSION - Dr. J. R. de la Ferriere
"MUSICAL INSPIRATION" - The SPIRITUAL REALM (Inspiration from Aspect
of Death).

From what we have heard tonight we feel that these musicians treated the aspect of death not as a depressing circumstance but as a state of liberation.

Similarly, taking the aspect of death as revealed in painting, Albrecht Durer's work expressed this theme very concretely in his engravings. But generally the theme of death is not taken as an inspiration but is treated more in a ritualistic manner. In the music as experienced tonight we find death treated philosophically. Sometimes in Tibet the body is kept for four or five days in order that the living may stay with it to feel the state of death, the quiet and the stillness of it. Such an experience to some would be depressing, but viewed philosophically much enlightenment could be gained. In the Western World we don't like to keep the corpse with us for long as we are antipathetic to it. In the East they try to meditate on death - the West prefers to meditate on life. However, life really starts with death. As long as we are in the physical state we are just "living" and we must lose this part of "living" (in death) in order to be able to Exist - BHUVA. (Refer to the Master's discourse of 28th. March, 1952 on Limitation, wherein he gives an exposition about Living and Existence (Bhuva).

The Yogi (one who has united with the Universal Self) is the only one who tries to experiment in life (through the experience of Samadhi) on the state called "death". SAMADHI IS DEATH. IT IS THE ONLY REAL EXPERIENCE OF THIS LIFE. THEREIN ONE LIBERATES HIMSELF AND ATTAINS THE ONLY POSSIBILITY OF EXISTENCE.

The musician uses death as an inspiration for life. Wagner for instance insists always on the motif of death. His hero must die in order to be saved. Wagner was an initiate of an ancient association which started in the reign of Charlemagne in Germany. This was a secret association of free judges. Philosophers who looked for morality in the social life. When justice did not do the work they did it themselves, (today we find a degenerate descendant of this association in the Klu-Klux-Klan movement today). The ancient association referred to made judgment on important moral aspects. It was a spiritual association in an aggressive way, i.e. opposite to the non-aggression of Gandhi. Both however, had peace as their objective although the method of approach was different.

This same idea still manifests in Germany at the present time. In Westphalia there are 10,000 active members of this association, though of course modernised, (just as Freemasonry has degenerated into the speculative). This has continued the idea of liberation from sin by means of death.

There is a Masonic Group founded in 1824 which has which the same ideal. Every member at the age of 33 must commit suicide. There are not many members for different reasons.

1. People are afraid to be members.
2. They are not members for very long.

These people believe that by suicide they are liberated from life.

(Cont'd)....

Friday, 19th. July 1952

UNIVERSAL GREAT BROTHERHOOD.
AQUARIAN MISSION - PERTH SECTOR.

18 St. George's Tee.

COMMENTARY ON MUSICAL INSPIRATION (Cont'd).
Spiritual Realm - Aspect of Death.

Page 2.

This same idea of liberation through death is found in the suicidal act of the Japanese known as Hara-kiri. Liberated from life they go to the realm of their ancestors.

Therefore in the association whose members suicide, the idea is far from depressing. They are happy at the approach of the 33rd. year which means for them liberation.

The Japanese also who performs Hara-kiri feels this is a festival occasion for himself.

It is in this philosophical state of mind that we must listen to Wagner - if we can't understand this philosophy then we can't appreciate Wagner. In his works there is a magic, a hypnotism. Added to his intellectual capacity, and to his initiation into the secret teachings, his inspiration in music produced in all his work a great strength as it were. This is enough on death.

You remember the talk on Bach last week. I told you I don't like Bach because I don't understand him. Dr. Werther tried to convert me - I have made a step but it is not complete. Nevertheless, it is impossible to criticise Bach for he was the great architect of music.

I referred to Bach's music as being in his day something like Jazz is to us at the present time. I am not alone in this opinion for I refer you to "The Guardian" of 12th. July, wherein a blind American pianist, Alec Templeton, described Bach as "a great jazz musician who would have loved Dixieland".

PFACE BE WITH YOU.

N.B. Alec Templeton is at present on tour in Australia.

UNIVERSAL GREAT BROTHERHOOD.
AQUARIAN MISSION - PERTH SECTOR.

Tuesday, 22nd. July, 1952

18 St. George's Ter.

"THE INNER TEACHING OF THE BIBLE"

Lecture by the PASTOR OF THE MISSION.
DR. S. K. de la Perriere.

Tonight I talk to you about the Bible, and you know how many times already the Bible has been talked about; all the different conceptions that have been given on quotations from the Bible. From the mystical to the political, all have used different sentences of the holy book according to their own conception.

It is very hard to give a human translation on the many, a common explanation over this great book of revelation. It is not easy to try to reduce a very great teaching like the Bible to a common aspect. For that reason I was thinking tonight not only to give quotations from the Bible according to a morality, but to present the original view concerning the scriptures. By the "original view" I mean I try to give you an impression of something different about the Bible, and not to present it to you in the common aspect that I suppose you are accustomed to. Not that I want to convert you or to canalise your idea about the Holy Scripture. I do not wish you to depart from what you think about the Bible but I try only to bring another light in case you prefer this conception to another. It means that what I try to give you tonight is not especially my own conception, it is only one of the different theories that exist about the Scriptures.

There are thousands and thousands of different interpretations of the Bible because even in the same religious organization wherein the teaching of the Bible is given, we find different expositions. You know for instance those who are predisposed to be priests study in the Seminary for six years during which time they study the Bible as well as other Holy Scriptures. During the last two years each student has the possibility to express himself concerning his own conclusion resulting from his study of the Bible. In the same Christian teaching that they receive each student has the facility and possibility to express his own opinion. It makes us understand there are so many different interpretations of the Bible as given by people in the same line of thought. For instance if you take the Evangelist Church, they are a Christian teaching giving their light based upon the Gospels, and the different Evangelist Missionaries have the right to interpret their own feelings concerning the quotations of the Bible.

This outlook gives us a very great tolerance, and gives to each the possibility to express himself as he feels, impartially, but I am not sure if such expression, such conception concerning the Bible is correct according to the great tradition.

THERE MUST BE ONE WAY TO INTERPRET THE BIBLE - NOT TWO, but with everyone interpreting the Bible according to his own possibility we never finish, we never really understand the Bible - we just have different conceptions. I mean it is very easy for someone with an imagination and possibility of expression to take a quotation from the Bible and then convert some people to his own philosophy. But the Bible must be something more important, there must be something more than self interpretation.

THE BIBLE MUST HAVE SOME KEY FOR UNDERSTANDING.

We know of course that artists for instance have the same base for their work, and from there on can express themselves with very great difference in individual expression, but in THEOLOGY THERE MUST BE SOME VERY DEFINITE RULES WE HAVE TO FOLLOW.

We shall try tonight to go back on the idea of the real interpretation of the Bible with complete impartiality, not to see if it is a Christian teaching or not, forgetting we belong to one church or another and try to try and find if there exists a possibility of understanding

(Cont'd).....

UNIVERSAL GREAT BROTHERHOOD.
AQUARIAN MISSION - PERTH SECTOR.

Tuesday, 22nd. July '52

18 St. George's Tce.

"THE INNER TEACHING OF THE BIBLE" (Cont'd). PART 1, Page 2.

the Bible for everyone - the same understanding for everyone. It is not my wish to shock the people who have their own conception, but you must understand that the work of the UNIVERSAL GREAT BROTHERHOOD is to bring together the different ideas, and it is not my objective to make one more division, one more sect. By giving some expression of the traditional light we have to remove some conceptions of some people, and if tonight I shock some people, some real Christians following the Bible on the letter, than I am very sorry and ask you to forgive.

THE BIBLE: The Bible, and I mean by that the general common book we call the Bible is a combination of 66 different books. It means that in reality there were hundreds and hundreds of books from which a special Assembly of The Wiser chose 66 books. I don't want to insist over the number 66. Number 66 is the product of the first 10 numbers plus the number 11 which is the repetition of 1 and 1. (In reality we have only 9 and the 10th. is the confirmation of the 1st. 11 is the repetition of 1 and 1. 66 is 11 plus 55 but we come too quickly on the deeper symbolism.

Anyway there were 72 people, Wiser, Priests, who chose the number of books to be put together and to make what we call the Holy Bible. It is called the version of the SEPTANTE which means "the version of 70" but there were exactly 72 people who compiled the Bible (72 half decans in the Zodiac).

The Bible is more a book of explanation for the Piscean Epoch. It means that before the Epoch of Pisces this book was compiled to bring to the people of that epoch quotations of the different morality in the textual work, and a different key of understanding. (You know of course that the Sun was in the Constellation of the Fish during 2,160 years which was the Piscean Epoch, and which has just finished). The Piscean Epoch was a negative one: in order to repair the AQUARIAN AGE which commenced 21st. March 1940. (You know also that the astronomical phenomenon marks the end of one age and the beginning of another).

The Golden Age promised by all the prophecies is the coming back on Earth of the Christ King, either symbolically or materially to express, and to realise the teaching of the suffering Christ 2,000 years ago.

The Bible being a book, is the expression of the VERB, but being a Book of Revelation, a Mystic Scripture, it is then a Revelation from the ETERNAL VERB, a manifestation of the LOGOS Himself. This Divine Book we shall analyse very quickly and see immediately that we are confronted with something more important than a book as it appears. We shall see that this is a book made by a special arrangement, a book made with a key. We shall see that this Bible is made with a special numerology giving us to understand, as Plato has said, "God Geometrises".

For instance if we take just the middle of the Bible, you are on Chapter 119 WHICH IS THE PSALMS OF DAVID. When I say take the Bible "In the middle" I don't mean according to the Index and the different explanations of the chapters, but I mean to take the pages according to the number of the texts. Chapter 119 is very peculiar for many reasons.

(Cont'd).....

Tuesday, 22nd. July '52

UNIVERSAL GREAT BROTHERHOOD.
 AQUARIAN MISSION - PERTH SECTOR.
 "THE INNER TEACHING OF THE BIBLE"

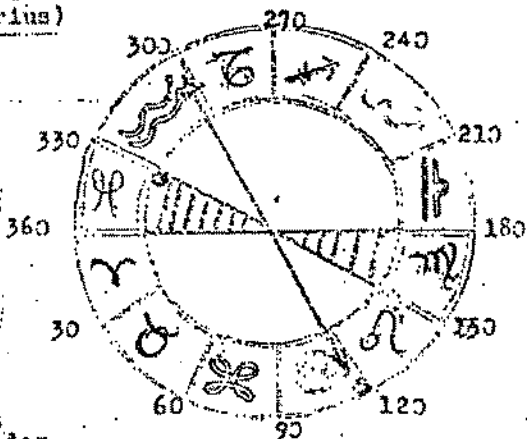
18 St. George's Ter.

PART 1. Page 3.

If we take the Zodiac at 119° it is exactly opposition of 0° ♉ (Aquarius)

It means the Bible was made to prepare the Aquarian Age, and we realise that the middle of the Bible is a key, a base of understanding for all the Scripture.

In the middle of the Bible we are on Chapter 119 and 119 in the Ecliptic of the Sky, the Great Book of God is exactly opposite 6° or 12° if you prefer of AQUARIUS.



We have the same in Christian Mythology when it was said that the Virgin Mary gave birth to the Christ. The "Virgin Mary" was when this planet (earth) was in Sign of Virgo ♍ 150 deg., and Christ is always symbolised by the Fish (opposite of Virgo). For that some people have asserted that Jesus of Nazareth never existed and that the Virgin Mary was only a legend of Christian Mythology based on the myth of the Sun (Pythelax).

So we have 119. Of what particular importance is this? This number is in the middle of the Bible also and that could of course be a co-incidence. The Psalms of David number 150 and each chapter has one, two or three verses, but if we take Chapter 119 we find there are 22 verses to the completion of it, and this 22 is important as you know. In each good Bible at the commencement of a verse of Chap. 119 you have a Hebrew letter and as you know there are 22 letters in the Hebrew Alphabet. No matter what type of Bible, English, Chinese, French, Scandinavian etc. always you find those 22 Hebrew letters. Why then does an English Bible have a Hebrew letter? It must mean something. It is not just coincidence that 22 Chapters have the 22 letters of the Hebrew Alphabet when we know perfectly well that 22 is a secret number, a secret Arcane from the Holy Kabbalah. It would take too long to talk about the 22 letters, but I just make you understand that there we have something very symbolical, and we come back again on all these symbols. The 22 Arcanes are of course the 22 keys to interpret the Bible. Pure supposition of course, but if you try, and when you know the 22 keys of the Kabbalah and you endeavour to interpret the VIB, I mean the real LOGOS, the real meaning of each word of the Bible becomes very clear because of the special words. I suppose also that the 22 letters being also the key, this number cannot be just a co-incidence.

We have the preparation of the AQUARIAN AGE during the PINCEAN AGE and as you know the UNIVERSAL GREAT BROTHERHOOD since 21st. March 1940 has taken as its public vehicle the AQUARIAN MISSION which means the Mission of the Order of Aquarius. This Mission is represented here in Perth as well as many other countries also.

The AQUARIAN MISSION is written in the Bible itself and we find there very important documentation, and I like to give you something to remember - REVELATIONS III : 12.

(Cont'd).....

Tuesday, 22nd. July. 1952.

UNIVERSAL GREAT BROTHERHOOD,
AQUARIAN MISSION - FIFTH SECTOR.
"THE INNER TEACHING OF THE BIBLE"

18 St. George's Ter.

PART 1. Page 4.

Whom that overcometh will I make a pillar in the Temple of my God, and he shall go no more out: and I will write upon him the name of my God, and the name of the city of my God, which is New Jerusalem which cometh down out of Heaven from my God: and I will write upon him my new name.

You know the conception of the Christians who are waiting the second coming of Christ. The coming back of Christ is given in different quotations and to recognise Him we have here some special indication in this quotation from Revelations.

It means Missionary, and it means He is a Missionary of the Universal Great Brotherhood. Of course only a theory. "I will write upon him the name the name of my God" - which name is YHRI. This name is the name of the Divine because He manifests Himself everywhere by this name. Y H R I was on the cross of the Christ, also "The Christ of the Maya" Quiches MANAPPU, had this name also. (Jefe Niza Rey de la Justicia)

In all the names of the Great Instructors who appeared before Jesus of Nazareth there were always these 4 letters which are very important and very deep. It would take too long to analyse tonight. Y H R I means also Ipse Natura Renovatur Integre ("By the Fire of the Soul you shall be born again").

So we don't change anything, we take the Bible textually and it says "in His name". It means the Christ Himself shall manifest just as a common man and we shall find these 4 letters.

"The City of my God" is the city of Aquarius, and you know in the AQUARIAN AGE we have ASHRAMS which are in reality new cities. The object of the Aquarian Mission is to establish Ashrams where people are self supporting and can follow the spiritual life.

"New Jerusalem" is the new possibility given by the influence of URANUS; (Regent of Aquarius). It means that the influence of the Divine Mental plane in this Aquarian Age gives the possibility of development.

"New name". You see how prophetic the Bible was. They knew that if He came back with the name of 'Christ' people would criticise and place obstacles in His way. So Christ is coming but not with the name of Christ and the new name we call AVATAR. To be an Avatar He must be completely YHRI - a real MAHATMA.

This explanation is a theory given by the UNIVERSAL GREAT BROTHERHOOD 2,000 years ago. It doesn't mean that Christ shall have Y H R I in his name and that he shall be a Missionary. Maybe yes, and maybe no. It is just a theory.

REVELATIONS 17 : 4, 5, 6, 7.
And around the throne were four and twenty seats; and upon the seats I saw four and twenty elders sitting; clothed in white raiment; and they had on their heads crowns of gold.
And out of the throne proceeded lightnings and thunders and noises; and there were seven lamps of fire burning before the throne, which are the seven spirits of God.
And before the throne there was a sea of glass like unto crystal; and in the midst of the throne, and round about the throne, were four beasts full of eyes before and behind.
And the first beast was like a lion, and the second beast was like a calf, and the third beast had a face as a man, and the fourth beast was like a flying eagle.

Tuesday, 22nd, July, 1952

UNIVERSAL GREAT BROTHERHOOD,
A MARTHAN MISSION - PARTH SIGNS.

18 St. George's Ter.

"THE DEEP TEACHING OF THE BIBLE" (Cont'd).

PART 1. Page 6.

I think that for the people who have learned just a little about Astrology the meaning is very clear. We understand that the Book of Revelations is an Apocalypse - a teaching given by Parables and Symbols to impart an understanding about the organization of the world.

"The 24 Ancients" are the 24 Ancients, the 24 Initiates of the Supreme Council of the Universal Great Brotherhood. They are the Masters, the High Magicians of the Universal Great Brotherhood. This number can be represented also by the 24 spaces of the Zodiac - each sign is double by which I mean that each sign is spread over two months. For instance Aries is the last part of February and the first part of April.

"The 7 Spirits of light" - well I don't want to insist over the 7 planets which govern the Zodiac, the 7 Chakras in ourselves (the spirit of light), the 7 colors of the rainbow, the 7 notes of music and so forth.

"The 4 Animals" and there we have the proof of the understanding of Astrology. If we have the 24 representing the spaces of the Zodiac, and the 7 planets, the 4 animals make us understand very clearly the 4 fixed signs - The Bull, The Lion, The Scorpion and the Man. I don't know how it is possible to give another explanation regarding these 4 animals without a conception of Astrology. I really don't know, and I can't say that with irony.

Some people really don't believe in Astrology, and I suppose some Priests have an explanation about these 4 animals, but anyway I give you this theory for your information, just something to think about. The 4 Evangelists are also symbolized by the 4 fixed signs. So we have there the 4 fixed signs of the Zodiac represented by the Evangelists, in the Sphinx of Egypt, the 4 elements and also the four letters I H E I T A R O, R O T A etc.

JOHN XVI 12, 13, 14. "I have yet many things to say unto you, but ye cannot bear them now. When he, the Spirit of truth is come, he will guide you into all truth: for he shall not speak of himself; but whatsoever he shall hear, that shall he speak; and he will show you things to come. He shall glorify me: for he shall receive of mine, and shall show it unto you".

"He shall show you the things to come". I suppose he must be an astrologer also. We feel that there are two teachings. "Many things to say unto you, but ye cannot bear them now"... You feel there an esoteric and an exoteric teaching, a secret one for the disciples and a public one for the people. We know that Jesus of Nazareth had 72 disciples etc. Well this kind of numerology is very well known to people of the Universal Great Brotherhood.

There are 360 Affiliates in the Universal Great Brotherhood as Jesus had before, because there are 360 degrees in the Zodiac. 108 Adepts because there are 108 branches. I remind you also of the 108 virtues of the Siddhanta who have 108 beads in their Rosary (the Christians have 153 beads in their Rosary - 153 have a reason). There are 72 Instructors because there are 72 half degrees in the Zodiac. The 22 Disciples represent 22 Masters, the 22 Major Arcanas, the Lamps of the Tarot. The 12 Apostles are the 12 Signs of the Zodiac.

I have just given you of course some of the quotations in connection with the symbolism that we have studied before.

(Cont'd).....

Tuesday, 22nd July, 1952.

UNIVERSAL GREAT BROTHERHOOD.
AGRICULTURAL MISSION - FRUIT SECTOR.

15 St. George's Ter.

"The Lesser Teachings of the Bible" (cont'd).

PART 2. PAGE 7.

Also **GENESIS XIX:2**: And the fear of you and the dread of you shall be upon every beast of the earth, and upon every fowl of the air, upon all that moveth upon the earth, and upon all the fishes of the sea; into your hands are they delivered.
MATTHEW V: 21: You have heard that it was said by them of old time Thou shalt not kill; and whosoever shall kill shall be in danger of the judgment.

With these three quotations it is very clear that man was given herbs and fruit to eat, that to have dominion over all the animals does not mean that we are to eat them (a king who has dominion over his people does not eat them), and lastly it is very strange if Christ referred to the command of "Thou shalt not kill" then killed men for opposition. His words are a lot of symbols, and to conclude we shall refer to another one. The drinking of wine. In the holy book it refers in many places to the fact that a holy man shall never touch wine or strong drink etc. (References - **LEVITICUS XI: 9, 10**, **NUMBERS VI: 2, 3**, **LUKE I: 15**, **LUKE XXII MATTHEW XXVI: 27, 29**). 18, 10, 17

If we dwell on the last one, **MAT XXVI: 27** it simply says "And he took the cup ...". It doesn't say that in the cup there was wine, and not in one place in the Bible can we find a statement that in the cup there was wine; maybe there was water or something. **Matt. XXVI: 29** says "I will not drink henceforth of the fruit of the vine." According to the Webster's Dictionary a vine is a "climbing and trailing plant like a sweet potato" so why do we insist that in the cup there was wine? The product of the vine can be anything. But I do not want to leave you with this idea exactly. I know what you understand by the "vine" - the grapes from which wine is made. In reality I am not so interested in the various Bibles, but I like to read in the original text, and there you find "he took the cup and said He would never drink again the Soma". The Soma is the juice pressed from the grapes which grows in Palestine, and in India still today they have the Soma. If you prefer to read in the Hebrew or Greek text you read this also. So you see the Soma exists today for the people who understand what it means.

The translation of the Bible from Hebrew, Greek, Latin is a very big job and it is a pity how it has been done. When you read the Bible in 12 or 15 different languages you have 12 or 15 different meanings.

The Bible is a great book, and to understand what we must do today we must understand the Bible. It means that according to our desire to really understand life we must not interpret the Bible according to our own idea, but we must make more investigation concerning the real text. It doesn't mean that you have to learn Hebrew, but you must understand symbolism if you want to learn.

But always we remain only on the letter of the Bible, and if we do that and take the old Testament only we have a completely different morality to that given in the new Testament, not only because one was before Jesus of Nazareth and one after, but because the morality of the first and second epochs corresponding to the respective Testaments was different.

The Bible is more important than just a state of morality. We have to go deeper into the study of symbolism, analyse, (not always in the original text) but either on the spirit or the letter. As I have always told you it depends upon what you want to do. Some people take a quotation from the Bible and argue on the letter, and then taking another quotation they argue on the spirit. But you must take one or the other. Study and understand either on the letter or on the spirit, but don't mix the two.

PEACE BE WITH YOU.

UNIVERSAL GREAT BROTHERHOOD.
AQUARIAN MISSION - PART 2. SIGN.

Tuesday, 22nd. July 1952

"THE INNER TEACHING OF THE BIBLE" (Cont'd).

10 St. George's Terrace.

PART 2. Page 1.

JOHN XIV:2. "In my Father's house are many mansions; if it were not so, I would not have told you, but go to prepare a place for you."

"Many houses".... It means the different ways for initiations, the different initiates. You can make the count of 360 Affiliates, 108 Adepts, 72 Instructors, 22 Disciples (Nazirites), 12 Apostles and the 3 Masters who govern the world. It equals 577 each 10 years (a period of initiation in the Universal Great Brotherhood). This 10 years divided into 2, 160 (the period of one age) equals 216×577 gives us 124,632. Then each year we have a Secret Master. The mystery of 8 - 9 (number of initiations each year) $\times 216$ gives us 19,368. Add 124,632 and 19,368 and we have 144,000. The number of people "to be saved", according to some explanations. So we can interpret this number in different ways.

2 PETER 1:19,20. "We have also a more sure word of prophecy, whereunto ye do well that ye take heed, as unto a light that shineth in a dark place, until the day dawn, and the day star arise in your hearts. // Knowing this first, that no prophecy of the scripture is of any private interpretation (// significa nuevo parrafo).

AMOS III: 7. "Surely the Lord God will do nothing but he reveals his secret unto his servants the prophets".

MATT. XXIV: 30. "And then shall appear the sign of the Son of man in heaven; and then shall all the tribes of the earth mourn, and they shall see the Son of man coming in the clouds of heaven with power and great glory".

I just refer to these quotations and the astrological significance of them. You know Astrology is very much criticized in the Western world, and is doubted especially by the scientific mind, but we have to understand that Astrology is real. God never manifests Himself except by his own messenger, giving him the possibility to prophesy.

With Matt. XXIV:30, I think it is very clear that this must refer to Astrology. You know the sign Aquarius is the Sign of the Son of man. It is clear Christ is coming back and he manifest Himself by the Sign of Son of man appearing in the sky. I don't know why some people are waiting for another sign, another miracle. Some Christians are waiting for the Christ to come down in the clouds - it could happen because with God everything is possible. God doesn't do anything that can be explained by science. He is Almighty. Why should He do something supra natural when He is natural himself? WE ARE THE MIRACLS. We are living because of a miracle. We have only to read some books on pathology to realise that. (Ref. Alexis Carrel). We don't know why we are here, we are just here.

Christ doesn't necessarily have to come in the clouds. Maybe he can come in an aeroplane - this is the 20th. century. However, if we are awaiting the sign in the clouds I refer you to the reproduction of the Christ in the clouds of the sky in Corea.

(REFER LESSON NOTES .. 26th. March 1952). In the clouds you see the face of Christ. All the conceptions can be right. Christ is there.

With this quotation from Matthew I just want to point out to you that everything is given with astrological prophecy. Canyade of Greek mythology is also linked with the Sign of the Son of man. There are many symbols for the Sign of the Son of man. These few quotations are just to emphasize the astrological theory.

ISAIAH IV:5. "And the Lord will create upon every dwelling place of Mount Zion, and upon her assemblies, a cloud and smoke by day, and the shining of a flaming fire by night: for upon all the glory shall be a defense".

Tuesday, 22nd. July '52

UNIVERSAL GREAT BROTHERHOOD.

AQUARIAN MISSION - FIFTH SECTOR.

18 St. George's Ter.

"The Inner Teaching of the Bible" (cont'd).

PART 2.

PAGE 2

LUKE XII: 2. "In the meantime, when there were gathered together an innumerable multitude of people, insomuch that they trod upon one another, he began to say unto his disciples, first of all Beware ye of the leaven of the Pharisees which is hypocrisy. For there is nothing covered, that shall not be revealed; neither hid that shall not be known."

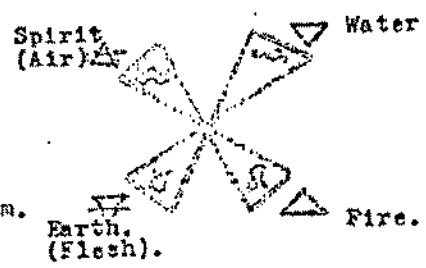
Again we have the reference to the ESOTERIC and the EXOTERIC teachings. The real teaching, the sacred science has become occult during the last 2,000 years. Because of the negativity of the Piscean Epoch everything became veiled but with the Aquarian Age everything has to be rediscovered. THE UNIVERSAL GREAT BROTHERHOOD OPENS THE DOOR ONCE AGAIN AND THE TEACHING SHALL BE OPEN FOR THE WORLD TO UNDERSTAND. The time when everything shall no longer be given by parables but by clear language". The Bible is symbolic yes, but very clear to those who understand. We need this nourishment, this great spiritual water.

JOHN VI: 27. "Labour not for the meat which perisheth but for that meat which endureth unto everlasting life which the Son of man shall give you; for him hath God the Father sealed".

This is clear enough to understand. We feel in this quotation the reference to the spiritual nourishment (not the physical, nor the intellectual for that is physical also). If we understand only according to the letter we miss the real meaning. The same applies to astrology. If you interpret only on the letter that is material nourishment. These symbols I give you - try to understand by the spirit, try to understand the mystical idea I try to give you.

JOHN III: 3, 5, 6, 7. Jesus answered and said unto him, Verily, verily I say unto thee. Except a man be born again he cannot see the kingdom of God. Jesus answered, Verily, verily, I say unto thee Except a man be born of water and of the Spirit, he cannot enter into the kingdom of God. That which is born of flesh is flesh; that which is born of the Spirit is spirit.

Yes, we must be born again. We must transmute all the force. This idea is given by the 4 elements as in the 4 fixed constellations. Water & Spirit, Flesh & Fire. These 4 elements (Water, Air, Earth, Fire) are in ourselves. It is for that that the Zodiac is the counterpart of the human. It means the Zodiac is the influential zone round us. It is the intermediate force between the Macrocosm and the Microcosm. It is, in a way, an explanation given by the Divine for the physical plane.



The 12 signs are parallel with the 12 parts of the body; the 7 planets with the 7 glands, and the 4 elements we have in the Macrocosm and Microcosm.

(Verse 7, omitted from above)... Marvel not that I said unto thee, Ye must be born again.

This transmutation given in verse 7 (to be born again) has also been symbolised by Ganymede in the great painting of Correggio. Ganymede was a young Greek taken by an eagle. It is an explanation of transmutation of the Scorpio/Eagle the 8th. sign. The reincarnation the transmutation.

(Cont'd)

Tuesday, 22nd, July '52.

UNIVERSAL GREAT BROTHERHOOD.

A. URSIAN MISSION - SPIRIT SECTOR.

18 St. George's Ter.

The Inner Teaching of The Bible" (cont'd). PART 2. PAGE 3.

JOHN III: 12, 14. If I have told you earthly things and ye believe not, how shall ye believe if I tell you of heavenly things?

And as Moses lifted up the serpent in the wilderness, even so must the Son of man be lifted up.

These quotations refer to the Great Arcane, the symbol of the stick in Moses' hand changing into the serpents (REFER LESSON "COMTE DE SAINT GERMAIN & FREMASCERY"). The transmutation from inorganic to organic.

JOHN III: 19. And this is the condemnation, that light is come into the world, and men loved darkness rather than light, because their deeds were evil.

This refers to the two forms of magic, white and black. The two possibilities of employing the different forces.

HEBREWS V: 2. Who can have compassion on the ignorant and on the that are out of the way; for that he himself is compassed with infirmity.

We are again on the 4 fixed signs of the Zodiac. The Cross of the Universal Great Brotherhood - TO KNOW, TO WILL, TO DARE, TO KEEP SILENT. "To Know" means not only knowledge in the sense that we understand knowledge. People who say they have knowledge have only the thesis, but TO KNOW COMPLETELY consists of :-

- (1) The Thesis - (we learn something, the official science).
- (2) Antithesis - (we then present another theory not accepted generally by the scientific world).
- (3) Synthesis - (the polarity of the thesis and antithesis).
- (4) Kathesis - (the result of our own experience).

If you refer to the "Three Wiser" you understand also what I mean. (LESSON NOTES OF 14th. MARCH 1952 giving explanation of the drawing of The Master - "The Three Wiser").

For instance if we learn about the planets - their measurement, distance away, movement etc. that is ASTRONOMY - The Thesis. Then we study ASTROLOGY - The Antithesis which is the psychology so to speak, we understand the influence of the planets. After that we have ASTROPHYSICS - the Synthesis of Astronomy and Astrology. Later, by our own experience, by revelation, by sublimation of our knowledge we achieve the Kathesis - - - the mastering of the knowledge.

LUKE XIV: 26, 27. If any man come to me and hate not his father and mother, and wife, and children, and brethren, and sisters, yee, and his own life also, he cannot be my disciple. And whosoever doth not bear his cross and come after me cannot be my disciple.

This means the decision each has to make. - It is not something I have imagined, but something the Christ himself said. "Hate" is very hard, but that is the word you have in English and perhaps it is only a symbol. You don't have to "hate". It is a symbol of abnegation. You have to become detached.

JOHN VIII: 31. Then Jesus said to those Jews which believed on him: If ye continue in my work, then are ye my disciples indeed.

We have here also the idea, the decision, the abnegation. This concerns not only the Sadhus in India, but the Christians also who take the complete vow, the Nazarites who forget father, mother, home and family and who go around the world teaching. (You recall the man who came to Perth wearing the white clothes and beard - the Nazarite

vow)

(Cont'd).....

Tuesday, 22nd. July, 1952.

UNIVERSAL GREAT BROTHERHOOD.
AQUARIAN MISSION - PERTH SECTION.

18 St. George's Tce.

"The Inner Teaching of The Bible" (cont'd). PART 2. PAGE 4.

MATTHEW XVI: 24, 25, 26. Then said Jesus unto his disciples, If any man will come after me, let him deny himself, and take up his cross and follow me.
For whosoever will save his life shall lose it; and whosoever will lose his life for my sake shall find it.
For what is a man profited, if he shall gain the whole world, and lose his own soul? or what shall a man give in exchange for his soul?

This brings us to something more difficult. After "To Know" and "To Will" we have "To Dare". We have to forget our own conception. It is for that when the students and disciples ask me what it is best for them to learn I always advise them to learn as much as they can so that they can forget. To enter the Kingdom of God you have to be like a child. To be pure with all that we have is very hard. It is the third part of the great initiatic proverb.

LUKE XIV: 28, 29. For which of you intending to build a tower, sitteth not down first, and counteth the cost, whether he have sufficient to finish it?
Lest haply after he hath laid the foundation, and is not able to finish it, all that behold it begin to mock him.

It doesn't mean "To Be Silent" but it means you have to be silent before you meditate. You must understand to be silent doesn't mean only to be quiet. In the Pythagoras discipline it is necessary to retain 5 years silence before receiving the first degree. The real meaning is to be SILENT ON THE INSIDE - to find the Peace and to know what we say before we talk.

These quotations I have given you are to give you an understanding of the Mission; these quotations from the Bible explain the base upon which the Aquarian Mission, public vehicle of the UNIVERSAL GREAT BROTHERHOOD is built.

I have chosen these few but there are a lot more if we want to find them, and you understand that if we study the Bible not as a Christian or an Evangelist, we can interpret the Bible differently.

I don't have sufficient time in my life to explain the Bible, but it is a KEY BOOK - that we are sure of, and those who have studied it in occult universities or seminaries all recognise there exists two parts to the Bible - the exoteric part and the part with the key.

From whence came the Bible and what is the original text? If you read the Bible in English, I am very sorry it is wrong. As long as I read it in French I was wrong also. The Bible has been translated in many languages and the translators have made many mistakes. It is very hard to preserve the original essence. The English Bible was taken from what? From the German one, I think Gutenberg of the 15th. century. But before that? From the Latin one, the translation of Jerome. Who was Jerome? He was a young Greek of 30 years of age who came to Bethlehem. He knew Latin and Greek but not Hebrew, and because Hebrew was too difficult he did not learn the language. It is very important to know that about Jerome because Jesus the Christ spoke in SYRIAC which is a dialect of Syria. The original text of the Bible was in a very clear, key language and this original text we have today is the SPANISH - SYRIAC. We have also today texts which everybody can read, and for that reason I start now with the original text from which has come the incorrect translations.

(Cont'd)....

Tuesday, 22nd. July '52.

UNIVERSAL GREAT BROTHERHOOD.

AQUARIAN MISSION - PERTH SECTOR.

18 St. George's Tce.

"The Inner Teaching of The Bible" (cont'd). Part 3 Page 5.

accumulation of form - the two principles as in male and female for the purpose of reproduction. So we need this number 8, and in reality it is the Hebrew letter HE.

The number 5 is GUIMEL - the existential from which comes the philosophy of existentialism which really means the existence in idea before manifestation in form. Existentialism has become very degenerated today, especially in Paris, but in reality it is a very deep philosophy.

With the number 3 we have power; 4 action and 5 manifestation. In the Sepher we have 5^2 representing Ain Soph - before manifestation, and 5^3 represents Kether or the manifest. Between the two is ELOHIM which is not God but is completely different. Elohim passing from the non-manifest to the manifest, is still neither the non-manifest nor the manifest. He is not God but Elohim.

We have 5, 8 and 6 and by removing 8 we have 5 and 6 which are very important numbers as they are the structural numbers in chemistry, and it is very important to find these numbers in connection with the first word of the Bible - Bereschith.

With what we have had tonight, perhaps it is a little deep and abstract for you, but I just want to give you a few ideas for your benefit if you want to learn. We must learn to study the Bible impartially with a completely open mind, and before we finish I give you one more explanation not so complicated.

JOHN XXI : 2, Simon Peter went up, and drew the net to land full of great fishes, and hundred and fifty three; and for all there were so many yet was not the net broken.

Don't you find it very strange that the number of fish were 153? Not 152 or 154 but 153. If you don't know anything about symbolism or occultism you must feel it means something else other than just fishing. There are 153 beads in the Christian Rosary. 153 is the secret value of 17 which is very important also with 38 and 29. We know also that 153 relates to little children, kings, farmers etc. If we translate this number from the letters - 153 is AOR-AG-MI which is the central fire of the spirit, the sacred fire.

You know that in India Vishnu, the second manifestation of God manifests himself in 10 Avatars, 10 reincarnations and the first reincarnation is a fish. Just a coincidence.

In the Christian teaching the manifestation of God is always in the form of a man, but in the Hindu philosophy He comes in different manifestations. However, Christ referred to Himself as a fisherman and in instances He used fish for the purpose of multiplication. In the different quotations we find fish used symbolically, sometimes He spoke about 12, sometimes 7 and 5. I refer you to many quotations. **MATT. XIV. : 17, 19, 20, 21. MATT. XV. : 34, 35, 36, 37. MATT. XVI. : 11, 12.**

You know also that the Fish was the great symbol of the Piscean Epoch, the time of Jesus of Nazareth.

Many people want to understand the symbolism of the Bible because they do not see how it was possible for Christ to kill a fish to eat it. Well, here we have an explanation of creation. I refer you to the first chapter of Genesis where you will find that on the 3rd. day God made herbs and fruit, on the 5th. day birds and fish and on the 6th. day ANIMALS AND MAN. From this you will understand there is a difference between herbs and fish, and between fish and animals BUT ANIMALS AND MAN WERE CREATED ON THE SAME DAY. So we are really THE SAME VIBRATION. We are brothers and sisters and I know that will shock a lot of people. Now if you refer to

GENESIS 1 : 29 And God said Behold I have given you every herb bearing seed, which is upon the face of the earth, and every tree in which is the fruit of a tree yielding seed, to you it shall be for meat

Tuesday, 12th. AUGUST, 1952.

UNIVERSAL GREAT BROTHERHOOD,
AQUARIAN MISSION - FIFTH SECTOR.

18 St. George's Terrace.

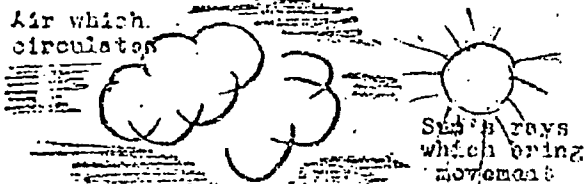
"MAGNETIC CURE & SPIRITUAL HEALING"By THE MASTER OF THE MISSION,
DR. S. N. Da La Ferriere.

Spiritual Brothers & Sisters: Tonight I prefer to start with the more concrete, more objective, more materialistic point of view of healing, and for this reason I call it "magnetic cure". I know generally today there is much misunderstanding when we talk about "healing", it is mixed up with hypnotism, magnetic healing, spiritual cure - all the different methods. We must realise however, that on the origin of the time when the first Colleges of Initiation were in existence, the real Initiates had only one healing which was a synthesis of all the different methods we have today.

It means, that generally today we understand only one or two departments of healing - we understand only the concrete, psychic etc. but not the complete system. To understand we must come back again to a few explanations, the same principle of the parallel I always talk to you about that exists between the MACROCOSM and the MICROCOSM.

The evolution of the MACROCOSM (Big Universe) is effected in the same manner as the evolution of the MICROCOSM (Human Being). We see the Macrocosm suffer from sickness as does a human being, but there is some difference. By this I mean that we are thinking if the sickness of the Macrocosm - the volcanoes, storms, all the natural cataclysms are these sicknesses created by man himself? But that is another question.

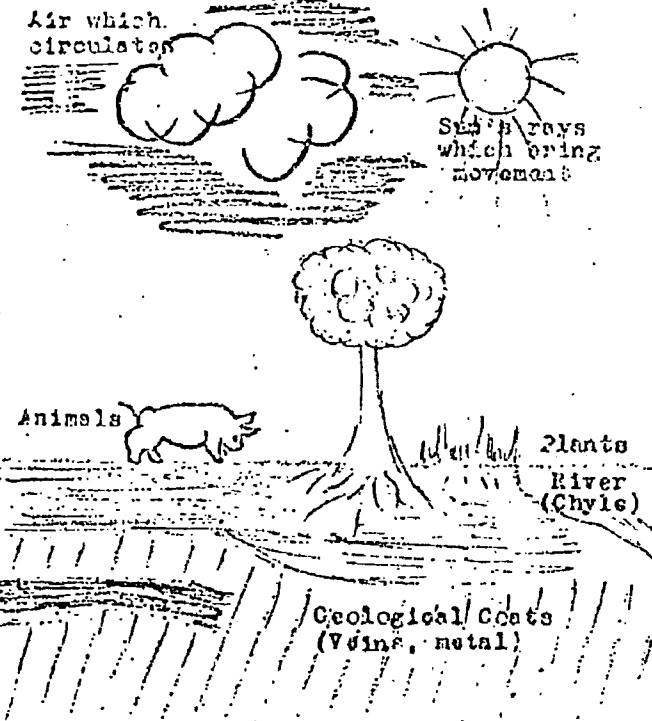
First of all we must know that everything in nature takes its evolution and if we can follow this line of evolution maybe we can understand the possibility of evolution.

Air which
circulates

Animals



Plants

River
(Chyle)Geological Coats
(Veins, metal)

For instance, round us there is atmosphere circulating, and we know that the Sun's rays bring movement in the air which is not only an atmospheric movement in the air but also a current of vibration.

We know there exists different vibrations round us and it would take too long tonight to discuss vibration but this word shall be used a lot in this lecture. Vibration is a current and we don't know exactly its origin. Everything is vibration and for that it is very easy to use the word because we don't know exactly what it means.

From the sun's rays comes vibration which manifests in different ways. For that we see the vegetable, animal, and human being need for their growth the sun's rays and also the vibration in the sun's rays.

The Hindus use a better word. They say PRANA which is the subtil essence from the vibration. It is more than vibration, it is the extract. I don't want to use Prana tonight because it gives us the Eastern view, and I just want to give the general point of view.

So you see everything is put in movement by the sun's rays.

(cont'd)...

Tuesday, 12th, August 1952.

UNIVERSAL GREAT BROTHERHOOD.

AQUARIAN MISSION - PERTH SECTOR.

18 St. George's Ter., Perth.

"Magnetic Cure & Spiritual Healing"

PAGE 2.

Then on the surface we have the animals and plants. The animals eat the plants and thus there is a circuit. We eat the animals or vegetables giving different possibility of evolution on other animals and so forth, but that is too technical just now. I just want to make you understand we are in a way a channel and through us come a lot of things. For instance the water in the air that we absorb over a period of one month is tremendous.

Also the body changes completely each 5-7 years, even the bones we have are never the same, and therefore it is impossible that we can remain with a physical defect. If we were wiser, had more knowledge of this question we would not remain with this physical defect, we would understand the change. Even the lines on the hand change completely each 5 - 7 years.

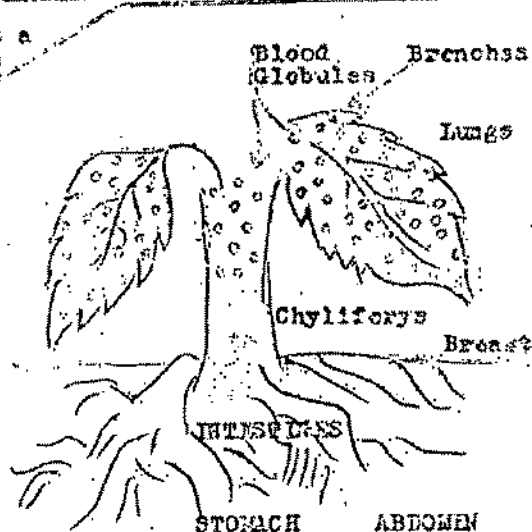
Then under the surface of the ground we have all the geological coats (strata), and all the different metals. So we can in a way compare all the geological coats like metallic nerves or veins, and the river we can compare to the chyle that we have in our own body. Thus the same circuit is in us as is in nature.

If we take just a tree with just a branch and leaves perhaps we can understand better.

We see the little globules in the leaves and when studied under a microscope they are seen to be working in the same manner as the blood of a human being.

The leaves are the lungs of the tree; the chyle works in the trunk; the breast is on the line of surface; the intestines are the larger roots and the stomach the smaller roots. The humus in the ground is the source of the tree's food etc.

So you see in the Great All, the vegetable, animal and human being are all working in the same circuit. We have the same contact one with another and perhaps some healers feel that.



When I was in Venezuela I cured 200 to 250 people a day. When you take between 10 - 25 people a day that is a lot and when you cure 250 people you can be really done. I used to stop at each 25 and do some restorative breathing (YOGA), but the greater part of my restoration was done this way. At the back of the garden in the Ashram where I was living there was a big tree and I used to ask of the tree permission to take a little bit from his force. I then would take the tree in my arms and during 2 - 3 minutes I would really try to feel the vibration from the tree, feel all his force, and I came from him completely renewed.

~~If some people are sick through nerves or depressed, just sit with~~
~~your back to the tree. Be quiet in your mind, try to have a nothingness~~
~~in your brain and then on your spine you shall feel the same vibration~~
~~as in the tree. The Yogis know this. When SUSHUMNA is clean she is~~
~~open. You know we have the two great nerves, IDA & PINGALA, the two~~
~~great forces, but in the centre is SUSHUMNA the canalisation where~~
~~the breath doesn't go. But the day we complete the working of IDA and~~
~~Pingala then these two must go in the central nerve-fluidic column,~~
~~Sushumna, and it becomes clean. When Sushumna is clean then KUNDALINI~~
~~(the inner force, the great vagus nerve) rises. ~~The tree helps the~~~~
~~ascendings and so helps the rising of Kundalini.~~

(Cont'd)...

Tuesday, 22nd. August, 1952.

UNIVERSAL GREAT BROTHERHOOD,
AQUARIAN MISSION - PARTH SECTOR.

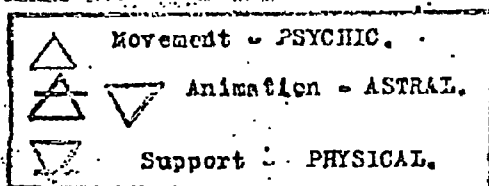
18 St. George's Ter.

"Magnetic Cure & Spiritual Healing". (cont'd).

PAGE 3.

Referring to the globules in the tree working the same as the blood in the human being, I draw your attention to the importance of studying the moon's phases for cutting of trees for timber. I have seen here in Australia a lot of wood which works after it has been cut. If you cut a tree at the time of waxing moon all the sap is rising and you don't get very good wood. The study of the Moon brings us to Astronomy and Astrology I know, and I tell you that in Hungary they observe these rules very closely when cutting trees for building.

With the 4 elements working in the Macrocosm and the Microcosm we make three steps.



Fire gives movement. As the sun's rays coming from the fire give all the vibration. The fire in us is Kundalini, this vagus nerve, this energetic vital force - the Agni from Hindu philosophy.

Air and Water give animation. Air in the atmosphere circulating, and the water also makes movement. These two elements in the human being do the same work,

The Earth gives the support. You remember I have told you when talking of the 4 elements, you don't take "earth" as meaning ground. It is solid - supports all, Water is liquid, air - gas, fire - force.

So we have the Fire making movement, water and air animate, the earth supports all, and governing all is the spirit. These three or four planes if you prefer, with the spirit, exist in the Macrocosm and the Microcosm. We have these three planes in ourselves - PHYSICAL, ASTRAL, PSYCHIC but all is governed by the SPIRIT. We have the physical body, the soul and then the psychic body but over all that is the Spirit. Don't mix spirit with unconscious, conscious or supra-conscious - it is this subtle vibration, the first original vibration that we generally call God. In Hindu philosophy it is easier to understand. ATMA is Spirit, PARAMATMA is God. Atma and Soul if you prefer, but it is hard to translate because we don't call it soul.

We must understand that over the three planes there is the Spirit, the Divine Essence, God, but of course I am taking magnetism with a material point of view so it is not right to bring God into this part because then I am talking theology.

In the Macrocosm it is the same. We have the physical world. This physical world has an aura just the same as an animal or a human being so around the physical planet we have the Astral. Over that we have the Psychic force, a subtle fluidic vibration which keeps contact in the Cosmos between one planet and another. All that is completely material in a way so the only thing that governs all is the Spirit. The Cosmos has a Spirit, we call it generally Fatality if you prefer.

The mineral in the earth we have in the body - the bones. The mineral is the centre of digestion for everything is absorbed by the the roots and the digestion is worked with the mineral.

The vegetable (trees and Plants) are the nerves. They bring about purification. When the digestive process is completed, the content rises from the roots to the leaves and is purified by the air. The process of purification is carried out in the tree, and it is for that reason when you rest against a tree you can feel the purification - all the energetic force working in nature - Sushumna. We make the identification with nature and purify ourselves in the same way.

The animals are more or less the intellectual centre because all animals on the surface of the earth eat and transmute, they are as the vacuumotor system.

(Cont'd).....

UNIVERSAL GREAT BROTHERHOOD.

LONDON, 12th. August, 1928.

AQUARIAN MISSION - FIFTH SECTOR.

18 St. George's Ter.

"Magnetic Cure & Spiritual Healing" (Cont'd).

PAGE 4.

The mineral, vegetable and animal are governed by the human being just as the physical, astral, and psychic are governed by the Spirit. In the first chapter of Genesis we read that God gave man dominion over all the fish of the sea, fowl of the air, over the cattle etc. He never said we had to eat or sacrifice them, he just gave us dominion over them.

From the foregoing I have just given you a rough idea of the parallel between the Macrocosm and the Microcosm, and I now take magnetism because I want to give a physical and tangible explanation. Healing is an antique science and in the antique time it was what they called "magic" from "magistere" meaning the mastering. They mastered the polarity of the physical and the mind. (Today we regard magic as something completely different). The only thing we have today to master the body and the mind is RAJMA-YOGI by which means we maintain the perfect equilibrium of body and mind. From magic have come other sciences - Astrology, Biology, Cosmology, Astronomy is today the official science of the planets but in reality it is a degenerate form of Astrology. Medicine today is considered as a science but it is in reality an art based on a wonderful fact, not on a conjectural possibility. However, medicine today renders a great service to humanity and no we never criticize. Medicine makes it possible to overcome sickness and illness, but what medicine cannot cure we must have a scientific healing, and to do this you have to learn also.

First you have to learn magnetism and it takes a long time. To those who want to be healers I can tell you it takes years and years, 10 - 12 years to be a real healer. Of course it is possible to have a great disposition to be a healer, we know every human being has the same magnetism, everybody has a magnetism, a kind of vibration. It is the electricity we have in ourselves, but everybody has not the same possibility to infuse this magnetism through others. You see sometimes magnetic people command authority when they speak, others are silent and don't impress at all. That is just a minor idea of magnetism of course.

MAGNETISM: Always we talk about vibration. From where does it come? That is the question today that science cannot answer. The question from whose comes thought cannot be answered by the men of science and magnetism is a kind of electricity that can be manifested by thought. There must be a kind to infuse in this electricity to direct it. This electricity everybody has because he is only animal force but some have it more strongly than others. From where comes thought? Still today in 1928 we cannot give the answer. We know thought is a faculty from the brain, but we don't know if it comes as a result of a natural function, like insulin comes from the pancreas. Thought can perhaps be some emanation from the brain but we don't know if it can be pre-orientated like glucose in the glycérine. We just don't know. The scientific people today, even believe it or not, that thought can come from outside the body. That is a big triumph for the spiritual people (don't mix "spiritual" with "spiritism").

This possibility that thought can come from outside the body is, in reality the principle in India, of all the pranai-kriya. They just open themselves - they know really that thought must come from the outside. When comes the Master, the Instructor, the Guru who communicates to the person this vibration, the real idea, the real initiation so that this student may realize himself, may sublimate by the vibration coming from the outside which sublimation he was unable to achieve by himself.

It is only a suggestion - I leave it to your own conception.

We understand that everybody has magnetism, the question is how to manifest the polarity outside the body. We know that in humanity the man represents the positive force and the woman represents the negative force. We know also that every human being irrespective of sex is composed of both positive and negative.

(Cont'd)...

Tuesday, 12th. August, 1952.

UNIVERSAL GREAT BROTHERHOOD.

AQUARIAN MISSION - PERTH SECTOR.

18 St. George's Tce.

"Magnetic Cures & Spiritual Healing" (cont'd).

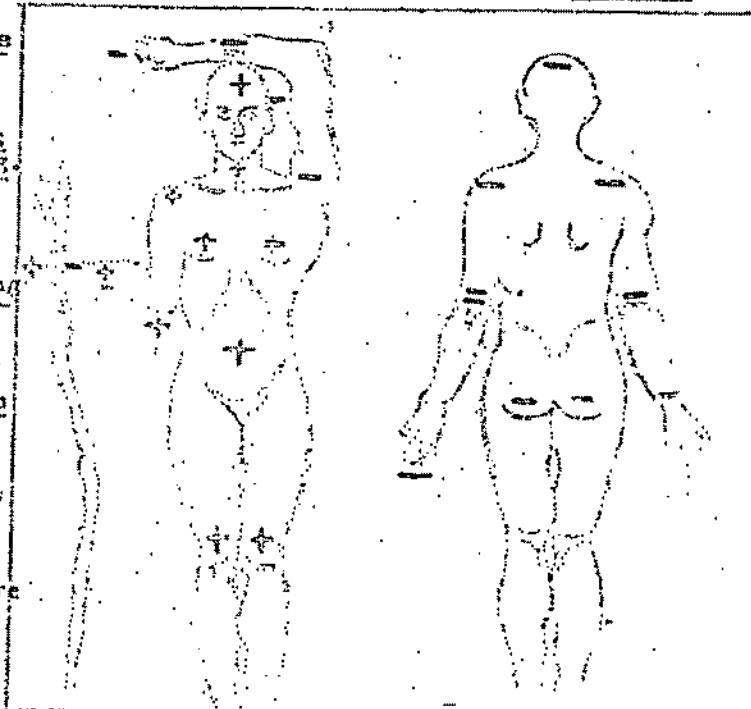
PAGE 5.

In this diagram the red and yellow crosses denote the positive force. Where red is shown the positive aspect is very strong; yellow - not so strong.

Blue dash denotes negative aspect very strong; green a soft negative, not so strong.

Also mankind is positive in the front and negative at the back. The right side is positive and the left side negative. So from this you realise the complexity of the human being.

For instance man (masculine) is positive because of his sex. Man, front is +. Man front and right side is +. Man front, right side, and outer arm is +. Man, front, left side and under arm is +.



From this you will realise that nothing is really positive or negative. It is the same when somebody asks me if he is born in a "good" sign. To be in a good sign doesn't mean anything. If we take Pisces it means that all the people born during the year between 20th. February and 20th. March are born in Pisces, so there are millions of people born in this sign. All are different, but they all have the same great factor, they are all from Pisces. A person born in the middle of the sign is

If Pisces is also rising at the time of birth, the person is. If all the planets are together in the sign at time of birth the person is X X X X and that would be a co-incidence if not a miracle.

Generally the sun is in Pisces, the rising sign Capricorn, the mastering planet is in Leo and the mid-heaven is in Virgo so what are they? They are all that plus the planets in their different positions. To be from a sign means only that the sun was in that sign at the time of birth. There are only 12 signs in the zodiac as you know so it means that there are only 12 different types of people in the world? This complexity of the positive and negative forces we see the same complexity in astrology. We have all the sub-divisions and that is the first thing to know to make magnetism.

MAGNETIC CURE is effected by transmitting a form of electricity from one human being to another and you understand immediately how it is possible. With the will we try to transmit the electricity we have to another person to effect a cure. We don't know from where this will comes - if it is pre-existent in the brain, created by cerebral secretion or if it is the result of Divine expulsion. Whether you believe it or not if you put a microbe in a little plate and then put your hand over it, if you want to kill it you do so, and if you want to preserve it you do so. There is a test to prove the will.

Tuesday, 12th. August, 1952.

UNIVERSAL GREAT BROTHERHOOD.

AQUARIAN MISSION - PERTH SECTION.

10 St. George's Tce.

"Magnetic Cure & Spiritual Healing" (cont'd).

PAGE 6.

We have an experiment also I try with my disciples. Take a top from a bottle of wine, put a little pin in it and a little cigarette paper over that. Put your hand 4 or 5 inches from the paper and with your will you must make the paper turn left or right. Everybody can do it. If you can't do it never try healing.

The healing must be a proof that it can effect something, otherwise it is not a healing but a suggestion. It means you don't heal the person but the person heals himself, which of course is best. I propose for my part that everybody have first to cure himself and I was thinking first to give a method of self-healing rather than to have someone else do the healing for you.

We all have a part to play in this world. We all come here with a Karma - the law of cause and effect. When somebody is sick how do we know that is not the only possibility he has to save himself, to advance? We don't know. It is possible but to really know that you have to be a Master, not only a healer.

You must know the Karmic Law, and you must know also that this sickness you want to cure will not be transported somewhere else. If you remove a sickness from a part of the body it must go somewhere else, to animate something astral, but then it comes back from the astral world to this material physical world where it must be supported by something. It means that the sickness you remove from some part of a physical body goes into the astral and then comes back perhaps to somebody else. So you understand what it means - the work of a healer. To heal is not only to overcome the sickness, but to know what to do with it. You remember Jesus of Nazareth cast out the unclean spirits which entered into the swine whereupon the swine rushed into the water. We see from this if you remove a sickness from one place it goes elsewhere.

You remember in the lesson I gave you on Magic you have the 4 elements. The Fire goes up, it moves in the psychic. With the air we animate to go in the Astral world, but then you have the cup of water on the right side in case the magic comes back - it can then go in the water. If the magic doesn't come through the water then it comes in the earth which supports it. It is what we call the big shock. You make magic and it returns. A lot of people are sick by making magic consciously or unconsciously. They impose the will or thought on somebody else and make a kind of black magic, but if the other person is not receptive to receive this magic, then it takes the round and returns to its originator. This causes the conscious or unconscious person to be sick to his wonderment. Then you, the healer want to cure this person whereas the sickness is the only way he or she can be saved spiritually from the wrong he has committed. If you cure you cut part of his Karma. See how delicate it is?

Healing by magnetism is a science. It must be thought before it is done. In Europe we cure by magnetism and hypnosis in the different hospitals and it is taught in the universities. Magnetism and hypnosis must be done completely with absolute knowledge.

To conclude the scientific explanation I refer you to these two graphics.

(Here the Master pinned to the board two detailed graphs of the human form showing all the important centres which it is necessary to know and understand to be able to heal. It is not possible to reproduce them here in detail, and further these graphs form part of the Master's prospective book dealing with healing. In part two of this lesson however reference will be given to these graphs only in the form of commentary as made by the Master).

Conclusion of Part 1. Part 2 to follow.

Tuesday, 28th. August '52.

UNIVERSAL GREAT BROTHERHOOD.
AQUARIAN MISSION - FORTH SECTOR.

18 St. George's Tce.

"MAGNETIC CURE & SPIRITUAL HEALING"

BY THE MASTER OF THE MISSION.
DR. S. K. DE LA FERRIERE.

PART 2 PAGE 1.

The body is made by the different centres which I call nervous centres, not only nerves, and you shall understand why. For instance if people suffer from a heart condition I massage on the left shoulder, if suffering from a condition of the liver, I massage on the right shoulder. In the brain there are 72 Nadis, - nervo-fluidic magnetic centres and if we touch any part of the brain there is a corresponding reaction in some part of the body.

You remember also I have told you about the Chinese method of healing. The polarities Yin and Yang. The Chinese puncture with a needle to excite a nerve and establish the polarity, depending upon whether the sufferer has an excess of Yin or of Yang.

With every sickness there is a correspondence on a nervous centre and when we know these important centres, we can cure by massage. Most points are on the spine because it never moves. We breathe only by IDA or PINGALA (left, negative or right, positive), but as we don't breathe in such a manner whereby the central column SUSHUMBI is cleansed, we have no chance to put into action the great sympathetic. It is the same if you have a faulty switch for your electric light. The electricity is there, the globe is there to give the light, but if the central connection, the switch is faulty, you do not have a proper light - you have to do something to have a perfect action.

So you see it is necessary to form a class of students who want to be real healers; not people who think they have some healing power, not just to be in the clouds about it, but to have some real concrete knowledge, some tangible facts about healing, and to know exactly a few of the rules from the beginning. I will give you an example. If some people say they are healers and still they eat meat, you must understand this. A healer passes his magnetism to the person he is healing, he passes on a portion of his electricity which is his physical emanation, and so if the healer absorbs meat in his diet then he passes it on to the person he is endeavouring to heal. Myself, I think meat is a crime. If you like to eat meat that is your business, but don't pass it on to somebody else.

REMEMBER IF THE HACCOCUM IS ILL IT COMES ONLY FROM THE AGGRESSIVITY OF OUR KILLING.

If you realize the fact of ALL the blood from the abattoirs with the consequent vibration going around the world, and the elementals attracted by this blood (Refer lesson on "Religious Magic & Black Magic" 29/7/'52) and you also realize that these elementals are around us you have something to think about there for today science supposes that thought can come from the outside. Do you see that the more we kill animals the more we have these elementals in the air, and the more we absorb from them by our thinking because WE MUST THINK. When we exhale a magnetism and the elementals emanate again.

If we absorb meat in our diet we say it gives us a feeling of strength - an animal feeling. We say we feel strong, but also we feel the animal aggressiveness just like the lion and the tiger and then we have war. There are two things to think about.

- (1) I propose that all the people who like to eat meat do their own killing.
- (2) Think just a little about WHY. How does it come? It cannot be only a matter of racial prejudice - there must be something else. Well just think about it.

(Contd)....

When people talk about healing there are some little rules like this that generally they ignore, and other rules also.

For instance, when you have an abscess with accompanying dirt and pus we call that in pathology, leucocytosis. After a dinner we find in an examination of your blood extract, leucocytosis which we call physiological leucocytosis. This means that everybody is suffering from leucocytosis after a good meal, everybody is sick because of this condition, which is a condition brought about by an increase in the white blood corpuscles. It is a kind of inflammation. So you see we refer to leucocytosis as pathological or physiological according to its form of manifestation, but the fact is that the blood is affected in the same way irrespective of the name we give the manifestation. I was thinking about ~~how to avoid just the physiological leucocytosis~~ (not the pathological) and I discovered that I could do this by ~~eating fruit before dinner~~ ~~not after I had eaten my dinner.~~ I never eat fruit after a meal, but before. It is just a simple little fact. Medicine never teaches you that. During all the years we learn medicine we don't learn that fact, I don't know why, and it is not recorded in any clinical book of medicine. It is very natural, very simple, but with a simple thing like that humanity can be saved.

Humanity

There are many people who don't want to be saved.

With my investigations I put myself in the line of natural foods, fruit and vegetables. It doesn't mean that I shall never be sick because I can assure you my parents and my forebears have eaten a quantity of steaks which means I have a lot of that heritage in my blood which cannot be purified in a few years. If you start to be a vegetarian you are not purified straight away, but still you make a start and that is good. But if we want to re-educate humanity we start with the children, and it is not just a matter of ceasing meat eating, but also to understand such things as eating fruit before dinner and not after. There are a lot of little things in us which contribute to big obstacles.

Now in the course of healing we have a great part of suggestion. We know thought comes from the outside. A person who is very weak and sick can be cured just by suggestion. A suggestion of peace passed from one who is well and strong to just such a person who is weak and sick can effect a cure, but this doesn't mean that it is a good method.

The real method of healing is by the FAITH.

We have some quotations concerning this.
 MATTHEW XXI : 22. "Jesus answered and said unto them Verily I say unto you, If ye have faith, and doubt not, ye shall not only do this which is done to the fig tree, but also if ye shall say unto this mountain, Remove thyself, and be thou cast into the sea; it shall be done."

Well I suppose we must believe in verse 23 also.

Matt. XXI.23 ...And all things whatsoever he shall ask in prayer, believing, ye shall receive.

To ask in prayer means to open yourself, to realize that something comes from the outside. It means to establish by scientific fact the scientific suggestion that the thought, the willing comes from somewhere else. Why then must we ask somebody else to do this for us when we can manifest for ourselves this force from the outside if we just open ourselves to it, realize and have the faith.

Whether you believe in God or in something else we must accept the fact that this energetic force we have does not come from ourselves.

(Cont'd).....

tenor



"Lampetic Course in Spiritual Healing"Part II. The Ill

So why ask somebody else to do your healing for you? Christ said "an do that and more!" You just have to realize the contact can be with the Great Universe, call it God or Nature, but contact all this and through us let it flow. It is the same as the tree I tell you about earlier tonight (Refer part I). We shall find the vibration moving in us and re-establish all the unbalance, because each sickness, irrespective of what it is comes from an unbalanced state of vibration.

God has made man in His likeness. I suppose God must be perfect, He cannot be sick. He cannot be a man with a cold or a pain in his liver. God is absolutely, completely perfect.

1:27 we read. So God created man in his own image, in the image of God created he him; male and female created he them.

So we must be perfect. It is only by what we are creating in our own lives that we are not more perfect in our manifestation. If we assimilate ourselves with the Great All, if we identify ourselves, if we are really Yogi we make the parallel between the Great All and the little all and we must again become perfect. I know it is very hard today to take the defence of this possibility when we see the sickness pervading the whole world, and then again people say if it is possible to cure why must people die?

There is only one answer. IGNORANCE. Just by ignorance we have sickness and then also we have ignorance on the part of the healers all around the world who ignore just the elementary rules. If we want to heal we must learn the natural facts, and then not only must we heal by suggestion, by medicinal degrees etc. but we must make a synthesis to be legitimate as in the antique time, and come back on this same great wisdom.

In the ancient time they combined knowledge, experience and occult reason which you see symbolised by the picture (Ref. "The Three Paths of Wisdom" symbolised in the Master's painting and explained in lesson notes). We must come back on this wisdom and we must not criticise the different parts of healing, but we must combine each one and for that reason our Mission has started to do something. We have started to give exercises: Yoga, explanation about mysticism and the spiritual way, and tomorrow I start a healing service.

We shall accept all the sick people and try to help them. But in reality I don't want to cure, but to teach some people who want to take the task of curing. Also I have to tell you what I have told you before. I do not give you some secret power, but you have to give yourself on the task of preliminary purification.

Before I wrote my book on Healing I asked myself if I had the right to give this knowledge to the world. If you can cure people you can give disease also, the same as if you put your hand on something you can preserve or kill. You remember I have told you and some of you have seen perhaps where I mummified a piece of meat in Paris in 1965, and it stayed in that condition for one year. I just took a piece of meat and mummified it each morning for 10 minutes, after two weeks it was like leather, mummified. What did I do? Well I did two things. Firstly I killed the microbes and the worms. You know that 7 seconds after the animal has been killed the worms are there. That is the process of decomposition. We have this germ in our bodies and when we are living the temperature of the blood keeps us free of these germs, but when the temperature of the blood drops (as in death) these germs decompose and you have worms which you cannot see without the aid of a microscope because they are like microbes. If you have analysed as I have done, from the day I observed these worms, I have never eaten meat. It is not very

(Cont'd).....

pleasant to look upon all these works which we seek.

So you realise the whole movement, and you see maybe a little better the possibility of the two polarities of healing. Of course we know if we want to heal with the right or left we can heal. For instance if you have a person suffering from the heart if you place the right hand over the heart you can kill because the right hand is active. By this movement you give more dynamism. To quiet the heart you must put the left hand over it. Most of the healers I have seen, and especially in Australia, although their work is the result of a good will, I must tell you that by ignorance a lot of harm can be done. Myself, I have had a lot of people come to me who have been treated by others previously, people supposed to be healers. They have achieved only a moving of the sickness from one place of the body to another and I tell you many times I don't know where the sickness originally started, it has made the round of the body.

You must know also that a sickness we see has its origin in some other part of the body. For instance when we see a condition of the eyes we know the origin is in the stomach or the liver and we treat the stomach or the liver, not the eyes. Medicine doesn't do that. Medicine doesn't look for the cause but tries to overcome only the manifestation.

In healing the great difficulty is to find the Cause, to get to the root of the trouble. Then we have this special phenomenon when we can cure immediately, or it takes months and months. In spiritual healing as in orthodox healing we never have a definite period whereby a cure is effected, because this phenomenon in action is very strange. It is something we cannot learn and it escapes our possibility to know what we can do and how we can do it. Most healers are working in the same manner as doctors in medicine. You visit a doctor and he asks you all the questions including what is the matter with you. It is not a criticism I make but just to show the lack of knowledge that we have everywhere.

For that we must try to learn, and people must be very sincere in this work. We must have learning and purification. Purification by different ways, by prayer and by so many different ways. Each one can find his own way and sacrifice a little bit from his material life in order to be better and to be good; as we say in order to find faith. As Jesus says in MATT XXI : 21.

We never see very much movement in the world as a result of faith but rather movement in the wrong direction because of lack of faith.

So the UNIVERSAL GREAT BROTHERHOOD tries once more to teach students in the different countries of the world and I have taught students who want to be my disciples. It is not very successful I have to confess. Everybody is very enthusiastic at the beginning, but after two or three weeks they realise there is too much to sacrifice and they let it go.

Also I cannot take the healing service alone because I have started healing after the completion of the vow of the Nazarite. I have been thinking to help the people to do this work themselves in order to help poor suffering humanity. I hope to find some people in Perth sincere enough to take the task and really start the healing service, not only for the sick people but for the healers themselves so we can bring light, understanding and peace over the world.

Peace be with you.

13th August, 1952.

UNIVERSAL GREAT BROTHERHOOD
AQUARIAN MISSION - PEGGY SECTOR

18 St. George's Terrace, Perth.

"HEALERS" - Lesson 1.

BY THE MASTER OF THE MISSION
DR. S.R. de la Ferriere.

on these matters: One that I call natural, to be a way a naturalist; not only to be a vegetarian, but to follow some natural

As I told you last night, we must try to start a healing service. It is not that I want to heal, however, only I want to make a healing service. The first thing, of course, before we can heal we must be healed ourselves. My project is to make a healing service by healing the students, by having people in good physique and ultimately the possibility that they can heal the sick, so in the same service we shall try to do a different work. Little by little we shall study how to cure the people, but at the same time we shall cure people in the possibility that we have.

I do not want to be a healer. I have passed that time. That portion of my mission is finished and I shall try to instruct some of my students to become real disciples and then I shall give them the power by knowledge and by spiritual force to be able to cure around the world.

Before I can give them some secret teaching, some power, some real knowledge of the possibility of healing I want to be sure about them. It is for that that I make a healing service. It means a place where I can teach the people to heal themselves.

I thought to make a class on healing from 2 p.m. to 3 p.m. and at 3 o'clock to make a real healing service for people who are sick, so I ask the people who want to learn some healing to come from 2 p.m. to 3 p.m., then the people who want to be healed to come from 3 to 4 o'clock. My talk on psychology shall be given after 4 o'clock and for the psycho-analyses to 6 o'clock, by appointment only.

We must learn a method of healing. It will be a very long course, but I suppose it is possible also to give a rough idea about the different kind of healing. I ask each one who wishes to follow the class of healing to take some knowledge about what we call medicine and to have some idea about anatomy. I do not mean it to be a class where you learn the first elementary teachings about medicine. For instance, I want you to know a little about the human body, to know how the mechanical functions and then to also know something about the sickness so that when I shall make my different talks you can follow more easily.

I do not want to start this healing service with the necessity to give you information about anatomy and to tell you where is your pancreas or your liver. You must learn those little things for yourself.

I shall emphasize more the personal method of healing based on the naturalist. One that I call natural, to be in a way a naturalist; not only to be a vegetarian, but to follow some natural rules. really to expose yourself to the sun, to have a bath and shower at the correct time, to live outside as much as possible, and then follow some little rules you have to learn by yourself.

I take one example:- A lot of people suffer from arthritis and rheumatism. Arthritis and rheumatism generally come from eating potatoes, potatoes in soup, potatoes boiled. I do not mean you must stop completely eating potatoes. When we cut a potato the blood, the sap, the water in the potato is on the base of arthritis and rheumatism. It is better to eat fried potatoes, baked potatoes, or chip potatoes.

Another example: Another great sickness of this world is asthma. A lot of people are asthmatic and generally we look after the lungs and we try to cure the lungs of asthmatic people, but I think we

we never shall realize really the cure by treating only the lungs. The asthma is the consequence of another cause. The cause of the asthma comes from the liver, coming from the digestion, caused through an excess of protein in the body, which causes a congestion of the liver, the pancreas and bile. The gasses rise and cause an excess in the asthmatic part of the lungs. So to avoid asthma we must first get rid of the excess of protein - first of all meat and very strong cheese. Very strong cheese should be eaten only in very small quantities, just as we take eggs in small quantities.

Before starting to know something about healing we must know a little of the effect of the sickness.

In this first part that I call naturopathy, which means to be natural, I insist that my students learn a little about the earth, about plants and about seeds, in order to bring in our healing natural products to cure the people and not have the necessity to use chemical products which are always a substitute, a substitute, artificial, in order to cure, which in 95 per cent of cases makes a punishment in some other part of the body and later we have a new pathological cause by the absorption of the chemical products. We must know the synthesis of the products, because each chemical we use is an extract of natural products mixed with artificial products. We must again use natural products and not take second-hand products. I shall try to help you in this way by some of the herbs I know myself by experience.

There are three stages of healing. The first one is the natural - natural products. It is something completely physical.

Now I start with the second stage, which is not completely physical. It is physical and psychic. This second part starts with the knowledge we have of the body, not only the physical body, but of the psychic also. We know for instance that the psychic is something which is no less true than the physical body.

The method I propose to use to cure the people is to treat not only the physical body but also the psychological body, so we shall try to cure people not only physically but we shall try to understand what is the cause in the mental plane - in the psychology of the sick people. We must analyse the patient with a complete understanding of his life, not only to find out that he is suffering from this or that, but to find the cause of the defect in his mechanism and it may be this cause is produced by a psychological defect, so we have to study very far in order to find the root of the sickness. We know that what we have in our minds is a product of something, not only physical. I told you last night that science cannot say from where comes the mind.

We know that some people have physical defects in consequence of psychological defects. They have the same sickness in the physical body as they have in the psychological domain, so we must find the cause of the sickness in the psychological body.

Then we come to the method we call magnetism and the start of magnetism is Yoga. I do not want to insist on the practise of Yoga.

I propose first to start with magnetism, to give us the possibility of action over the physical and psychic body at the same time. For instance, if we are working only by hypnotism we are working only on the mental plane and we cannot cure a pathological cause, because it does not exist if it is a psychological cause. By hypnotism we can only cure defects of the body. We cannot cure the real sickness. In magnetism we cure immediately the physical part of the sickness and at the same time give a possibility in the psychological domain of the patient.

It is possible also to work by auto magnetism, self magnetism. It is in that way that we must start in order to be self-confident and of good physical form before we start over others.

We must purify ourselves before we can be a healer; we must be pure from all the complications of alcohol, etc.

Then we also have the different methods of massage and friction. In magnetism we have the magnetic massage. I shall try to teach you the Swedish method of massage and then the Western method, also I shall give you the massages from India and China.

I always like to combine the three methods of healing in one. We have seen the first degree of this healing and now we see the second part; how to cure people more or less physically and psychologically by a synthesis of methods called Yoga, in order to make an action over the physical body and over the psychological body, and the third degree of that is spiritual - like a synthesis of the whole - physical, psychic and Divine, astral and spiritual. The first one is material, physical; the second is magnetism - Hatha Yoga, both physical and psychic, and the third one is when we learn to cure people by massage, by magnetism, by friction. We know the body, know the cause, and try to overcome that.

The third part is spiritual. Some people have spiritual problems, they have a mystic trouble, or if you prefer it, from some superior force in this life, things that come from above, something that comes from the Cosmos and there is the problem of the Divine, a problem of spirituality. Here a spiritual healing is required.

This kind of healing we have to learn by philosophy, mysticism and the different religious meanings, so that we can understand the different states of mind of our patients. Then we have a little sanctuary, a little silence, and a mantra, in order to be helped by something superior. That we do not understand very well, but with a complete faith in the Great Infinity we call 'God' we ask help to cure humanity.

I shall teach the three methods - physical, astral and spiritual - one domain for action on the physical body, one able to make action on the psychic domain and one on the spiritual, the Divine, so you must assimilate yourselves all those three understandings before you can actuate on other people.

You yourselves must try to make a service and cure the people. May be not everybody, but I suppose some of you have studied some part of the question. To those I can give some information so that they can carry on the service on their own.

I prefer you heal in the name of the Great Brotherhood. I shall give my advice so that you may do the work for yourselves firstly and then for other people.

24 August 52

THE MISSION - PERTH SECTION

12 St. George's Terrace, Perth.

"HEALING" - Lesson 2 By THE MASTER OF THE MISSION
DR. S.R. De La Ferriere.

To-day we have a very wrong idea about healing because every-one has his own interpretation of it. Healing for a doctor from a university is healing according to the medical art. This you can get from books, a dictionary.

We have other people who have taken what we generally call a mystic way, or a spiritual line of healing. So everyone tries to make his own interpretation of healing and everyone is right, because it is healing in one way or another. The only thing to overcome is the sickness, but we have been able to see during the centuries that man does not always overcome the sickness by the way chosen. Generally they cure, but also they do not cure people. It means that the medical way is not perfect.

Other people have tried to cure because their grandmothers have told them to take this or that herb or plant. Sometimes they are cured and sometimes they are not.

Then we have those people who have tried the spiritual line, by what we call spiritual healing. Of course there are different departments of spiritual healing. Some people impose their hands over others and make a prayer. Other people heal themselves. For instance you have the Christian Scientists. They cure a lot of people but still a lot have never been cured because spiritual healing is imperfect.

So we have the three great methods of healing and several subdivisions of each method, but always some are cured and some are not. Generally when we try to make a healing for somebody we try to change the place of the sickness. We only see the effect of the sickness. We want to avoid that so we overcome the consequences of the sickness, but in reality the root of the sickness exists somewhere else, still it exists in the same place or is transferred somewhere else.

Sickness is the result of the spiritual state of the mind. It means according to what we are thinking and we have seen last week that that is something coming from outside ourselves. It is more or less a foreign agent. It is not a willing like a physical thing. It is something that comes in the brain from somewhere else, and this we call our thought. The thought exists in the great cosmos and we just grasp something from that and then we transport it in our thought. It comes from somewhere else. As a result of wrong thinking we have an unbalance in our psychism. That means what we call our actual body or the double soul as we say in Christianity. In reality that physical sickness comes from somewhere else, from the psychic, from the state of mind, from the spirit.

If the physical body has a sickness that is the result of something else and this something else is psychic so when we make a spiritual healing we do not cure the spirit of the people. That spiritual healing is effected through the thought. We try to impose a spiritual feeling from the man himself, or it may be sometimes by a healer, but this spiritual thought imposes its willing only on the sickness. It tries to cure by a psychic vibration in an endeavour to cure the physical wrong vibration, thus overcoming the sickness and re-establishing perfect balance in the physical body of people who are sick. They have not suppressed the cause; they have just suppressed the effect. The cause still exists and comes again in another sickness. We often see people who have rheumatism or arthritis, liver trouble, stomach trouble, headaches. They go to see a spiritual healer and the spiritual healer says "In the name of God I cure you" and people are cured, but the sickness goes from the head or the liver, the cause still exists and then we say we have another sickness. Two or three weeks later people have another pain in the stomach, in the intestines, the spleen or the brain. The cause still remains.

We have to come back on the root of the idea. We have to come back and make a synthesis of the different ways of curing. We must try to heal the people by the physical way or by massage. I show you also hypnotism and magnetism, or the psychic method, also spiritual healing. We shall work on these three planes - physical, psychic and spiritual. We are working to overcome the consequence of the sickness so it is something more deep. We must know what is the cause of the

"HEALING"Lesson 24

sickness and then we start with a completely new science - cosmobiology analysis. It will exist here. It exists only in a few countries. You know the psycho-analysis, the analysis of your psychism, to find out what is in your environment, what is the problem. You bring it out and that gives you a state of freedom. In addition we must analyse the place of man in the world, in the other side, the cosmos. There we find the cause because there we are looking for what is the position of the human being in the life and when I say in the life I mean not only on this earth, but through different evolutions and different universes.

It means that we are a part of this cosmos, we are a portion of the universe and we must have a role to play in this universe. We know a portion of the body is made up of cells. These cells are different little atoms. Each one of those little atoms in our bodies plays a role. They have something during our life to do. For instance, the 10,233 little atoms which there are in a part of my legs are important to me. We always talk about ourselves as though we only existed as brain or heart, or 2 or 3 other little things like that. In reality if I did not have those little atoms everywhere in my body it would not be possible for me to live. My life is made up of a composition from little atoms. The universe is made up of a composition of millions of atoms called human beings. In reality a human being is a composition of millions of those little atoms and the universe is a big bit composition of millions of little atoms also called human beings. We are the little atoms, the little cells, making a bit of the universe. We take an extract of our blood to see the different cells, to see if the corpuscles are red or white. In the same way, to know the evolution of the universe we must take the human being and see if he is in a perfect condition to play his role in the universe and there we begin to understand why the universe makes its evolution wrongly and everything goes in a bad way, so that we have wars and struggles, because a lot of those atoms from the big universal body are sick. If those atoms are sick they contaminate other little atoms around us and make a kind of cancer in this world and the world begins to be more or less contaminated and takes a sickness. The sickness of the world to-day is a lack of understanding a lack of analysis of the position of each human being.

There starts the mission we have to do with this healing service. It means we must try to heal ourselves in order that we can heal other people. It is for that I have a healing service. I do not want to have only people who are sick and seek just a benefit to cure themselves. That is not my reason because everybody coming here is a student. You are students and each one is sick. Each one is not in good health. Each one of us is sick, if not physically, psychically, or spiritually, so we must cure ourselves.

Firstly we must learn the different methods of curing ourselves. When we are no more sick and have realised we are a cell of the great universal body then we shall illuminate a force, we shall emanate something very strong around us like when somebody needs new blood and we make a transfusion of blood and vitalise the body. We shall establish a transfusion of the blood in humanity and then straight away we shall go in the world in order to make a real healing by vitalising humanity and take again our role in the world in a healthy cosmos. You take your place in this life and then you shall feel yourself in your real position. It means your position between two great polarities. You just try to heal yourself in order to heal others and for that we have to take all the different methods.

I propose to analyse the first method on which I must insist, but I shall come back to each one in more detail each time because I do not want to make a special class about each department.

The first thing we must learn about is nourishment and diet. That is most important in everything. We have thin physical body and one of the first urges of this physical body is the food. So we have first the science of good living by food.

Most people when they have a sickness start to make a special diet, but it is before you have got the sickness that you have to do that and not when you are sick. The trouble is we do not take time enough to analyse how to feed ourselves before becoming sick. When we are sick then we start doing or not doing this or that.

HEALING Lesson 2.

Then it does not have so much effect. When you say I have tried to be a vegetarian for three months and have not eaten meat. You forget that for years and years you have had the effects of the toxins in your body. Other people have tried eating fruit only for one or two weeks, sometimes more, but they forget they have taken before all those poisons and toxins and cannot expect to be cured of their sickness by fasting for 2 or 3 weeks or eating only fruit. It is the same always with the different methods. You go to see a doctor and tell him this and that. He gives you an injection of insulin and cures you. Other people come to him with the same complaint and he gives them the same type of injection, but does not cure them. It reacts in different ways.

Others seek a spiritual healer and are cured. Others are not cured and we say they did not have faith. You remember when Peter tried to walk on the water. He had the result of a cure and still he was frightened. It was at that moment he had to prove his faith. He was frightened and went down. We are the same. Just at the moment when we are about to be cured by realising what we are, still we are not sure about ourselves, we have not sufficient faith and then we go down.

People try the different methods and generally come at the last for a spiritual healing by people who have a so called power to heal others. After they have tried everything and seen all the doctors also tried different diets, they come to see a spiritual healer and expect to be healed immediately. That is the same as when Christ was on the top of the hill. Satan was there and told him to jump. He said "If you are the Christ, the Son of God, jump down". We do not have to tempt our God. We always want miracles. We always want immediately something we have in our minds that it must be like that.

It is in order to bring more light, in order to give you more understanding of your position in life that we have been during recent months giving you public lectures about the different religions and philosophy, not to convert you, but to bring you more light on your position in the world, where you are there, and what you are doing. It is not always successful. We do not have a complete success because always there is a misunderstanding from the people. People think we are trying just to change their ideas. We do not try to change your ideas, but try to make you realise way you are here and then may be you can cure yourself. When I say cure I always explain the different parts - psychic, physical and spiritual.

There is a difference between magnetism and hypnotism.
Hypnotism is taking over the willing of somebody. In hypnotism you make a power, a suggestion, from yourself on the mind of somebody else. When you make a suggestion to yourself you hypnotise yourself. When you say "Every day in every way I am getting better" you familiarise yourself with the suggestion of an idea. In the beginning it was not possible for you to accept the idea, but after 3 or 4 days there was a possibility, and after a week you assimilated the idea. After two weeks it becomes the truth. In the churches we just try to make a hypnotism by burning incense, and making a nice noise by singing and music, and by liturgy, making a special atmosphere. Then we suggest to the people an idea and it begins to be assimilated, after that it begins to be the truth.

Magnetism is not willing. It is a force flowing out from yourself. It is the force that each one feels in himself. Everybody can magnetise like everybody can hypnotise, but in hypnotism you need a power and you must feel that somebody else needs this power. It is for that reason that the subject cannot be hypnotised against his will.

Whether people want magnetism or not it is there flowing out. You must will to have the power to hypnotise. Everyone has magnetism and can control it, not like a power from willing. Of course magnetism can be used in different ways and is more or less strong according to the possibility that you give. Magnetism is an accumulation of electricity from the human body. It is more or less strong according to the state of your physical body. A person in good health has more magnetism than someone who is not in good health, also according to what you eat your magnetism is more or less strong. If I eat nuts I feel my magnetism very strong 10 minutes only after eating them. If I drink coffee my magnetism is very strong, but very sharp and this is sometimes bad for people who are being healed. If you want to be a healer I advise you not to drink coffee, drink very little tea and eat almonds.

- 4 -

"HEALING" - Lesson 2.

I do not talk about meat and alcohol. Then I talk about the purification. I never tell anybody he needs purifying because everyone believes he has been purified because they have been reading books for years. That does not mean purification, nor are people purified because they have been working with a psychologist, with a Teacher, or a Master. It is not because the Master is purified that you are purified. Other people think they have been purified because they have followed this line or that line for years.

You can be purified in just one second. It takes only one second to purify your state of mind. The psychic force must come through you. We must realise that in order to be purified we must be a channel. When you are in a hospital the thermometer is purified immediately by being placed in alcohol. We do not have to leave it there for hours.

Lots of people want to be healers, not to make money, but so that people may know they are healers, and they always have a good name. A lot of people want to be healers just to convince themselves they have the power over other people.

In order to be a healer you must realise what you are doing and why you are doing it. You must love humanity, not only because you want to help your fellow man. You must know his position in the cosmos, in the universe, why he is there and why he is sick.

And there we start to know the law of cause and effect. We must know how to heal somebody definitely and not only transport his sickness somewhere else. It can be in his own body, or it can be also in his own body in a future life, but also it can be in the body of somebody else. If there is a wrong vibration you must put it somewhere. A wrong vibration has always a tendency to go somewhere else in somebody else.

We see that the first principle of everything is the Absolute, God himself. It is one and indivisible. It is always everywhere and in everything. We must find the possibility of realising our oneness with the Absolute. The purpose of the healing service is to try to make a complete healing according to Divine Law, to put ourselves in the Divine Idea.

In the beginning we shall try with different methods - exercise, breathing, massage, but first I want to make a healing by suggestion, hypnotism, magnetism. It is to make a healing by each one realising the supreme idea of health, because in reality we are perfect, and only then shall we become perfect. It is only in manifestation that we are imperfect. We have to come back on the idea of the oneness of the Divine. That is real healing because there is no transporting of the sickness into something else. That is the healing on which we must put our thoughts and for that we shall work on the three planes - physical, psychic and Divine. For that we need the co-operation of everyone. Perhaps you do not realise you are sick. To cure others you must be more or less perfect yourself and it is only to perfect yourselves that we shall work together with all the methods at our disposal.

I ask for the co-operation and co-ordination of everyone here so that we shall be able to reach the idea of the oneness, and for that I am very thankful to everyone.

UNIVERSAL GREAT BROTHERHOOD,
AQUARIAN MISSION - PRINCETON SECTOR.

Friday 22 Aug.

COMMENTARY GIVEN BY THE MASTER OF THE MISSION - DR. S. R. DE LA FERRIERS
at conclusion of a one-act play entitled "The Clock" which was presented at the
Princeton Sector of the UNIVERSAL GREAT BROTHERHOOD.

"The Clock" carries with its message a deep spiritual significance regarding the spirit in different phases of manifestation or progress, and the interpretation of this play rests of course with the individual according to his or her measure of perception. We can only say here that we were permitted to witness an object lesson regarding the importance mankind attaches to his "personality" (the clock) and not his true self, with the consequent conflicts self imposed. We appreciate and sympathize with the author's and the artists' work in assisting with the re-education of humanity, be that their motive or otherwise, because we feel that the play is in itself a lesson.

Student of the U.S.S.

The Master's Commentary:

I want first to congratulate the artists. I think they have interpreted the not only the play, but also a part of a spiritual ideal for possibly millions of people. I mean by that that millions of people possibly have this ideal. The story in this play doesn't mean that it is a conception of the Universal Great Brotherhood. I don't make a commentary if it is or if it is not, because in reality the Universal Great Brotherhood does not have its own conception. Our institution tries only to give light to the world and not to convert. There is no conversion in the Universal Great Brotherhood, but only a teaching according to the traditional holy sciences which tries to give the different conceptions, and to explain to humanity the different lines of thought that exist in this world.

The play you have witnessed and possibly have lived during its presentation can be a reality. This conception can be real but I don't want to impose on your idea that it is so. Our work follows a different line. I mean that the Universal Great Brotherhood tries to teach by cultural meetings - plays, music, painting just as we try to teach by scientific proof or philosophy. We try to make a synthesis to find the reality in each because all the different concepts existing in the world today make the divisions in the world.

We know there are 300 different religions - 300 different conceptions of the great after life. Well the Universal Great Brotherhood doesn't try to care with a new conception because then we would have 301 different conceptions making the division in humanity.

The UNIVERSAL GREAT BROTHERHOOD just tries to unite and make one line, to make one world, one religion, one feeling, and for that we just try to explain the different conceptions in order that everyone can understand his fellow man better.

According to Jesus of Nazareth all the Christian teaching is based over this great maxim "Love ye one another". In fact to love one another you must UNDERSTAND one another. To support one another is more difficult than to love one another and married people know that. To love one another is one thing but to understand one another, to live together is quite another. Well, this little problem that you have in your matrimonial life exists also in the world today. People talk about loving one another but they don't realize what it means - to understand one another. Criticism exists everywhere and each church claims to have the truth. As if it is possible to have God between four walls, just for ourselves.

GOD IS IN EACH RELIGION, EACH HUMAN BEING.

Of course we have our own conceptions this play has shown us. We are living in a world of limitations, we have a wall around our brains and around our minds. We just don't want to go over the four walls in our minds.

AS LONG AS WE DON'T TRY TO LEARN THE DIFFERENT CONCEPTIONS IN THE WORLD, AS LONG AS DOGMA EXISTS - THEN THERE SHALL BE WAR.

THE UNIVERSAL GREAT BROTHERHOOD.

Master's Commentary following play, "The Host"
Page 2.

If we want PEACE throughout the world, if we want this great speech promised us in all the revelations, we must have peace in ourselves and that is not possible if we don't try to understand our fellow man.

There are four great lines of thought. Materialism, idealism, spiritualism (NOT spiritism) and the initiatic way. Each four lines are divided into two categories.

THE MATERIALISTS: One aspect of this line is the atheist. These people are against all the religious concepts, against everything. It means they revolt against everything, their state of mind being equal to that of a boy of 14 years.

Then there are the real materialists - the people who believe in matter, i.e., the scientific principle. Of course in science the most dangerous people are what call the "half scientists". These are the people who call themselves scientific because of two or three degrees received in a college or a university. They feel a superiority and try to impose on others their little bit of knowledge with all its consequent limitations. No, I prefer to see the real materialist who tries to investigate and explain by matter all the problems of the world. Then one day matter escapes from their investigation and they apply the term "nature" or different names because they don't want to agree with the religious name of God, but in fact it is God in the scientific meaning.

THE IDEALISTS: Two lines here also. The people who call themselves idealists. Living for living. There are those who call themselves artists, the commercial people who try to please others without a feeling of the divine or materialistic point of view.

The real idealists, the people who have contact between the two worlds, are a kind of people as soon in this play. Between heaven and earth, they are the messengers from the Divine and try to explain to the public the feeling of a supra normal life. We have the great masters of music, Beethoven etc. and of painting Michael Angelo etc., who try through their art and with the idealistic feeling to give a message to the world.

THE SPIRITUALISTS: We have the people who call themselves spiritual. They take a spiritual line of thought and believe in the superiority of spirit over matter. In this line we have also two categories.

There are those who remain in the lower state, the people we call spiritists, talking with the dead. They don't want to evolve further but are content to remain in this line of evolution of keeping contact with the dead and they call themselves spiritual. They don't want to advance or realize any universal idea.

There are those who pray with the Divine once a week, remain in a little church with no desire to expand their point of view, but just remain with a dogma. We have in each religion these kind of people. I think it is very good if they are really religious people but in reality they try to materialize the spirit and confine it within four walls, and they pray when in great difficulty.

The other line are the people who say they don't belong especially to any religion, not Buddhist, Jainism, Moslem etc. but are always in contact each moment of the day with the Divine. They call God by all the different names according to the expression they wish to use, they are really in contact with the spiritual world, and

WITHOUT WORSHIPING. THEY ARE BROTHER WITH CHRISTIAN,
BUDDHIST OR JEW ETC.
THEY ARE REALLY THE SPIRITUAL PEOPLE, THE REAL UNIVERSAL
BROTHERS OF THE WORLD.

THE INITIATES: Again there are the two categories. People who have followed a line of initiation according to some ceremonial. They are very proud to belong to some secret association and because they know some pass word. They proudly proclaim to be initiate because of some degrees received from an association, but in reality they don't have the state of mind of a real initiate.

Then we have the really great initiate with the great I. Whether or not a degree or degrees of initiation have been conferred these Initiates are really living in a state of mind of initiation. They have a really psychic supra normal power as we say. They are the Masters.

The Universal Great Brotherhood tries to give the teaching not only from a Master but in the four ways also so that everyone can make the discrimination between "good" and "bad". The Universal Great Brotherhood never works about good

UNIVERSAL GREAT BROTHERHOOD.

Master's Commentary following play, "The Clock"

Page 3.

and "bad". Where does good begin and where does bad begin? What is good for one is not for another, and it is not for us to make the judgment.

For myself, if I have a conception, I just say that in life there is a fact and I don't judge. I don't have a conception because I have been drinking on the different spiritual waters. I have just followed my own evolution, have learnt from different books, in different churches, from children, from animals and many things, and I have learnt according to my principle that we are all masters and all disciples. We all have something to give and something to learn. That is really what the Universal Great Brotherhood tries to do, to help people realise that everyone has a mission.

The artists tonight have a mission. They have given something, they have a work to do. They are not conscious of it perhaps but they have given an interpretation on an ideal. I hope one day everyone shall understand that he has a mission, not only a play, but everyone shall go in the world to GIVE something. Each has a possibility to give and the world is in great need. We are on a very bad corner of the history of humanity. Humanity is very near to being lost and we feel it.

Science feels that science has gone too far, but not able to investigate quickly enough in order to stop if something happens.

The Spiritual people don't know if the thought they have today is sufficient to save them in case of catastrophe.

The Idealists feel there is a danger, and there is not a balance between the material and religious ideas, but each fighting one against the other.

The Initiates, all the people who have learnt occultism and who call themselves initiates are going round the world trying to convert, and we know that according to the Christ he warned there would come a time when there would come a lot of false prophets.

I don't believe in false prophets. A prophet is a prophet. We feel today in the world all the different prophets coming and we feel that everybody is trying to co-operate. We have just come out from a dark epoch - The Placoden Epoch, and we are now in a new age, THE AEMERIAN AGE. We feel we are overcoming all the dangers of the dark age and everyone is co-operating, internationally etc., in order to have an open mind. Everyone is willing to cut from his dogmatic conception because we feel we are in this great line which opens a new age.

Yes, we are on a very bad corner of the history of humanity. If we don't have more Initiates, people with the big eye, willing to take a mission, people who realise they have a responsibility because they have to do something then I think it is the end of humanity. But I have hope because I think everybody realises the responsibility each has as a human being.

We are not asking a conversion, but only asking that everyone try to explain to everyone, not in the religious meaning, but to understand in reality this UNIVERSAL GREAT BROTHERHOOD which has started in the different countries in the world and starts now in Western Australia also. If we are brothers, and we must BECOME. Not only to say the word brother, but to feel it within ourselves, and this play tonight has perhaps given us a little lesson. Each one can interpret according to his own feeling but I am sure there is a message to have a more open mind in order to release a little from your ego and your personality.

Yes, we must lose our personality in order to manifest the real individuality inside us, which is in reality the same in everyone because we are all the reflection of God Himself. If we put out this clock, this personality, this ego, we shall find very deep within us this divine.

God is very deep within each of us and so we are really brothers, and when we REALISE this we come very quickly on the state of heaven and peace on earth and goodwill amongst men.

PEACE BE WITH YOU.

—000—

Monday, 25th, August '52

UNIVERSAL GREAT BROTHERHOOD.
ARUAKING MISSION - PERKIN SYSTEM.

18 St. George's Terrace.

"BHAKTI-YOGA"

LESSON 1.

THE MASTER OF THE MISSION.
DR. S. S. DE LA PLANTIERE.

Yoga is a combination of the different methods of realisation. We take four principle methods of realisation according to the type, the tendency and the character that we want to follow, and these four methods of course have also their sub-divisions. The four kinds of Yoga are:-

(1) HATHA-YOGA: Hatha Yoga means energetic Yoga, dynamic Yoga, sometimes we can say vehement Yoga because it is the way of the dynamism, the way of the strength, the way of the will power. We know "Hatha" does not mean "physical", it means The Sun and The Moon, and we understand by that the way of realisation by FUSION OF THE SUN AND MOON. It means the UNION OF THE TWO POLARITIES THAT ARE IN OURSELVES. These two polarities are called PINGALA (The Sun, positive force) and IDA (Yoni, negative force).

WHEN WE MAKE THE FUSION OF THESE TWO FORCES WE ARE YOGI OR YOGINI.

A Yogi is a man who has realised the Yuga.

(2) MANTRA-YOGA: Mantra-Yoga is realisation by the power of the verb. It is the force, the word in manifestation. It is the special force which emanates from the vibration of a word. A Mantram is a psalm, not exactly a prayer, but a special incantation on a special vibration. It is not the word itself that makes a Mantram because before we can do the mantrams we need a special purification, just the same as we need purification before we do the asanas. You know that before we can take the fusion between the Sun and the Moon polarities, before we can realize the union between Pingala and Ida in the Hatha-Yoga system, we have to undergo a purification. It is the same in Mantra-Yoga. Before we can realize the great Union by the power of the verb we must undergo a very great purification, and then only do we know all the centres and the pronunciation of these special words we call Mantrams.

When we realize the Mantra-Yoga, the REALIZATION, THE FUSION IN THE UNIVERSAL CONSCIOUSNESS, helped only by the Mantram, it means we are MANTRAM-YOGI.

To be a Mantram-Yogi it is necessary to learn how to direct and organize the souffle, and also how to organize the vibration of the word and all has a special technique.

(3) LAYA-YOGA: Laya-Yoga is the Yoga of the disintegration, the dissolution of the electric-magnetic centre that we have in ourselves. We must destroy the physical effect of this centre in order to sublimate the psychic fact. Laya means dissolution. We disintegrate, dissolve, transcend. In Laya-Yoga we are doing a ritual alchemy.

When we attain the disintegration of these physical centres by sublimation, they take in reality a force in the psychic world, and then it is in a way that we disappear from the physical world and re-integrate in the psychic world.

We become invisible and materialize in the Astral world, without limit of form, and there we integrate with the Great All which also is not limited by form, and we become one with the Great Universe.

WE RE-INTEGRATE IN THE UNIVERSAL CONSCIOUSNESS.

(Cont'd).....

UNIVERSAL GREAT BROTHERHOOD.
AQUARIAN MISSION - PRATT SECTOR.

"BHAKTI-YOGA"

LESSON 1.

PAGE 2.

(4) RAJA-YOGA: Raja-Yoga is really the King of the Yogas. In India the word Raja is the title given a Prince. Raja-Yoga means the supreme Yoga. This superior kind of Yoga is mental, but in reality is only when we stop the mental work that we become Raja-Yogin.

A Raja-Yogin is a man who is no longer limited by his thought, he is no longer limited by a concept of himself. For him there is no "I" "you" or "we". For a Raja-Yogin there is no such possibility of limitation. A Raja-Yogin has experimented with all the other different methods of Yoga and HE HAS BECOME ONE WITH ALL YOGA. He perfects Hatha-Yoga, his Asanas, his discipline of breathing, his meditation, his concentration, his devotional part, and then on one moment he becomes a King of the way of realization. He is a Raja-Yogin, one with all kinds of Yoga. He integrates by stopping the mind. No more mental activity.

He is IN THE STILLNESS OF ETERNITY, IN THE INTERNAL PRESENT -
ESCAPING FROM THE PAST AND THE FUTURE HE IS IN THE TRUTH.

These four kinds of Yoga, these 4 ways of realization are in reality only two.

LAYA-YOGA is the SUPERIOR OCTAVE of HATHA-YOGA.
RAJA-YOGA is the SUPERIOR OCTAVE of MANTRA-YOGA.

So in reality there are only two methods of Yoga. The Positive, HATHA-YOGA, which is concrete, masculine, objective (with its superior octave Laya-Yoga), and the Negative, MANTRA-YOGA which is subjective, feminine (with its superior octave Raja-Yoga). So you see we have in reality only Hatha-Yoga and Mantra-Yoga, and if we go deeper we find there is only one system of Yoga which is Hatha-Yoga. This we see clearly because in each method of Yoga we always start with some disciplines, (YAMA) and (NIYAMA). (Refer lesson dated 29th. February '52 entitled "THE 8 STEPS IN YOGA" for further delineation of Yama and Niyama).

Of course in Hatha-Yoga we do the most exercises. For instance a Hatha-Yogin spends most of his life doing the Asanas.

A Bhakti-Yogin does also some Asanas.

A Mantra-Yogin does some Mantras, and to do these perfectly he also does some Asanas.

A Raja-Yogin to cease his mental activity puts himself in Pranayama (again refer lesson 29th. February) and also Siddhasana.

So you understand each kind of Yoga starts with Hatha-Yoga, because in Hatha-Yoga we try to make the union of the Sun and the Moon, and in reality in each Yoga we try to do that.

However, because some people don't want to do the exercises extensively, they try with the Power of the Verb (Mantra-Yoga) or the devotional part (Bhakti-Yoga) and they do only a few exercises. In Mantra-Yoga the rest of the work is done by a special vibration of the voice as I have explained, and by this method they try to unite the two polarities. So it is in a way a Hatha-Yoga because they try to make the fusion between Pingala and Ida also.

It is only that they use a different method but ALL THE SYSTEM of YOGA IS BASED ON THE FUSION OF THE SUN AND MOON (Ha and Iha).

So HATHA-YOGA is the BEGINNING AND THE END - ALPHA & OMEGA.

We must start with Hatha-Yoga and all other Yogas are only subdivisions.

(Cont'd).....

UNIVERSAL GREAT BROTHERHOOD.
 AQUARIUM MISSION - PERCH SECTOR.

"BHAKTI-YOGA"

LESSON 1.

PAGE 3.

For that reason when we use the word "Yoga" it is not complete.

YOGA is the word we use when we start to explain and if we indulge in too much explanation it begins to be a doctrine and we have "Yogism" giving us one "ism" more. For instance you have "Buddhism" "Christianism" "Spiritism" etc. etc.

The Real word we have to use is YUG. YUG is a root in the Sanskrit language and it means IDENTIFICATION, but immediately we give a way on this identification, it is no more identification - it is a method, and then it is YOGA, but Yoga is the system.

YUG is the Divine word, Yoga is the word of the man.

YUG - to be identified with everything, and nothing.

When we say Yoga we have to give another clarification, we have to say what kind of Yoga and then there is no more identification. It is identification through something - through knowledge, through intellectual, through physical exercises - through something. But I like to come back and that is my own conception about the doctrine itself. I want to try to make a suppression of the different kinds of Yoga and to come back on the real meaning of YUG - the great coming back on the mysticism of YUG, to sublimate only the idea of YUG and try to make a synthesis of the mysteries of Yoga. These mysteries, esoteric teachings must be understood by learning, not only by practicing. It is through meditation we receive also the esoteric part of the Yoga, but it is only when we are past the limitation of Yoga that we can overlook the esoteric learning.

Some people do Hatha-Yoga just for the benefit of the physical exercise, and I know there are some people doing Bhakti-Yoga in a material way. For instance in India there are a lot of fanatics indulging in a devotional way, sacrificing themselves in order to obtain the benefit of something. But the devotional way of Yoga is a great mysticism, it means it must be done with no thought of benefit for self, and if done to glorify some material part of the Yoga it is not Bhakti. It is fanaticism and becomes what I call dogma, giving a sub-division a new kind of cult.

In the beginning Christianity was a way of reintegration in the Great All - meaning the crystallizing of the force, making crystal the Atmic point we have in ourselves, but because each one interpreted "Christian" in his own way we have all the different forms of expression that we see today - all the different churches. We have today 30 - 35 different churches of Christianity because it has been turned into a doctrine, but in the beginning it was Christ and the people making the Christ sublimation were the Christic people. From the interpretations however we have made a doctrine of "Christianism" with all the different expressions of the doctrine.

Little by little the same is being done with YUG. YUG is identification with everything, as Christ himself was, but YUG has been turned to Yoga with all the different groups you see today. You see people claiming to be Raja-Yogins, Bhakti-Yogins, etc. etc. - each one with a different word and then in time we shall get the word "Yogism" with all the different schools pertaining thereto, and finally we shall have a new religion with different sects.

In order that we don't go further with all these sub-divisions
 (Cont'd).....

UNIVERSAL GREAT BROTHERHOOD.
AGUNIKAI - 133106 - FIFTH SECTION.

"BHAKTI-YOGA" LESSON 1. PAGE 4.

of a doctrine I would like that we stop NOW . I will give you the different theories pertaining to the different methods, but we must always try to come back on the idea of YUG with no more divisional Yoga.

Most people take one way of Yoga because they find an interest. Hatha-Yoga for the benefit of the body - for better figures or more muscles etc. Most people take Bhakti-Yoga because they don't have to do so many exercises and because it is easier to say they are "devotional" in reality it is laziness. Others try to take another way, some claim Jnana-Yoga because they wish to convey something great, and others say Raja-Yoga; I prefer not to make any commentary on this last claim.

I am sure that for those only who claim Bhakti-Yoga, if they were to see the discipline required just to start on the Bhakti line, then I am sure they would come back immediately on the Hatha-Yoga. Bhakti-Yoga has nine degrees, and if in India today some of the Yogis are not in the possibility to follow the discipline of Bhakti, then I am quite sure not one Western man is able to do it. Bhakti-Yoga requires adoration of the foot of the Guru. In India it is easy to do it but I don't see Australians doing that, not only because it goes against their own conception, not only because an Australian would be ashamed to kiss the foot of the Guru in the street, but because the Australian does not understand that the foot of the Guru is holy.

So if we have to re-educate the people and tell them it is necessary to kiss the foot of the Guru, then it shall take years and years before they understand why, before they start this discipline, and there are nine degrees in Bhakti-Yoga. I don't stress Bhakti any more than Hatha, because Hatha-Yoga is very hard also. Each method of Yoga is very hard.

We are only able to say "student of Yoga" and then one day you will become a real disciple of a Master in Yoga and then you can call yourself a SADHAK. Later you can call yourself a CHELA, disciple of a Master and then the day will come when you will be a real Yogin, a Rishi, a Guru a Mahatma and so forth.

So the actual idea of this type of teaching is to bring real UNION. I want to impress upon you to be a student of Yoga, it means to participate on all kinds of Yoga. If you do Asanas or not I don't mind. What I ask is that you REALISE. If you feel that by mastering your body you can master your mind - then do it. You must do Asanas with the idea of benefit to physical, psychic and mental bodies because of the Union and as I have explained to you, it is not only a physical thing.

If you don't want to do Hatha-Yoga because you don't want to do the exercises and you want to take Bhakti-Yoga, then I ask you not to be lazy in your mind but to make the real integration in yourself with this devotional part of Yoga. It means to identify yourself to become a Yogi with the devotional part. If you pay respect to your Guru is not important from the external as much as from the internal. For instance a lot of people who pay devotion on a Master with great exterior signs are not necessarily the best disciples for that. The most exuberant people are not always the most sincere. There are those who are very quiet and they have the deepest respect for the Master - they have it on the inside. Choose your guide, your instructor and pay this respect on the inside.

REALISE the Guide is there with you. REALISE he is in you and that you are in him. You must realise complete interrelation. One with one. GURU means DISSIPATOR OF DARKNESS. The Guru dissipates the darkness
 (cont'd).....

Monday, 25th. August, '52

UNIVERSAL GREAT BROTHERHOOD.
ESQUANIAN MISSION - PERTH SECTOR.


"BRAHMI-YOGA" LESSON 1 PAGE 5.


and lets you see the light if you open your eyes.



A Guru is not a man who forces or imposes himself on you. You must choose your Guru. Never the Guru chooses the disciple.

The devotional part in Yoga is very important. It is not a religious idea. The Western world is afraid of religious systems, they see 'isms' and priests, both of which bring limitations. But 'devotion' does not mean religion. A Yogi is not religious, ascetic, or mystic. A Yogi is a man who never has a discussion for or against such things as God, Spirit or Mind. To him it is a oneness, there is no separation between one religion and another. He makes experiments in himself. A real Yogi is a balanced man, who eats but not too much, sleeps but not too much, etc...

We must make disciplines of course during periods of from 10 minutes to 10 years, as we feel we need. Purification is an experience that happens in ONE SECOND. Therefore, no one can tell how long it will take. By going through experience, one becomes a real Yogi.

In India they take Yoga more seriously than we have done, therefore their mistakes are stronger than ours, (ie fanaticism). It is better to do it strongly, even the mistakes, than not to do it at all. They worship the personality of the Guru too much and forget the Guide. The Christians worship the Form too much (Church), and forget the real meaning of the Church which is the Christ. We look for the commentary from the disciple of the Christ instead of looking to the Christ. The Christic teaching is much more simple, it is a self-realisation. Ref. Luke 14: 27. "And whosoever doth not bear his cross, and come after me, cannot be my disciple." We take the cross of Crucifixion in ourselves, the Cross of Pingala and Ida, is the perturbation of Purusha and Prakriti, and the development of the 6th Chakra to illuminate the Sahasrara-Padma. All development is to make this development of the 6th Chakra. Nothing can be made on the Lotus of the 1000 petals, but when the 6th is completely opened then the 7th opens of its own accord. This comes from the crossing of the polarities, Pingala and Ida. The cross thus,  is that of the involution of the Divine in the human being.

But there is also the raising up of the Microcosm to the Macrocosm, ...  The line of the cross, is the delimitation between the ABOVE and the BELOW, the Paranatal, (universal consciousness), and Jivatma, (individual), ... the division of the Material and the Spiritual. The Force rises through the individual soul, the Jivatma, to the Paramatma.

Thus we must start on the physical plane, and coming to the horizontal line,  we must transmute to the psychic. We must forget the material beneficence of life and transmute in the spiritual experience. If we think 'Flesh' then we are paid in the Flesh. Therefore, if we are working under the line,  then we are paid in the flesh, Jivatma, if above, it goes to the cumulative soul, the universal consciousness. If we think UNION, then we are paid individually, if the work is OVER, then we are paid universally.

Since one day we must all lose the personal part, then everything repaid to that is of no beneficence, for all disintegrates from the material life. We die and lose everything for which we have worked. Then we come on the spiritual life without anything. Thus the self must be sacrificed some time. We must come again into the physical life in order to be paid and to make the crucifixion. So long as we do not come as a child, (Pure, which is a purity of the mind), we are BELOW the line, and must come again and receive a new body for the perturbation of Purusha and Prakriti.

o Crossing of Pingala and Ida.

UNIVERSAL GREAT BROTHERHOOD.
WORLDWIDE ASSOCIATION - 1978 SECTION.

"BHAKTI YOGA" LESSON 1 PAGE 6.

Therefore, in doing Yoga, each must take what is best for himself, but each must have some realisation. I found God in Mathematics, what kind of Yoga is 'Mathematic Yoga'? It was through formulas of Algebra and Geometry that I felt the substance of the Universal Consciousness; my kind of mysticism was in figures. Mysticism has nothing to do with religion. The real work of Mysticism is to realize oneness. Follow your line in Yoga, take one method, but never forget the REAL SYSTEM OF YUG.

Forget Yogism, yes. Become a student of Yoga, but always with one idea and one goal, the YUG.

SIGANTI AUM.

Answers to questions:

AU: a sacred word, doesn't mean anything by itself. Symbolises great theories. a. Brahma, Vishnu, Shiva. b. the mystic Swan, (Hansa), today the symbol of the initiate.

A: The head becomes Brahma, God the Father, the life, (the brain), Intelligence, Creation.

U: Vishnu, second manifestation of the Divine, the Son, becomes the body. Comes back in different forms, ie Avatars, from Vishnu. Ref. Jesus of Nazareth; and again we are awaiting the second coming in the flesh...

M: The wings, in vibration like the wings. The last letter gives the transmutation from one plane to another. (ref. the Sphinx of Egypt, where the fourth constellation is not the Scorpion, but the Eagle, that which gives the possibility to leave this plane and go into another, ie from earth to air. The swan can go on earth, water, or air, (his wings).

Aum in three breaths: inspiration, retention, expiration.
AUM in three crossings of the NADIS in the body.

aaaaaaaaaaaa

TAT: supreme manifestation; a Blessing in a way, for it can mean 'you are that'.

SAT: Supreme Being, the Spiritual force in everything.

oooooooooooo

AUM TAT SAT: A Blessing on the different planes of existence. Thus, when commencing Yoga, we make three positions (AUM) above head (TAT) before " (SAT) below "

Really in India they make only one salute,

Disciple to Master, (Guru), ABOVE, for to the disciple the Guru is God. Therefore when the Yogi goes into the Temple he makes: for response the Guru either a. does not answer.

- b. makes BELOW;
- c. makes with hand the peace greeting.



If we greet someone important, we give the greeting BEFORE: To greet friends, we greet BELOW, ie on the heart,

Therefore the triple Salutation:

- a. ABOVE ... to God (Guru).
- b. BEFORE ... to All Rishis.
- c. BELOW ... to all Brothers.

In India we never shake hands. This custom is a suggestion that we are trying to show that we have no weapon in the hand, and thus come in friendship, thus there is an underlying current of suspicion, which is out of place in spiritual matters. Secondly it is a very unhygienic custom.

Thirdly there is a loss of Magnetism; why should we pass on our magnetism to someone else and break down all our work?

Do not forget that all work in YOGA is SELF-realisation; we are being and are going back to SAT; reintegration with the GREAT AUM. This is really SAMASK, liberation, sublimation, stillness, equanimity. In Yoga we do not find happiness, we find PEACE.

UNIVERSAL GREAT BROTHERHOOD
AQUARIAN MISSION - PERTH SECTOR

Wednesday, 27th August, 1952.
18 St. George's Terrace, Perth.

HEALING - LESSON 3.

This is the third session of the healing service. Healing is not only one way of overcoming sickness. Healing must be a synthesis of all the methods of curing people. Healing must be an understanding in a general term. I mean by that auto-healing and it means healing for yourself and healing for others. We must realise that at the same time we will try to make some healers from amongst our students here. We like to see our students heal themselves first and in this order of idea we give some little talks in order to bring about a better understanding on healing in general.

We have seen that there are three great lines of healing. The first one is completely physical. It is the nourishment of our body. We must learn again how to nourish our body, and the different kinds of nourishment for our body. For instance we usually talk about food which we speak about nourishment, but the nourishment of the body comes also from the air, from the breathing. You must realise it is not only an alimentation that we take in the stomach, but there is another attribution that comes in our organism, and that means the oxygen from the air. It is for that that breathing is such an important matter in healing.

First of all we have to learn about nourishment by food, but I do not want to make from this healing service recipes for your food. You must find those for yourselves. There are lots of books dealing with naturalism and vegetarianism. You have to take the different kinds of food in order to be healthy. You realise it is not only the suppression of meat or alcohol that makes you a naturalist.

If you cease to eat meat you must not make a suppression immediately. You must eat a little fish and then you stop the fish. You do this in order not to bring in your organism a too brutal change from one kind of nourishment to another.

The same thing applies to nourishment by air. The breathing must be done also in the same way. If you have been used to one kind of breathing for years and years and then commence with breathing exercises, without being careful, it can be very dangerous. You know for instance we do not breathe correctly. You know we do not take the oxygen completely down. If we suddenly start to breathe deeply we make a special contraction of the lungs which we are not used to.

It is the same with people who want to fast. Other people want to eat more and then you have trouble in your stomach. I remember always one of my disciples in France who was sent to India in order to give him a discipline. He took a Guru and he told his Guru his defect. He confessed that he had a predisposition to eat too much. The Guru said "That is all right. There is nothing wrong if you like to eat. Come with me", and the Guru then ate 28 times in the day. My poor little disciple after eating only 10 times was completely done for two weeks. Of course the Guru was a perfect Yogi and he could not only eat 28 times, but 200 times if he wished to because he practised some exercises which made an immediate alimentation from the food, but my poor little disciple was just beginning the Yoga teaching and just starting to know a little bit about the exercises. He could not do it, so after eating just 7 or 8 times he was full up.

I know some people eat all their lives 4 or 5 times a day, then one day they say "It is not good to eat so much. I will stop it". Then they fast and they fast for a week or two and sometimes this is not good because they have fasted for too long. It is always better if you want to fast to just to try to fast for one day a week. You say "To-day I fast", but you do not fast completely. You take oranges. Then after a month you fast completely without taking oranges, or you have two or three days on oranges only and then later on, say, next year, you can make a fast for a week or two, but you must always prepare your body by exercise.

The same for breathing. We must prepare the organism in order to breathe properly. We know perfectly well that breathing is done not only by the nostrils, but that the body breathes through the little pores we have in the skin. All those little pores are open to receive the air, but you know perfectly well that we have clothes more or less all over the body and the body does not have the possibility to breathe, so we must breathe only by the face, and I am very sorry for the ladies because they put rouge and powder on their faces and I do not think it is too good for the skin.

Then we breathe by the hands, but we do not have very much to breathe with there, so you begin to understand the necessity to open your body sometimes, especially in the summer time, to fresh air and breathe in then. You will understand a little better why we are about nudists. I don't want to preach for the nudists, not being a nudist myself, but I understand the conception of the nudists. They expose their bodies completely to the air. I think it is a good idea because otherwise never we do it and some parts of the body are never exposed to the possibility of breathing. Take for instance a dog or cat. They take up a position in the sun and open themselves completely to the sun in order to receive vitality. They receive this vitality in their sexual parts also because there they have to receive the air also in order to have real virility in their bodies. So the idea of the nudists is not wrong.

When we go to bathe we come on the beach in a bathing suit and we remain with that on our bodies. Then those little pores which are there just to breathe do not have the opportunity to breathe. Then later on we ask why we have rheumatism, a pain in our kidneys, or in our intestines, or why women have complications of the organs. I do not suggest that you go to the beach in any way you do not have the right to go in Australia, but if you can do this sometimes I think it is a good thing.

A good idea is to try to make some exercises in the morning in the nude before your open window and then breathe through all your little pores you have in your body.

We must learn how to breathe. Generally we do not fill up the lungs. We breathe only on top, also we just breathe in and do not breathe out. We must breathe deeply in order to make full use of our lungs. We know that when we breathe the oxygen goes immediately into our blood and if we do not breathe correctly the red globules break more and more and then we become anemic. Many people to-day are living mostly inside buildings, working in offices, sitting down all day, and never they have the possibility of complete breathing. We know we cannot live as complete naturalists. What is the idea of the Aahram the Universal Great Brotherhood intend to establish, to give people the possibility of living completely in a natural way - to take sun and water baths, and breathe completely all the day long. People who are working can come to our camp once or twice a week and practise completely during these one or two days all this breathing and the science of living. Breathing must be taught in detail. We have a special class for that on Monday afternoons where you are taught corrective exercises in order to bring little by little the possibility of breathing and exercising in a correct way. We teach you there, especially the ladies, how to breathe completely inside and not only on the top.

Generally we breathe more in than we breathe out because people generally when they breathe take a lot of air in without it going down. It is in order to avoid that that we show you those little exercises.

You must realize that when we breathe in we have a lot of air in the lungs. Then we breathe out, but only half comes out and the rest of the air we have taken from the atmosphere remains inside. You know the atmosphere is composed of a number of different gases the most important of which is oxygen, but the atmosphere we breathe is not only oxygen, so when we breathe out only half the remainder of the atmosphere we have breathed in remains inside. This is absorbed into your blood and then we have all the complications causing sickness, not only in the lungs, but in the blood and everywhere in the body.

In order to understand how to nourish our bodies we have to know what to eat and how to cleanse our bodies outside and inside. We must never forget that we have to clean our bodies inside just as much as we clean them outside. Generally we wash outside and forget to wash the inside. We make a massage to wash all the inside of the body. That is included in the physical part of the healing.

The second part of the healing is the psychic part. We know we have something else besides a material or physical body. We also have a psychic body. We call it by different names. The Christian theologians call it 'the soul', others call it 'the Astral body'. We realise the name is not important. We know we have an emanation from this physical body - something super conscious from the material plane.

Then of course we have to nourish this body also and this is nourished by different kinds of emanations from the nourishment we have for the physical body. I mean by that we eat something that is visible and something that is invisible. For instance, when we breathe the air we know that the atmosphere is made up of different gasses. To canalise the subtle essence from the atmosphere we have a special energy and this energetic force that exists in the atmosphere is called the prana. It is around the prana, around this little energetic vibration that all the atoms are being created in order to make cells, to make gasses and to make solids also. We have the same in the nourishment of the food. If I take a pineapple. We know the pineapple is very good for us because it contains vitamin C. We press the juice from the pineapple and in this juice we find different products. With the juice we make a product containing vitamin C, and we know that the body needs vitamin C. The composition of the pineapple, how the pineapple is made, how the world itself is made; they must exist first as a vibration. The subtle vibration of the pineapple is the prana. The prana is the force that exists. It is not something you see. It is something not physical. You take electricity. It manifests itself in the light. Electricity is a vibration. Also it can make heat. When you have heat from an electric stove you do not see anything; you feel the heat.

So I must concentrate not only on what is good for my physical body, but I must assimilate the prana in myself for my psychic body, but in order to make an emanation in my psychic body (in my soul, in the astral body) I must always have two kinds of nourishment, visible nourishment and invisible nourishment, the visible for my visible body and the invisible for my invisible body. So we must learn to store in our nourishment this prana, this nourishment for the psychic body. When I breathe I know I absorb oxygen and I try to concentrate in order to visualise this prana and so I absorb the pranic force from the air and it is for that that in Yoga we teach breathing exercises.

So we make a canalisation not only of the oxygen we take in the atmosphere, but a canalisation of the subtle extract of this atmosphere, the prana. That is the first idea of auto-magnetism, the pranification of your body. You cannot make this pranification of your body without doing breathing exercises. It is for that that we have a School of Yoga here for beginners on Monday nights where we teach you how to breathe in order to canalise the vibrations in your body.

In the morning before the sun has risen, or after it has risen. It does not matter what time because all night it has been quiet and in the morning before the sun rises on the horizon the vibration of the cosmos comes on the earth. You take a glass of water in your left hand. The left hand because the left part of your body is negative. The right side is positive and pushes out the force. The left absorbs the force. We take the glass of water in the left hand and concentrate on the water and try to

visualise the cosmic vibration in this water. Of course it is auto-suggestion, by your willing, and we know that that is creative. It is something coming from outside yourself. We do not know exactly from where it comes. The scientific people believe it comes from somewhere else. The spiritual people say it comes from God. With the willing, the creative power of this willing, we visualise the cosmic coming into the water. If you are strong enough you will see the water moving. It is the vibrations from the atmosphere, the prana coming into the water. Because you concentrate yourself you absorb the force and it goes into the water. You take that water and after one minute you drink it. You drink the water that has been magnetised. It is magnetic water. With this water you make a perfect force in your body. You do not drink the water immediately. You take the water in your mouth, just wash your mouth and spit out the water, so that you magnetise your mouth. Then you take more water, but do not drink it completely. You make a gargle with it, and completely cleanse your throat, then spit it out. Then you drink little by little the rest of the water. You realise you have not only taken the water into yourself; you have taken the prana, the vibrations from the atmosphere, into all parts of your body, in your Soul, your Astral Body, your psychism. Then you vitalise this astral body, this psychism that we have. That is a kind of nourishment for the psychic body. It is a kind of beginning of pranification, of magnetism.

It is for that I give you sometimes a quotation from the Bible about the danger that exists by eating meat. When we eat meat we absorb the animal vibrations in our animal body, our physical body. We also absorb in the blood of the animal flesh the psychic body of the animal and it is for that you are told in the Bible not to eat meat because in the meat you have the blood. See Gen. Chapter 9, verse 4. In each particle of the blood of the animal there is the soul and if we absorb animal flesh we absorb the psychic body of the animal. If we absorb the psychic body of the animal it animalises us and puts us again in the same state as the animal.

It is for that when we eat a lot of meat we have an aggressive feeling. You know perfectly well that the aggressive idea of the animal in the bird is so strong that in British law a slaughterman has not the right to sit on a jury. Eating meat only animalises our physical body, but it goes as an inner vibration. We know perfectly well that in all particles of the blood there are "atoms of life". These vibrations pass through the human body, and that we are and we are like animals.

This Science is beginning to understand that the psychical body is of importance in this physical life, and we must try to concentrate on really good vibrations, in order to give real nourishment to the astral body.... The nourishment on the physical plane is from food and breathing, and on the psychical plane is prana.

Now the third body, the spiritual or mystic body, elevates the self to a supreme plane. Our religious conceptions are not important, it is the kind of vibrations which we *gucken*. It is the same in both religion and philosophy; let us choose that which does not limit us, that which is not dogmatic; for these limitations and dogmas are made by humans, and if we do absorb these, it is as though we were absorbing physical or materialised food on the level of the material plane.

But we must spiritualise the teaching in order to sublimate the practice of some religions. Therefore we must overcome ritual and dogma etc... These are good, but we must FREE OURSELVES. Real spiritual food can only be given by self-understanding. We must sublimate the self. The church gives a code of morality, a discipline for the correct life and thought. But one day we must forget all, and have the faith which

can move mountains. Jesus changed the tree, and said to his disciples, "You can do all this and more..." Amos Chapter 3: v 7. "Surely the Lord will do nothing but he revealeth his secret...." God never uses the supra-natural to manifest the natural. Therefore there are no miracles, all is good, natural law. And everything is possible when we know the natural law. Thus there is no reason for a tree not being able to grow in the middle of the sea, if it has never been tried. How then can we have faith?

Here is a story, which illustrates lack of faith: A man wants to try his faith. Some say, "By thought you can put a big black cross on the wall." He tries this out. The next day he comes, in order to see the result on the wall. No cross! He says, "I knew it! It was not possible!" We must have the faith. We call ourselves Christian... then all things are possible. Well, we have to follow this line of thought, a perfect feeling that we can transmute everything. Thus we can take immediate contact with the Divine: -- We are in God, and he is in us. The spiritual body is only a reflection of the Universal Spirit, that is St. The Holy Ghost, the 3rd Person, is the Universal Consciousness. When we come to realize this we shall have the era of the Holy Ghost. We talk of BROTHERHOOD, but not with aboriginals. O no, not that, even from the most sincere disciple! Our brother must be WHITE and CHRISTIAN!

We materialise the Spirit of Brotherhood, whereas we should be spiritualising the material. We must see in everything, the reflection of the soul, the reflection of God. THAT IS THE UNIVERSAL GOOD.

1. We eat food which is bad for the body. We kill ourselves. We don't die! We do not live as long as we should; we absorb incorrect nourishment; we have the habit of wrong breathing.
2. We don't know the first word about nourishment for the psychic body. All our asylums are full.
3. There are 500 different nourishments for the spirit, and each one makes its own propaganda in order to sell its packet of Spirit, (there are 300 religions), just as we advertise our wares for sale.

If nourishment of the physical body must be from the physical shop, then nourishment for the psychic body must be from the psychic world. From the divine shop must come the nourishment of the spirit, and we find this around us everywhere. This is the first idea of the healing service. To find these three nourishments is what we must do.

Dr. Werther is going to give "Healing by Colour and Music" on Wednesday night.... There is more than one method of healing. Some believe in medicine for healing, others in psychic healing, others in spiritual healing; if illness comes from all these three planes.

WE MUST TRY TO BRING LIGHT AND PEACE.

MAGNETIC HEALING: We put out from ourselves the kind of electricity that we have in us, (animal electricity that all possess). I shall show how to make passes, and different breaths. But you do not take the conditions if you are positive. The person to be magnetised is passive, and remains open.

MAGNETISM is a complete technique, which must be learnt, including all the passes. If the healer takes the condition of the patient, it is because it is negative, and the patient is positive. This type belongs to those who practise spiritualism, (spiritism); they take the state of mind of all the people. WE MUST NEVER TAKE THE CONDITION.

I like to see people make healing by a complete understanding. We must never call a person 'not advanced'.

contd.

HEALING Class 6 3HEALING Class 3 Page 6 Dr. de la Ferriere Wednesday afternoon.

Healing by Faith The healer must always have a great faith, and always a knowledge. Ref. Jesus with knowledge; at 12 he talked with the doctors in the temple. Thousands make healing without knowledge and they claim they have cured people. But are they cured completely? Were they really sick? Some people like to be sick, sometimes unconsciously. Thus only a suggestion is necessary. But others are really sick. Yes, it is possible to cure, but is it not passed on to the psychic or spiritual body? Or to somewhere else in the world? But it is still possible to cure only by faith. At the moment of perfect faith, (perfect connection with the Divine, and realising for one second that it is God himself), we can cure. We can receive a certain message only when we are in a certain state. Christ did not always cure. We are told that he cured a lot of people, we are not told that he cured all who came. And he did not always cure with the same method. One cure was through the pranification of the saliva, (this is done in magnetism). Sometimes he cured by faith. Ref. "he is already healed."

65, to 70% of the people are spasmodic, ie someone has an injury to the leg... the doctor says, "It is broken." Immediately the pain comes, and perhaps not before. The patient often feels nothing till he knows. Under a spasmodic state such as fear for one hour, the perspiration is analysed, and compared with the perspiration taken from a patient in an aggressive state. There is a different TOXIN. Thus the state of mind gives different toxins to the blood. Cattle are afraid to go to the slaughter; an electric thing is used to make them go quickly; the toxin from fear is in their blood, and WE EAT THOSE ANIMALS! We poison ourselves!

A man cannot be poisoned by snakebite. The toxin of the snake cannot kill the human unless it is mixed the toxin that he emanates in the blood when he is frightened. If we have no fear, a snakebite can do no harm.

We can recall the stigmata of the Christ on the body of those who impose it through their strong emotions, and the willing which is expressed on the psychic plane. Pain in the liver, or in the stomach can be the result of a state of mind. Bad news from a letter will very often bring on a bilious attack.

It is for that that when we eat a lot of meat we have an aggressive feeling. You know perfectly well that in British Law a slaughterman has not the right to sit on a jury. Eating meat not only animalise our physical body, but it puts us in a lower vibration. We know perfectly well that in each particle of the blood there are 'elementals'. Those vibrations have never been through the human kingdom. It is that we use when we make black magic.

Thus science is beginning to comprehend that the psychical body is of importance in this physical life, and we must try to concentrate on really good vibrations, ...

Monday, 1st, Sept. '52.

UNIVERSAL GREAT BROTHERHOOD.
AQUARIAN MISSION - FOURTH SECTION.

18 St. George's Ter.

BHAKTI-YOGA.

LESSON 2.

BY THE MASTER OF THE MISSION.
DR. G. E. DE LA FERRIERES.

Generally we ask ourselves why things happen. We are always thinking and wondering why this or that happens. All the events in our lives are something mysterious for us, and of course after an event we learn a lesson from the test that we have overcome. Every event in our lives is an experience and before such an experience we just did not realise that everything can be changed in one moment. After the experience we still ask, puzzling, how and why, and of course, there is a lot that escapes our reason.

THERE IS NO CO-INCIDENCE IN OUR LIVES. EVERYTHING HAPPENS FOR A REASON, AND A MUCH DEEPER REASON THAN WE REALISE.

I will take some examples tonight to illustrate the way of the Bhakti. Of course you realise that these obstacles, tests, events in our lives can have many applications, but I take some tonight especially related to the teaching we give in the Bhakti-Yoga.

We must have complete devotion for the Guru, complete faith in the Guide and we must have respect for each thing done by the Master. There also, as with our own lives, we struggle sometimes with the personality of the Guru. We don't realise quite why he is doing this and that, and then we puzzle over why he gives us some experience, very hard sometimes too. Just to make you understand, to have your own conclusion after a while, I shall illustrate with a little story about a Chela and his Tibetan Guru.

They were walking together as Gurus and Chelas do in India, in the Himalayas, Tibet, from one village to another, from one holy place to another, and as is the custom they were in Garra. You know perfectly well that hospitality is given in the East to the Sadhus. They partook of hospitality one night at the home of a very wealthy man, and very early the next morning before the gentleman of the house arose, the Guru stole jewels, cups of gold and silver, and departed with the Chela. The Chela was very astonished at the action of his Guru and asked why after receiving such wonderful hospitality that his Master should steal the man's wealth, and the Chela wanted to argue about it. The Guru just replied, "Keep quiet Chela".

After walking further they came upon another place where they received hospitality also, this time from a very poor man. (You know of course that disciples receive hospitality in palaces or very humble dwellings). After receiving the hospitality offered by the poor man, very early the next morning the Guru set light to the house and it was burned to the ground. The Guru and the Chela went their way and the Chela was shocked at the action of his Master, and again he argued about the position. "Guru-ji, how is it possible you could put fire to the house of this poor man who didn't have anything and he gave us his last portion of rice? I can understand better about the rich man, maybe you have just hidden his riches that you stole, and maybe this rich gentleman shall have more riches later on - but this poor man, he give us his last portion and you put a fire to his house!"

The Guru replied, "Keep quiet Chela".

The Guru and the Chela walked further, and reaching near to the Himalayas they had to cross a little river by means of a very small and dangerous bridge. These bridges are very soft and generally break after a time. The Guru crossed first and the Chela walking behind him just had time to get down, and grabbing hold of the Guru he said, "Oh! look, the bridge will go down". The Guru replied, "Let it go, someone comes".

(cont'd).....

Monday, 1st. Sept. '52.

UNIVERSAL GREAT BROTHERHOOD.
AQUARIAN MISSION - PERTH SECTOR.

18 St. George's Ter.

BHAKTI-YOGA.

LESSON 2.

Page 2.

The Chela was completely unable to understand his Master's words and attitude because many people had to use the bridge, and at that moment a man was approaching and the Chela drew his Master's attention to the fact that this man would be killed. The Guru replied, "Let him be killed". So the Chela thought perhaps his Guru was now a murderer and at that moment the man put his foot on the bridge and went down the precipice into the river below.

During their journeying the Chela argued with his Guru about the question of stealing, setting fire to a house and being directly connected with murder. Still the Chela had the weakness to make discussion with his Guru, not realising that he was divinity incarnate, that his Guru was a great dissipater of darkness. The Chela wanted to understand by example.

After a long time they made the same pilgrimage, as is the custom. When a round is finished it is commenced again so that the Siddhas never remain at the one place. They came to a little village and there was a great saint, a man who was teaching the great truth and philosophy of initiation. He was not a Guru, but just a man giving a vulgarisation of the traditional Yoga and the Bhakti line. The Guru and the Chela met this man and they recognised him as the rich man from whom they had received hospitality a long time ago, and from whom the Guru had stolen the jewels and cups of gold and silver. He explained to the Guru and the Chela that before he had been a man rich in reality, but had always kept hidden underground the gold that he had. He had always tried to show he was a spiritual man. Then one day some professional thieves broke into his house and demanded his riches otherwise they would kill him. But he explained that his riches had already been stolen and he didn't know how or when. He didn't have to resist the thieves because he no longer had gold or silver.

The thieves then said that the people had told them to come to his house because he was the richest man in town, and then the man explained to them that the people meant he was the richest in wisdom. After that the man realized he had a good lesson and he started to meditate. He realized that he had come into the world without gold or silver, without a house, and that made him realize he was just a man. Then he started to tell his own experience to the people around him, and from villages all around the country people came to offer him gold and silver cups. This time he did not put the wealth underground, but sold his gains to purchase material to build a school of wisdom for the people. He said, "I am just an ordinary man, not great, and I have built this school so that all the people can come here to follow the teaching, and for healing. It is because of the opportunity given me by an unknown man, and I think it was the hand of God".

Further on the journey the Guru and Chela came upon a big Ashram which they wanted to visit and say their respects to the chief of the Ashram as it had been much spoken about. They recognised the man to be the poor man who had given them hospitality before and whose house the Guru had burned down, and he told them his story. He said, "I don't know how it happened - I was always very poor and I give always charity on all the hermits and travellers. One day my house was burned down completely and so I had to start to make a new house. In order to make the foundations I had to dig in the ground and there I found a treasure of my own property. I realised I had been living for so many years in a humble hut with a fortune in the ground. If my hut had not been burnt I would never have found all this money. I didn't want to build a big palace for myself, but just a little hut and an Ashram for the people so that they could all come and learn how the Divine can interfere in all the consequences of our lives".

(Cont'd).....

UNIVERSAL GREAT BROTHERHOOD.
 AQUARIAN MISSION - FIFTH SECTOR.

Monday, 1st. Sept. '52.

18 St. George's Terrace.

BHAKTI-YOGA.

LESSON 2.

Page 3.

On the next stage of their journey they came to a place which the Chela recognised as that where the man had gone to his death, and the Chela recalled the experiences he had had there. The Guru and the Chela noticed a man and a woman tending a kind of little temple. They went in and payed their respects and asked the man and woman why they were so isolated. The woman replied, "It is a long story. I was a young girl and had a fiancee who was a little bit brutal. One day I met another gentleman - a quiet, spiritual man, and he knew I had a fiancee. Because the other gentleman was in the spiritual line he did not want me to break my word with my fiancee. So we discussed the question and decided to explain to my fiancee that I would keep my word and marry him but that I had found my spiritual brother, my twin ray in a way. Then I received bad news. My fiancee knew I was with this man, he was coming after us to kill my spiritual brother and he had an accident at this bridge and he fell and was killed. So in order to pay respect to my fiancée we made a vow that every day we would inspect the bridge for the safety of others, and because I have been able to marry my twin ray, and because he has become my Guru, we wait for all the huzmits who pass over this bridge and give them food. We are also able to go every five days to the Yogis who are isolated in their caverns, and give them nourishment."

Well, that is the little story in three episodes, which you can understand by yourselves the same as the Chela: In one line of a pilgrimage the Guru prepared all the lines for the people. Where there had been nothing before, now there was something.

One man liked his money. Another was poor and didn't have anything, and another man was preparing to be a criminal. The Guru by his grace of knowing the future helped the rich man who became a great teacher as a result of his own experience, and gave to others a wonderful line of Bhakti. The poor man was able to provide the Ashram for the people, and from the Ashram the people were able to go over the bridge through the caves to other residences of the Masters.

The Guru knew the last man was coming over the bridge to kill his spiritual brother - a Guru. The Guru let the accident happen to save the man from being a criminal, and allow the union of the woman and her twin ray. The fiancee paid his karma and had the possibility of reincarnating immediately and coming in a better line of life. He had been in a very bad position in life, very aggressive.

BY THE GRACE OF GOD EVERYTHING CAN BE DONE.

The story perhaps escapes your understanding, but it was not lost on the Chela. At first, of course, yes. He argued, why, why, why? On the second pilgrimage however the Chela realised the Guru had planned the future, giving all the evolution for the people:-

- (1) Receiving the teaching from the wiser.
- (2) The possibility to come to an Ashram.
- (3) Coming to the last bridge of life where the twin rays were, and there to come on the top somewhere round the Kailas.

Well, you are in the same position I suppose as this Chela. You are in the same position every day with your ordinary life. With your common existence you can find the explanation, go with the faith and believe there is always a lesson to learn. If you don't find it today you shall find it later.

(Cont'd).....

UNIVERSAL GREAT BROTHERHOOD.
AQUARIUS MISSION - PARNI SECTOR

Monday, 1st, Sept. '57.

18 St. George's Tee.

ENAKTI - YOGA.

LESSON 2.

Page 2.4

Don't argue, don't discuss, and don't rebel, not only against your Guru but against yourself and against your life.

Go in the way of your existence, don't try to struggle against it. You have to work things out as we always do in the YOGA - always have PERFECT BALANCE, PERFECT EQUILIBRIUM, and that is the lesson you have to learn from this life. That is the teaching you receive from your own experience.

You REALISE for yourself, you have to take each opportunity, you have to take everything every minute of your life as a lesson to find the great way, the TAU, the YUG.

PEACE BE WITH YOU.

UNIVERSAL GREAT BROTHERHOOD.
AQUARIAN MISSION - PERTH SECTION.

Tuesday, 2nd. Sept. 52.

18 St. George's Tce.

COMMENTARY BY THE MASTER OF THE MISSION - DR. S. R. DE LA FERRIERE.
Following Lecture given by Miss J. ROBERTSON - "THE CHANGING EAST"

Miss Robertson delivered a very colourful and interesting account of her experiences whilst in India and exhibited to the audience also some samples of the art of India as expressed in work done with cloth, metals etc. As a result of Miss Robertson's lecture the audience was further enlightened regarding the world and its peoples, and the impression left was that human beings the world over have their hopes and aspirations, their individual form of worship, and that irrespective of colour, class or creed, all human beings are in essence one - could we but realize it.

The Master delivered his commentary as follows:-

I cannot find words to congratulate Miss Robertson tonight, and I have enjoyed her lecture thoroughly. Generally when people talk about India they take a definite point of view. I mean they have a critical mind directed against what they have seen in India, or on the other hand they take a fanatical defence of India, but tonight we have had a wonderful exposition completely free from all dogmas. Miss Robertson has given an account of India as she saw it, and maybe for my part I didn't see it in the same way, but anyway it is exactly as she saw it. If I have seen India differently, well everyone sees India differently and we have then a different feeling about India.

Miss Robertson is a very good lecturer, she can entertain the public also, and so as well as the people learning something they can enjoy also, and I agree completely with the conclusion of her lecture. I have had some experiences in India and although I don't want to give a lecture tonight there is something I want to say. There maybe some difficulties in India with regard to nationality, but the great approach in India is the religious plane. According to what we are in our spiritual line, so we are received in India. If you come in India with a spiritual mind, if you come with an approach to the Divine you always find real friendship and help.

I have to tell you that when I came in Australia for the first time at the end of October 1950 (I had left Mysore in the August), and you remember I was in white robes with long hair and a beard, I asked at a hotel for accommodation, but there was no accommodation on a Sunday they tell me. It seemed it would be better if I could go to some Christian Association in Perth in order not to frighten the people by my appearance. So somebody asked at this association if they had a room and they said they had. The gentleman then explained that the room was not for him but for Dr. de la Ferriere, a Frenchman, and they said that they had the room. When I went for the room I was told that there wasn't one - maybe because I bore a resemblance to someone 2,000 years ago. I think it is a wonderful experience, not funny, because it was serious for me.

I think today it is a FACT that if the Christ came back we would refuse Him.

In India they never refuse. They never place emphasis on the exterior appearance.

I have been in India in white clothes (robes) and in Gerra, I have lived in India like the people of India, have eaten off the banana leaves (not always washed), I have travelled first and second class, and also on the roof of the railway carriage because I was a Sannyasi.

I have lived with the people of India so I know what they are. I have not only talked with them, but I was part of the Indian people, but also I was a foreigner - in white clothes, with long hair and a beard and

UNIVERSAL GREAT BROTHERHOOD.
AQUARIAN MISSION - PERTH SECTOR.

Tuesday, 2nd. Sept. '52.

18 St. George's Tce.

The Master's Commentary on "The Changing East".

page 2.

with a cross on my breast.

The people received me in India, without the critic's mind, but here we want to know all the whys and wherefors if a person looks a little bit different..

If you are in India, wearing Western clothes, and standing perhaps on the corner of a street, the people of India do not approach you because they do not know if you are interested in the spiritual life. But if you are wearing clothes which they understand signifies a person interested in the spiritual way of life, then they come to you and the first thing they talk about is spiritual and divine approach to life. If you stop on the corner of a street here, the first thing you talk about is politics.

In India they asked me if I had read the Bhagavad Gita. They are always ready to read the Christian Bible, but they don't try to convert, according to their Buddhist or Hindu philosophy. Here we read the Christian Bible, but what other teaching do we read, and we try to convert according to the Christian Bible. We have missions everywhere in the world, but the Buddhists don't have missions. They don't try to impose their ideas on others.

I am not criticising the Christian Missionaries, I would just like to see more balance. I would just like to see more learning because I always come back on the same idea: When Christ said "Love ye one another" read in the original text it means "Understand" to one another. We have to understand. When we say "love" one another we don't really feel what love means. Christ meant "understand" one another. He was not dealing with sentiment which we associate with the word love. Learn from one another and then you understand one another.

You recall the disciples asked why Jesus spoke in parables and He answered that though He spoke in parables to the multitude He spoke more clearly to His Disciples, but even so "I have yet many things to say unto you....." It meant that still the Disciples themselves had something to learn. The teaching of the Christ was not just a matter of love pertaining to sentiment, but to learn from each country its philosophy and religion in order to understand.

Yes, my experiences in India have given me a lot to talk about but I think the lecture of tonight has given everyone a clear idea.

I just refer to my first day in Australia when I was so badly received and had only a little corridor in the Y.M.C.A, but since then I have found many friends. You know how I am living - no gold and no silver but always by the hospitality of the people. This time I have changed my mode of dress, I have become more civilised but that has given me more responsibility. In India I was free, I was received everywhere with a different form of understanding to that of the Western World. Generally, not always, the western people offer hospitality with an indirect idea of benefit. In India you receive the last portion from the person offering hospitality, especially when they see a holy man, a Saddhu.

Here you receive something, every comfort, and then if you are told to go there is nowhere to go. In India you don't stay in the street, everybody opens their door. Here also you don't have the right to go in the street penniless. Now we cannot change all the regulations of a country but I think that in India they remain really with the mystic idea - India is a mystic country and we have to take a lot from them, more rules of the spiritual life for application on the 20th. century.

(cont'd)

Tuesday, 2nd. Sept. '52.

UNIVERSAL GREAT BROTHERHOOD.
AQUARIAN MISSION - PERTH SECTOR.

10 St. George's Tce.

The Master's Commentary on "The Changing East".

Page 2.(3)

I don't mean a fanatical application but just to make a real attempt to apply the spiritual life of India. Here we are not completely Christian.

It is just a thought that has come to my mind, just a supposition, but I think we have to take from the East and also we have to give, because according to the law everybody is a disciple and everybody is a master.

We must try to remember that in order to be really missionaries we must not impose our will on others, we must not convert or try to convert.

THAT IS THE EXAMPLE OF THE UNIVERSAL GREAT BROTHERHOOD WHICH WE TRY TO GIVE HERE - THAT EVERYONE CAN EXPRESS HIS IDEA AND FIND HIS OWN WAY.

There is no limit of one church, one book or one creed.

GOD IS IN EVERYONE IN EVERYTHING AND WE MUST FIND HIM FOR OURSELVES.

You don't have to go as far as some people, - for instance, Dr. de la Ferriere who has travelled round the world. He always escape from the TRUTH because we try to impose our own idea and limit the Truth, and we just don't realize where the Truth is.

THE TRUTH IS THERE - NOW - IN THIS SECOND, AND THAT IS THE BEAUTY OF IT.

We just must realize in a flash.

We have to forget home, possessions, nationality, "good" or "bad". Just realize that we are ^{not} living but existing.

"He that findeth his life shall lose it, and he that loseth his life for my sake shall find it".

We must try to understand life in the real meaning of existence.

PEACE BE WITH YOU.

HEALING Lesson 4.

By the Director of the Mission, Dr. de La Ferrière.
16 St. George's Terrace.

Wednesday, 3rd September 1930
2 P.M.

There are three domains in which we must work. We must look after the one as much as after the other. In reality, to overcome sickness, there must be a synthesis. We take all we have in order to cure. The physical is important. Start again to learn how to live, for we have forgotten the natural law of good living. It needs some regulation. There is the question of

1. Nourishment by food, sun, cosmic force etc... and Hygiene.
2. Regulation of the Psychic or Astral world, - the Soul.
3. The Spiritual domain where is the mystic investigation in order to cure.

Each domain is in union one with the other, is connected, very near. In reality, everything happens in the Spiritual mind, just as it happens also in the Psychic and the Physical. All in the Physical body is the result of something in the Psychic, coming from a small defect in the Spiritual.

KARMA: We can come to earth with a predisposition as a consequence of a previous life, and of what we have done in other lives. We reincarnate with the predisposition. We want to see Karma law working in this life. Karma means CAUSE and EFFECT. Therefore some little defect in the Psychic, (THINKING), WILL HAVE a result in the physical body. That a defect in the physical body is generally a consequence of the Psychic world.

Some people make mediumship a spiritual phenomenon, duplicating the physical from the astral, or taking some defect from the astral. For instance, a woman with a second degree burn on the arm, after her astral body had been projected in the astral world, said that she touched heat in the Astral world, and we see the immediate result in the physical body.

We can refer to the Christian Theology of the "Soul". Soul is not Spirit; it is Plastic matter between the Physical and Spiritual bodies. It is the soul that goes to hell, heaven, or purgatory, and never the spirit... It is necessary for the soul to be made immaculate, for it is dark as a consequence of the wrong we have done in this physical life, which must have its repercussion in the astral. Thus in religion, just as in physical matter we have this law of cause and effect.

There are different states of mind: The UNCONSCIOUS or AUTOMATIC mind of the physical animal. There is the CONSCIOUS mind of reason, intelligence, the emotive plane. There is the SUPER-CONSCIOUS, the DIVINE or ESSENTIAL mind. Man tries to overcome animal feeling, and to go beyond reason, to have intuition from the SUPER-CONSCIOUS.

In all three planes we see this law of CAUSE and EFFECT. Therefore, we must realise in EMANATE that we must make activity on one body in order to penetrate to another one.

Thus MAGNETISM could be used, or YOGA. I must insist on this latter, for by this we can overcome defect in ANY of the BODIES. For it is self-realisation, sublimation. The Yoga means auto-massage in the glands and therefore overcomes sickness. Contortions, exercise and breathing bring such vibrations that he thus magnetises himself. The system of Yoga can cure on the three planes.

If we do not wish to use the Yoga system of healing, then there is another way in which quick results may be obtained, -- MAGNETISM. But it is hard to cure oneself by this method; it must come from someone else. Auto-magnetism is too difficult. For, to put out our own "fluid", and then to use that fluid again, reduces its strength, and hence the action.

Healing Lesson 4.

By the MASTER of the Mission, Dr. de la Ferrere.
Fourth Station of the MESSIAH MISSION
16th St. Boston's Way.

Wednesday, 3.10.'52.
NEW YORK, 1952.
3.10.52.

Page 2.

too, coming from one who was not strong enough to remain well; would not be strong enough to be of much value. But we take blood from one part and inject into another, -- not transfusion, but auto-injection. This can sometimes make blood moving, and therefore affect a cure. But Magnetism is not complete like Yoga, it is only half of the process.

We all have Magnetism in the body; we have to learn how to put it on someone else.

But we must learn what is the cause of illness and study anatomy; it is not enough to know the passes.

PASSES: (Movement of the Hands).

Put the patient on a chair, lower than yourself. Our chair must be higher foot against foot; knee against knee; hands of patient on his base, and put our hands over his hands. i.e. position of contact; to equilibrate the force.....

Therefore, the first thing to do is to take contact, in order to establish equilibrium, just as two boats on a canal, such as the Panama, come to the same level when the locks are opened. Fig. 1.

Fig. 1.

2. THE CHARGING:-

This must be made by long passes from head to foot. To charge somebody, ask that person to remain quiet; there is no need to sleep as in Hypnotism. Magnetism is only a Transfusion of one fluid to another.



Place the patient in 'second state'; he will feel quiet, warm, serene.

For the CHARGING, start from above, take the FLUID and come down at a distance of about 30 cm. If too near, the charge is too strong, so don't come too near. 30 cm is one foot, more or less.

Diagram 2.



Take 10 to 13, or even perhaps only 5 minutes to put the patient into the second state. When the hands come down put away the the fluid, as throw hands out behind. (See diag. 2.) You must give the correct speed, for the vibration of the magnetism. Count 1,2,3,4,5,6, flick! 1,2,3,4,5,6, flick! etc...

- When you pass, concentrate a little more on three parts of the body,
1. between the eyes, Pituitary Gland; impress your will a little on this part, for the person is negative, passive, relaxed, and he RECEIVES.
 2. on the heart, a physical thing, is make a little bit warm.
 3. on the Sun Plexus, for here the concentration of the nerves need just to be made warm.

At the end of these few minutes, when the subject begins to be half in the 'second state', pause at these three places, is

- 1, pause...
- 2, pause...
- 3, pause...

- a. The first passes are called LONG PASSES, a preparation.
- b. with the pausing, you really CHARGE the person.

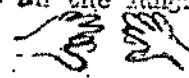
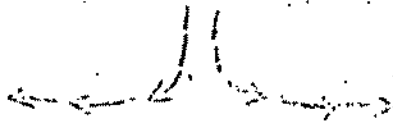
Lesson 4.

Page 3.

The subject is now in a state of Receptivity. You can then start to cure sickness.

Warnings. If, for instance, the patient has some trouble on the lung, the RIGHT HAND would be too strong, so put the LEFT HAND.

If it is a "hot" sickness, ie something oppressing, make the transversal passes, (Fig. 1.) for all fluidic forces concentrate on the lungs etc. come to there,
a. Start with hands open,
b. Put it away.
c. Close hands to come back with no fluid.



Thus act according to the sickness:

For the Stomach make only one pass. Vertical, and come a little bit nearer. Short passes from shoulder to stomach.

EMOTION: If someone suffers from the arm, touch, and go down, and flick off, and return with hand closed. ie take fluid, stop a second, and then flick off.

If infection is with Microbe, then work with the RIGHT hand. If infection is hot, then make cool, with LEFT hand moving, for the Right hand is hot, oppress.

Some are too nervous and you can't make them sleepy; then make 'hot' breath on top of head, or on Solar Plexus, (not too near).

A patient was once burned on the knee, when too near. The knee had received a knock, and should have been cured by 'hot' breath, but the subject had varicose too strong, and received a burn on the knee. This, in turn, had to be cured by 'cold' breath. (Hot breath with open mouth, cold breath with closed lips.)

Cold breath along Spine for Kidney trouble.

Hot breath for anaemia, to give strength, to give force.

In Spine all the different centres must be learned. Can make breath or friction in these places. On the Vertebra, a little circular friction with the fingers can be made.

If the healer does not know the Centres, it is better to make a LONG friction, in the pass with the hand, along the spine. Use the Right hand, unless trouble is too 'hot'. So you must know the 'cold' and 'hot' sicknesses.

You can MAGNETISE with two hands, with RIGHT hand on Spine. polarise hot, and with LEFT hand, cold, on front.

If you need to polarise organs from the front, use the RIGHT hand, but for Asthma, Cardiac etc... LEFT hand front to cool oppression, and vitalise the Spine.

Therefore, when CONGESTION, use the LEFT hand, for congestion is 'hot' contracted.

Do Magnetism from 15 to 20 minutes for common sicknesses. The Doctor once magnetised someone nearly dead, - permit had been given for burial. Magnetized for three hours:

- 1 hour LONG PASSES.
- 1 " BREATH
- 1 " LONG PASSES
- 1 " BREATH etc... This is an exception.

If the new born babe does not want to live, BREATH, hot, cold, hot, cold etc. and Magnetise the Spine two hours.

cont'd.

HEALING, Lecture 4, Part 11.

by the Master of the Mission, Dr. de la Perriere.
 11 St. George's Terrace.

Wednesday, 3rd. Sept. 19
 11 P.M.

DE-CHARGING: When a patient has been charged, all the electricity in the body will cause him to get a headache. SO IT IS NECESSARY TO DE-CHARGE. The movement is transversal, and return with hands closed, across the Heart, Breast and Stomach. After this give LONG PASSES to take it out. TOUCH THE BODY, NECKLARS, FRONT, LIMBS, FOOT AND THEN OUT. Then blow on spine, top to bottom, push in front.

DE-CHARGING the Healer: Shake hands to put it out. Sulphur on hands of healer when people are infectious.

If patient feels alright, let him rest a little.

PERIODS FOR TREATMENT: 5 minutes CHARGE
 15-20 " CURS A total of half an hour
 5 " DE-CHARGE for the treatment.

Later you can cure without CHARGING. Ref. in the Temple, do only 2 or 3 things. But in the beginning respect these rules. Later you can CHARGE, CURS, and DE-CHARGE all in one, but you must know the Centres. There are 52 different centres, and when the healer knows these, he can just touch the real point, say nothing, and let the patient go home.

So far we have dealt only with Magnetic Healing. After such a healing, people go home cured, but return WITHIN A WEEK with something else troubling them. If the cure lasts only for a time, they need more than one treatment.

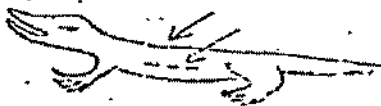
Account must also be taken of the Psychic and Spiritual worlds.

Discussion of the contact: The Healer's feet must be placed on the CURSIES, so that the patient is ENVELOPED by the magnetism. For this reason too, the hands must be held.

Methods: Concentrate on SUN Plexus, in AGHA Chakra, put the eyes together. The force can be sent to the sacral plexus, or to the nape of the neck. Visualise a cord, and say, "This man will take two steps, and then step over the cord. Then the healing can proceed."

IF PEOPLE IMAGINE SICKNESS: (mental, or if patient has difficulty in putting himself into the quiet position).

Take contact. Then hot breath on sun plexus, to make him feel sleepy. To magnetise a patient, come down to the base of the skull and press a little. Ref. Crocodile: with two things we can run down his two sides, and he just sleeps immediately, for the sun plexus is there. A crocodile cannot harm if you are on the top. This same magnetism is used on snakes. The sun can be said of jiu-jitsu. By just taking the hand, they can paralyse the arm, because they know the nerves.



If we take a snake by the tail, he cannot move or do anything, because he always works with the tail. He must have the support. He can no longer roll. If we take him in the middle he can roll.

The Doctor's attempt at hypnotism, when still a child: He had six little canaries lying on the table. The aunt cried, for she thought they had died. But as the Doctor said, "I just blow, and out they go." Nice too answered to these experiments. But the Persian Cat was harder to treat, for it had more electricity in the fur. But all this is hypnotism if not black magic.

So low as we hypnotise, we must control the WILL of the person, and therefore we do not have a complete healing on all domains. The healing might take place on one domain, and it might be only an illusion on another. For hypnotism is only a SUGGESTION, a MAYA. But in Magnetism we open a NATURAL CHANNEL and make waves going.

And when we come through the physical body we can reach the psychic, and this can touch the spiritual.

HEALING, Lesson 4, Part II, Page 2

Thus for healing we must consider, food, hygiene, magnetism etc...

A MAGNETIC HEALER takes only the ^{ESSENCE} ESSENCE.
PRANIC HEALING is the QUINTESSENCE.

There can thus be: magnetic healing, Alasdic healing, and Pranic healing, each one more subtle than the one before.

To make Pranic healing, the Prana must come out from the Chakras. With Magnetism it is from the extremities, ie from hands or feet or head that comes the cure.

But Pranic healing does not even need the hands, although we use them. Only a person with the Chakras open could use Pranic healing, for otherwise, the Prana would not come out.

Most healers are IMAGINATIVE healers. They imagine they heal. It is the same with the patient: HIS AUTO-SUGGESTION has a type of healing effect.

The time for the cure can never be stated. Sometimes it takes one week, and sometimes two or three weeks with the same type of illness.

There are many factors to be considered:

1. Receptivity of the patient.
2. State of mind of the Healer.
3. The position of the planets.
4. Atmospheric effects.

Therefore it is good at times to make a little black magic.

Do not try to cure immediately in own name. Otherwise you take the responsibility of the people you cure. Who knows if he has the right to be cured? This is a great Spiritual problem. Be very careful in this matter.

For magnetic healing it is better to have FLESH AGAINST FLESH, for it is hard for the magnetism to go through the clothes. Therefore where the bare skin can be contacted it is better. Some silk is very hard to get the magnetism through.

The bare the skin, the better for magnetism, friction, and massage. There are many types of massage, Swedish, Chinese, Hindu...

USE EVERYTHING and every OPPORTUNITY to overcome sickness.

PRACH.

UNIVERSAL GREAT BROTHERHOOD.
A-QUARIAN MISSION - FREEMASONRY SECTOR.

Friday, 5th. Sept. '52.

"EVOLUTION OF HUMANITY". Public Lecture by:-
THE MASTER OF THE MISSION - DR. S. R. DE JA FERRIERE.

Spiritual Brothers & Sisters: During my last lecture we dealt with the Evolution of the World. I tried to give you an idea about the mechanism of this evolution of the world, by which I mean the evolution of the MACROCOSM and the MICROCOSM. We have seen the creative power in Nature as well as in the Human Being. You remember we have seen the similarity existing between the creation of the very Great All (the big Universe - the Macrocosm) and the creation of the Little Universe (the human being). We have seen that the different states of evolution are the same in the Great Universe as in the Little Universe.

I told you during my last lecture that the evolution of the World and of Man could take months and months to explain, but I shall give a general idea without entering into different conceptions. I just try to be completely impartial and to explain the matter scientifically without discussing different religious systems and without adhering to one or another philosophy. Just positive investigation.

With my lecture on "The Evolution of the World" we stopped at the point where man inhabits this planet. All right, now we are at that stage with what we call this "evolution" and we start with what must be really interesting for us. It is not so much the evolution of the different planets and different Cosmos that interests us - it is our own evolution and we want to know from where we have come and where we go. We must first of all understand the two great canalizations:-

INVOLUTION and EVOLUTION.

INVOLUTION: This means when something descends - it involves in something. The Divine incarnated himself in the Human Being.

EVOLUTION: This means rising. The human being must reintegrate in the Divine.

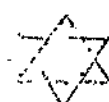
Involution is symbolised by the triangle pointing downwards.




Evolution is symbolised by the triangle pointing upwards.





The fusion of the two, the perfect balance is symbolised by the double triangle, known also to the students as the Seal of Solomon.




We have dealt also with the four elements which exist in the human being the same as in nature.

EARTH  Solid; the bones of the human being etc.

WATER.  All kinds of liquid, i.e. the perspiration that we have, the blood itself, the urine. Seas, rivers etc.

FIRE.  In the human being this is the temperature, the heat that keeps us in the same degree of warmth in order to achieve the biological functions. Inside the earth we have also heat by fire.

AIR  (Gas). Vapour, smoke, air, atmosphere in nature. The oxygen we take in our bodies.

Thus we have the same in our bodies as in nature, the same in the Macrocosm and the Microcosm. The day we achieve the balance between the 4 elements in ourselves and in nature, we assimilate ourselves in nature, we reintegrate in that Great All from whence we came.

(Cont'd).....

"Evolution of Humanity" (cont'd).

In the Bible we read that from dust we came to dust we must return. It doesn't mean "dust". The translation in English reads "dust" but you must remember that the original text is in Syriac and there have been many translations from the original text - French, Latin, Greek, Hebrew. The words used in English have not the same meaning as the Hebrew words. Hebrew is a much more extensive language than English, it is richer - like French and Arabic.

"Dust" means you are made from the four elements and you must go back, assimilate yourselves with these four elements. The four elements - this manifestation of God - you are the same, and you must go back on this manifestation. You are an emanation from this Great All and now you think you are alone and separate, but you must realise you are the same. That is what is meant by being "dust" and returning to "dust". John says we are made by water, fire etc. He explains in the different chapters that we are made by the four elements. You must try to study and analyse because it is very important to gain a better understanding, giving the possibility of union between Science and Religion. At the present time science doesn't want to have anything to do with religion and vice versa. However a scientist is not an entirely materialistic man, and a man of religion is not completely mystic.

The men of Science and Religion must investigate those two polarities, the positive and the negative, the objective and subjective.

Well, we have these four elements. Involution is generally symbolised by the element water and you know we use symbols in physics. This symbol means the "celestial water" coming from the Divine. In John, Chap. III, it says we must drink of the spiritual water. Christ says in John, Chap. IV "But whosoever drinketh of the water that I shall give him shall never thirst, but the water that I shall give him shall be in him a well of water springing up into everlasting life". This means the spiritual water. The spiritual water is really the Divine source of liquid. It is the involution, it is the understanding from where we come, and it is that which Christ tried to explain and manifest. He was the Son of God, he was the Divine Himself involved. He realised he was God Himself. He came in the flesh, he came in this earth, an involution of the Divine.

Then on the other side we have the materialization of the soul, when we have manifested ourselves in the physical life and must try to evolve. That is the element fire. That is the fire of the faith, the fire of the Gnosticism that we have in ourselves in order that the soul may rise and go back to the Divine. This symbol of the triangle with the point on the top is represented in the Pyramids of Egypt. The point on the Cathedrals, churches, obelisk also indicates the desire to elevate in worship, going up to the Divine. Worship by the element fire is really a natural form of worship. The first people who worshipped fire did not believe that the fire was God - they worshipped it as a symbol, just as today in the Christian churches we eat the host. We eat the bread and drink the wine as a symbol - the flesh and the blood of Christ, which in reality is a symbol of the transmutation, the sublimation from the matter to the spirit.

Then we have the two other symbols Earth and Air. These two polarities are not so strong, they represent the secondary polarity. (Fire and Water can never be mixed - to extinguish the fire we need the Water). Earth is the materialization of the element downwards with a line through it. It indicates a solid. So we are made of flesh (element earth), but flesh is a materialisation of the blood, the liquid.

(Cont'd)....

There is now the other element Air² which is the materialisation of the element Fire. The fire of the faith, the dynamism, the energetic force we have in us is not seen, but the materialisation of this is the breath - the souffle. The power of the verb. For that reason the 'word' is important. In John, Chap. 1 we read "In the beginning was the Word, and the Word was with God and the Word was God"

In the original text it reads "In the beginning was the Logos....." Logos means Verb. "And the Verb was in God and the Verb was God." Verb and Word are two different things, but I don't want to give an interpretation of the Bible tonight. I just want to explain that the Verb is the Souffle. (Breath)

With these 4. elements combined we have this symbol. Some of you know it as the symbol of the Seal of Solomon as I said earlier, and also the Star of David. It is characteristic of the equilibrium between the Macrocosm and the Microcosm.



If we can unite these two polarities, if we can unite the 4 elements that we have in us with the 4 elements in the Great Cosmos then we are YUG. We identify one with another, interpenetrate one with another, make the perfect balance of these 4 elements and we REALISE EVERYTHING IS ONE. THAT IS THE GOAL and now we shall follow the mechanism of that in order to try to understand better

THE ABSOLUTE: In the beginning of everything we have what we call the "Absolute". The Absolute is not the Creator, it is not God. We must understand when we say "God" we generally mean the "Creator" the one who has made Heaven and Earth, but that is the Creator not exactly God. GOD IS THE UNKNOWN. We call God "He". We refer to "Him" making the Heaven and Earth in six days. We say "He" is the "Creator" because it makes him feel more known to us. We begin to feel Him. I know it is not very easy to recognise him, but it is easier to feel this Great Architect of the Universe. But before that we have the NON-MANIFEST GOD. It means that before God manifested Himself in form he existed BEFORE. THAT IS REAL GOD THE UNKNOWN - THE ONE WE CANNOT EXPLAIN. There is no manifestation HE WAS COMPLETELY ABSOLUTE. He was everything and nothing - He was completely in Power.

We realise there must be something because it is impossible that everything was made from nothing - so we must have something in the beginning, and on this hinges all the discussion of all the religions. Some say the atom, some say the soul, some say nature, and others God - but what is meant by God? There are different names for God - ILVA, ELOHIM, ALLAH and many others, different terminologies to explain God. These different terminologies do not mean different Gods, but they are the explanation of God according to the different faculties. God can manifest Himself in different faculties, but before where there was no faculty there was the Absolute.

The Absolute, the non-manifest then commenced. God had a thought. Of course it is impossible for God to have a 'thought' because He is not a human being. It means God had a kind of vibration and from this vibration came an emanative power, an emanative creation. So from the emanation of the ABSOLUTE, God started to think. He wanted to create - not by will, by desire or by pride - no. Just by an emanation from Himself in all His glory and splendor and there came the ARCHETYPE.

THE ARCHETYPE. The first principle of all creation. In the Bible we read "In the beginning....." But in the original text the first word is "BERESCHIT" which does not mean "In the beginning" but "IN THE PRINCIPLE". (Cont'd).....

If you prefer to say "in the beginning" it is not wrong and it is easier for your understanding perhaps, but there are others who like to go deeper to have a better understanding. So when they read in the original text they read "In the Principle" which means the Archetype. The first principle had three manifestations - LIFE, FORM and THOUGHT, the ARCHETYPE.

In the beginning God created. That is the great mystery. Why he created, where he created and all the questions arise from this. Before we do not see anything - only vibration, but He started. There is the Archetype and we want to know why. It is the same when a person has a plan. He conceives an idea - he thinks about it and the day comes when he manifests his idea and everybody wants to know about it. It is the same with God. The Archetype is there. LIFE. After Life immediately we must have FORM because Life always manifests in Form. It can be a microbe but a microbe has a form. His form is in protoplasm, very small, but it is form. Then with Form there is THOUGHT, something living with soul, a spirit or thought. So we have LIFE - FORM - THOUGHT.

That is the scientific explanation of the ABSOLUTE. We see this in Christian terminology also.

Before God created there was the Spirit of God. Then God manifested himself in a creation in 6 days giving us God the Father. Then one day He manifested himself in the flesh, He incarnated, He took a form - The Christ. Then the general thought, the purification of spirit, Universal Consciousness, a great thought - the Holy Spirit, the Holy Ghost. LIFE - FORM - THOUGHT.

We have this trilogy in the Hindu philosophy also as in many other religions. BRAHMA (The Father), VISHNU (The Avatar, the Christ for the (LIFE) (FORM) Hindus - manifest in a human being).

SHIVA (Destroyer of all the seen. (THOUGHT) The Holy Ghost for the Hindus).

If you investigate all the religions you see everywhere this triple manifestation, the Holy Trinity.

The Archetype is God manifested in all his splendour. He has given life and everything is in movement and there is now the great existence of this world. Now we must see the human being.

Before Christ there were human beings but Christ symbolises the form of the human being. Before Christ there was the Christic force, Adama, the real Christ perfected form from the Divine. God made the first form - he made Christ. God first created the life and then one day he wanted to manifest himself and he gave his messenger to the earth and that was Jesus of Nazareth. This power which existed in the first man Adama, perfect in the Christ. That is the mechanism from the ALPH to the YOD. ADAMA is (Alph)

CHRIST is (Yod).

So we have the three planes:-

(MICROCOSM) - Divine World (Spirit), Astral World (Psychic) and Material World (Physical). In everything we have the Divine, Astral and Physical. You remember a few weeks ago here we witnessed the play "The Cloak" where we saw the three planes. Divine - paradise, Astral - psychic and Material - earth.

We know perfectly well that we have these three worlds in everything. In ourselves we have the physical body, then we have the psychic body, the soul and over that we have the spirit - the divine body (cont'd)...

UNIVERSAL GREAT BROTHERHOOD.
 QUAKER MISSION - FREEMANTLE BRANCH.

Friday, 5th. Sept. '52.

"Evolution of Humanity" (cont'd)...

Page 5.

We realize that Spirit, Soul and Body are three different bodies and yet only one, the same as the Archetype, God Himself manifests in the three bodies - God the Creator, the Christ and the Holy Ghost. The same three worlds as existing in the Archetype exist in ourselves also and yet it is only one. That is the mystery of the Trinity and that we must REALISE.

THE MACROCOSM: If we take the Macrocosm we see these three planes also - ANIMAL, VEGETABLE and MINERAL. The mineral is a living thing though it does not live as we do, the mineral doesn't have Soul or Spirit, intellect and creative power as we do. The mineral appears to us as something dead, but in reality it is a living thing though only Molecular Principle. For instance if you take a stone and hammer it you would see with the aid of a microscope that it has a reaction. With the impact of the hammer the stone shrinks away. Iron expands and contracts. That is the life of the Molecular principle. There is no what we call "inside" life such as we have. For instance if we witness an accident we can feel a reaction of hurt within ourselves although we actually suffer no physical pain ourselves. A stone cannot register a feeling of suffering for something else, for hammering of another stone.

The vegetable has a Cellular Intelligence. You know that many atoms together make a molecule and molecules in turn make cells. This is the cellular intelligence. You see this form of intelligence in the flowers. You know that there is much more movement in flowers than in minerals. There are minerals with such life in them such as diamonds, rubies, pearls. I remember once there was a lady whose pearls had died as a result of her wrong magnetism. These pearls had turned grey and for one week I put them on my skin, and at the end of that time I returned the pearls which were then in life. Her vibration had killed the life.

The vegetable with the cellular intelligence manifests this in its endeavour to move. You see plants pushing their way through fences and grass pushes out in order to get light, etc. They are really living. Some flowers are more evolved than others. For instance in South America there is a flower that transmutes itself in some kind of animal and eats all the leaves. Its name is Marajadera. I used to tell my disciples that I hypnotised this plant. I would command it to sleep and it would sleep, when I would command it to wake and it would wake. Actually, with this plant it had a reaction to the magnetism of the human being and it would wilt and revive according to my magnetism.

We know also that there are flowers which sleep during the night and those which wake in the night. With the plant life we really feel that they are living. They really have life and that is what we call cellular intelligence. We see sometimes one tree blowing on another tree. The male and the female if we can explain it that way. Nature is really living and it is wonderful to see the intelligence of all the vegetable kingdom.

Superior to this domain is the Animal & the Collective Consciousness. The animal has what we call instinct. The instinct of a dog or cat for instance is very strong. Everybody has seen a dog or cat tell of his own dog or cat. All dogs have the same reaction, the collective consciousness. Dogs always dream about a big bone, but human beings all dream differently. Dogs can be all colours, all breeds but they talk the same language. Human beings don't talk the same language and even when we do speak the same language still we don't understand one another. But the dog understands the other dog - they have a symbolic language.

We all have a different interpretation concerning a book or music. Everyone has a different conception about God. Everyone has a different feeling but the dog has a collective consciousness.

UNIVERSAL GREAT BROTHERHOOD,
AQUARIAN MISSION - FREEMANLE SECTOR.

"Evolution of Humanity" Part'd). Page 6.

MENTAL PLANE: Between the Animal and the Human Being there is what we call the mental plane. One great French philosopher has said that the only thing that distinguishes man from the animal is thought. If a man doesn't think then he is nothing more than an animal. We are just the perfect animal.

There are millions of people on this earth who never think. They are just living. If we are living automatically - eating, drinking, sleeping, working, we don't do anything more than the animal does, each one according to his respective occupation. It is exactly the same. The only difference is to have an ideal, to have inspiration, to have an idea of evolution, aspiration to go back from where we came, to REALISE what life is.

Animals don't have little meetings such as we are having tonight, to explain today we are dogs, later we shall die and become horses, and later we shall try to unite ourselves etc. No, they don't meet together for that. They don't have inspiration. They have their evolution together, they pass from one kingdom to another. I know some people think that their particular dog is something special. They say "if he could only talk he would be human". But you must realise the dog has a collective consciousness, he doesn't have personality. Because of our affection for our domestic pets we are ready to bestow upon them qualities they do not possess.

SUPERIOR AND INFERIOR MENTAL PLANE: The distinction between animal and man is that man is on the superior mental plane and animal is on the inferior mental plane where it is attaining perfection for incarnation on the superior plane in order to become a human being. That is evolution according to the theory of Darwin and according to the mystic and scientific idea also. I am just giving you roughly some details which everyone can accept or not, though they are accepted by science and material investigation also.

I would like to say that the superior mental plane indicates MAN by which I mean MAN and not only human beings. A lot of people are human beings but not MAN (I mean Man and Woman of course). A lot of human beings are living automatically, following the law of the physical life and consequently such a person is a human being only. He doesn't have feeling or aspiration, he is the same as the animal changed only by his form. But MAN, those people who feel that they have to co-operate and through their individuality give their impersonal service in this life, then they CEASE TO BE HUMAN BEINGS BUT EXIST. Thus they are not only human beings but MAN, and the symbol of man is the Son of Man - Christ. That means man.

We have seen the Involution coming from the three principles - FORM AND THOUGHT, the MICROCOSM and the MACROCOSM and between the Animal and the Human Kingdom we have seen the MENTAL PLANE. Now we are interested in the Human Being and having seen from where we come we now want to see where we go. Having studied the process of INVOLUTION we are now concerned to see the process of EVOLUTION.

CONCLUSION OF PART 1. (INVOLUTION).

PART 2. (EVOLUTION) To Follow.

UNIVERSAL GREAT BROTHERHOOD.
AQUARIAN MISSION - BREMENVILLE SECTOR.

Friday, 5th. Sept. '52.

"EVOLUTION OF HUMANITY"

- BY THE MASTER OF THE MISSION.

DR. SERGE RAYNAUD DE LA FERRIERE.

PART 2.

In the first part of this lecture we have seen from where we come and now we shall see where we go. Well, the first thing in life is the propulsion of energy. In the beginning we have the energetic force which manifests itself and is in reality the BIRTH OF THE SPIRIT, made one, maybe thousands, but in REALITY only ONE. There are many different forms but the same Spirit is in everyone. You will understand me better perhaps with this little illustration.

I have here a piece of ground and I am waiting tomorrow morning for the sun to rise and shine. I put on this ground a number of empty bottles and when the sun shines on each of these bottles you see a ray of sunshine on each bottle. Do you think that each bottle has a special ray for itself? No, of course it is the same ray. There is only one sun, not ten different suns giving ten different lights. Just one sun giving its ray to each bottle. If we put different labels on the bottles, then we have different names, different personalities for the manifestation of the Spirit in all the bottles, but in reality the solar ray is the same.

For the people of this earth it is the same. We have received the Spirit. The same Spirit has manifested in each of us - he has shone everywhere and is only one. This ray is the same in everyone, always the same Light of God. Always the one great sun system shines everywhere.

When I break the bottle the Spirit still exists because the Spirit is not a prisoner in our bodies. (the sun is not imprisoned in the bottle). We want to imprison the Spirit - we put a label on it, we call it Buddhist, Christian etc and we want to imprison God in this bottle. Well, we must liberate ourselves. We must look at the other bottle and realise that on each the same ray is shining - the same Spirit, there is only one Spirit of God. That is really the BIRTH OF THE SPIRIT. It is when the Spirit has manifested Himself, when the Absolute has manifested his Archetype.

ASTRAL LIFE: From this manifestation there starts the Astral Life. Not in this physical life, but this great Spirit, this great vibration has started to move in the Astral domain and has incorporated itself in the chain of humanity. It means God has made a lot of bottles (a lot of bodies) and in each body has begun to incorporate portion of this vibration at the same time never losing anything. Nothing can exist outside of God because His emanation exists everywhere. If there are two people or twenty million there is the light. It is not because there are not more people than there are, or because we are living under different labels because we are Christian or Buddhist that there is not more light.

You remember I told you during my last lecture here ("Evolution of the World") that once the human being measured 55 metres in height. That was not physical but Astral. God made his vibration more and more concrete till the human being manifested on a more concrete level and we became more and more physical. That was the:-

INCARNATION: which incarnation was necessary for the attainment of perfection. God emanated from Himself a force, and this emanation which came from out of God must go back PURIFIED COMPLETELY. This force was pure when it was emanated, it degenerated immediately it emanated and so it must make the complete circle and go back as it emanated - pure. This starts the Evolution to go back.

MATERIALISM. In the first instance people are materialists, which means those who are working only with one idea - self benefit. You start with a positive philosophy, you can be Christian or any name you like, you can be called spiritual, but if you are working only to save yourself that is MATERIALISM.

(Cont'd)...

If you are working for yourself your aim is for self, and you are thus egocentric. Some doctrines insist that you must affirm "I am". As long as you say "I" you indulge in personification, you impose that "you are" and you never make evolution. You remain with the "I" ego.

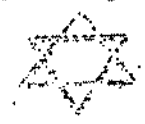
But after that, if you lose the idea of "I am" and try to realise "we" you don't impose further and you just try to exist. You realise "we are one" and you start with Prayer. Of course you have trance mediumship etc. but it is the beginning of understanding when you don't say any more "I am".

EXTASIS: This is a higher state. It is more or less self hypnotism. You come on the state of spiritism, all mediumship and trance. It is the mental plane. After that you really start to have something - you start to have ILLUMINATION.

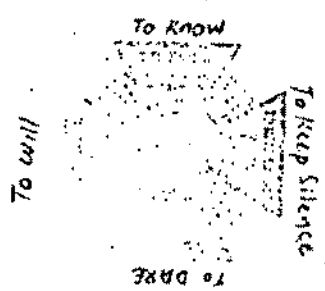
ILLUMINATION: This can come from an ideal - love. These are the people who really give their lives for Universal Love. They don't have love in the personal sense as we understand it, but they have the idealistic love, the love of the impersonal. They are the people commencing to have illumination. They are the people who commence TO KNOW.

WISDOM: Later on we have Wisdom which is acquired by knowledge. These people learn Magic, Kabbalah, the different esoteric teachings and thereby acquire real knowledge. With the combination of knowledge and personal experience you acquire Wisdom. You have reached the state of TO WILL.

INITIATION: After the stage of Wisdom you start to be a member of the UNIVERSAL GREAT BROTHERHOOD for instance, and you come to a School of Initiation where you learn the mastering of the two principles. You must learn with your intelligence and you start to make the equilibrium. The Seal of Solomon represents this state because these are the people who realise from where they come and to where they go. These are the people who have reached the state of TO DARE.



So we come on the Symbol of the UNIVERSAL GREAT BROTHERHOOD CROSS.



TO KNOW corresponds, on the first state ILLUMINATION.

TO WILL corresponds on the second state WISDOM.

TO DARE corresponds on the third state INITIATION

TO BE SILENT corresponds on the state of REALISATION.

The people who have attained realisation with the Universal Consciousness. These are the MAHATMAS, the real YOGIS who have achieved the experience of SAMADHI, - have been in touch with the Great Divine.

These people go back to the Divine or they choose a Mission. If they choose a Mission they choose to come back and take charge of a portion of humanity in order to save humanity from its sin. They take humanity on their shoulders.

THE AVATARS: Then we have the Avatars - Christ. These are the great Anointed Masters, the people who have sublimated themselves in this great vibration in order to save humanity which is always ready to go down.

(Cont'd).....

UNIVERSAL GREAT BROTHERHOOD.
AQUARIAN MISSION - FREEMANTLE SECTOR.

Friday, 5th. Sept '52.

"Evolution of Humanity" (cont'd).

PART 2.

PAGE 3.

These Masters are without a physical body. It means these Masters are in the Astral plane where they are very near to reintegration in the perfect principle. They are just waiting for humanity to be near the end of a cycle and they are ready to reintegrate in purity, in God Himself, in order to attract all of humanity to them.

It is because humanity is too degenerate and cannot be attracted by these great Masters that we cannot have really Peace round the Cosmos.

We can have the end of the world and that is predicted for 1953 according to the Pyramids. Yes, the end of the world can be because people don't want to co-operate on the task of re-educating humanity. People make a little prayer, but if there is no co-operation on this great task then we can be sure that the end of the world will come, maybe by atomic force or cataclysm. The aspects are very bad for the beginning of next year. It is in the hands of the people - it is YOUR choice. People have to do something. The Masters are there - the people who have the eyes can see, but the people have to choose to come with the ideal of love and impersonal service. Each one has to realise the four great states.

TO KNOW: To come with love, with the idea of impersonal service. It doesn't mean to know through knowledge acquired from books.

TO WILL: Wisdom is required. Here you have knowledge and you feel some power, some faculty develop within yourself and you are willing to serve.

TO DARE: This is the real initiation because you are at this stage an initiate. You are an Instructor. You must dare to give your instruction and not be afraid about what people think. You remember Christ said "Because thou art lukewarm and neither cold nor hot, I will spue thee out of my mouth".

You must do something. It is better to be dynamic, better to do something wrong and you come back on the right path. But the other people who do nothing are like stagnant water - it smells very bad. Be like a current of water, pure and clear.

TO BE SILENT: This is reserved for the Masters - the people who have really taken humanity on their shoulders and who don't have the right to talk about their task. They attract all the wrong vibration that exists in humanity and take that in themselves. They absorb the psychic darkness, the wrong force in themselves and try to purify it by their offer, by their power. They transmute in order to give a good vibration on the world, in order to maintain the axis of the earth so that it won't be plunged into darkness.

I hope, and by that I mean I AM SURE we realise this. We must co-operate according to our possibility, little or big, in the great task that some people have already taken in this re-education of humanity. These people are in the vanguard and I am sure that the UNIVERSAL GREAT BROTHERHOOD shall be more than a name, and shall be a real fact in the world. We shall have this peaceful era that has been promised - this AQUARIAN AGE, the epoch of LIGHT, UNDERSTANDING and PEACE.

UNIVERSAL GREAT BROTHERHOOD

MESSAGE OF HIS EXCELLENCY, THE VERY VENERABLE S. RAYNAUD de la FERRIERE

SUPREME REGENT of the August **UNIVERSAL GREAT BROTHERHOOD**, Eminence
Sovereign Pontiff of the Spiritual Direction of the World.
Sublime TDASHI CIS-SGAN-CAKYA RIMPOHEH, High Dignitary of the Sacred **WHITE**
CONFREYRY, Administrator of the Assemblies of Sages.
HIS HOLINESS the **MAHATMA CHANDRA-BALA, SATGURU** and **VERY ILLUSTRIOUS**
PATRON of the **MAHA KHUMBA SHANGA**, Illuminator of the
AQUARIAN Order.

Information given by the Headquarters of the Institution from:—

(in Spanish)

TEMPLO de la GRAN FRATERNIDAD UNIVRSAL,
Guamito a Minerva 5,
CARACAS, VENEZUELA, America del Sur.

(in French)

GRANDE FRATERNITE UNIVERSELLE,
Avenue Californie 62,
NICE, FRANCE (A-M).

(in English)

UNIVERSAL GREAT BROTHERHOOD,
421 Wellington Street,
PERTH, WESTERN AUSTRALIA.
Private Office of the Master,

20° of the Scorpion, VII Year of the Aquarian Era,
12th November, 1952, of the Secular Age.

To the Centres of the U. G. B.
To the Collaborators of the New Age.
To all Spiritual Friends,

PEACE...

It is exactly six years today since I began the Mission for which I had been chosen.
In fact, it was the 12 November, 1947, that I left Paris to undertake my world journey
of "Missioner" with the Task of Constituting a public vehicle of the Sublime and August Insti-
tution of the Universal Great Brotherhood.

My conduct was in conformity with Tradition, and it is good to recall my activities, both
exoteric and esoteric. In that which concerns the work before the great public, my lectures,
books and articles in reach of the masses, have aided considerably in the uniting of diverse assoc-
iations, which without collaborating directly with the U. G. B., are giving nevertheless, prelimi-
nary instruction in guiding the world towards the advancement to which it has a right, and thus
following the orientation that our Institution has given in the first place. For those who, suffi-
ciently instructed in esoteric matters, were awaiting the opportunity of manifesting it, the Initiatic
Schools have opened again their doors, offering the veritable, traditional, initiatic teaching.

In fact, for the profane as for the privileged, the time has come to receive the Light
and for each one to realise his real mission on earth.

Whether it be at the Ashram at Venezuela, at the dispensary of Rangoon, at the Sanctu-
ary of Peru, in the Australian Sector, at the Aquarian School of Mexico or in the Group in
Holland, everywhere there reigns a fraternal understanding, where each, forgetting his individual
conceptions, co-operates in the establishment of a movement of impersonal service where prej-
udices of all kinds are definitely banished.

In the official domain, contacts with UNESCO, as well as with cultural, humanitarian and
scientific organisations of less importance, are helping towards the realisation of a perfect col-
laboration.

Little by little, the secret associations, (the groups called initiatic and the esoteric move-
ments), are taking up again their position under the authority and Direction of the Universal
Great Brotherhood.

In a word, a new world is manifesting itself, in which is increasing the imposing number
of the Supreme Institution, which, with 80 million souls today, will in the near future count all
the inhabitants of this planet, because this is the only solution for World Peace. Human beings
must unite; the epoch of destructive criticism is at an end; religious or ideologic divisions dis-

appear more and more each day, and by the adhesion of the entire world to the U. G. B., it will obtain for itself in some way a world government, having at its head no longer politicians but Psychologists, Sages and Initiates.

Far be it from me to have any idea of claiming such prerogatives at present! On the contrary, I renounce all titles, both official degrees and initiatic honours, and I confirm my resignation from the Direction of World Spiritual Affairs that I have already attested in 1950, by handing over my commission and my powers after my three years as "Instructor of the Age", "Special Envoy" or other designations which were bestowed on me. I know that this resignation is of no value, since it is a matter of a "predisposition" for this post, (following special esoteric rules,) which is essential, and not the approval of the profane world in general. However the reason for this "resignation" has a very profound meaning for those who "know", (and I insist on the word), but this does not mean that in the future I shall dis-sociate myself completely from the Work of which I am in part the originator, but rather that I now dedicate myself to a more anonymous Task.

Five years of missionary work with visits to five continents, illustrated by more than 1200 lectures, some fifty broadcasts, a half-dozen films for television, a hundred or so articles and booklets, twelve books, (philosophy, hermetism, symbolism, masonry, astronomy, medicine, art, theology etc. . . .), results in so many activities which enable our Committees in more than thirty countries where the Institution is represented, to administer the organisation correctly.

I retire in fact from the theatre of operations in order to give myself more individually to an esoteric duty. In 1950 I handed over my administrative charge as well as the initiatic power, to my most advanced disciple, the Honourable Jose Manuel Estrada, Director General of the Mission today bearing the title of "Guru" and his nomination proposed for Sat-Guru, a grade which will elevate him to the Higher Conclave of the 22 Disciples constituting with the "Aishats" the Sublime Members of the Assembly of Sages.

Raised to this High Dignity, the Honourable J. M. Estrada takes under his control all the responsibilities, by my resignation from which, I confirm this day, the bestowal of this mandate. By placing in the hands of this most advanced disciple, the general direction of the Institution, I free myself of the official burden. The Honourable Estrada thus becomes the Supreme Authority of the U. G. B. Since this is so, my presence being no longer demanded, I can now consecrate myself to a more particular work, and at the same time cut short the unfortunate influence which could develop from a kind of growing veneration for the personage, which would cause the true message to be forgotten. In fact, it would be pleasing to see the members of our Mission working more in a co-ordinated effort towards the real Goal of our Institution, than in the expectation of my visits which would, by means of lectures or lessons on original subjects, stimulate them in their efforts. Lastly, I have done what was to be done, and have given what had to be given, . . . it now remains to pass on to the practice of these lessons.

The true object of the constitution of a public Mission of the Universal Great Brotherhood is chiefly to unite as one whole all the religious sects, the scientific groups, the philosophic, cultural or humanitarian associations, the artistic societies, the esoteric movements; in a word, all the movements participating in the spreading of the principles for the advancement and evolution of humanity in general, with some conception that there must be no prejudice of race, colour, belief, sect, culture, sex, age or level of understanding. The idea is, above all, no longer to canalise human thought, but to set free the whole human family with the possibility of each expressing himself in the domain which he desires. For this, everything was set in motion by the Great Institution, including social services with methods orthodox or otherwise, schools being of primary importance; There are Colleges of Wisdom giving teachings scientific as well as mystic and also touching the realm of Art. Colonies of the U. G. B. have given asylum to refugees. Aquarian dispensaries help the sick. Sanctuaries have been a refuge to those who wanted a life dedicated to spiritual advancement. Cultural or artistic gatherings have favoured the advent of new vocations. Whether it was at our Ashram in Calcutta where refugees from Pakistan were lodged, or at our Dispensary in Rangoon where young mothers had every attention, or at our Restaurant in Perth, Western Australia, with its friendly atmosphere, or in our Temples of South America where, in a mystic atmosphere, is given at the same time the concrete teachings of a perfect intellectuality, everywhere members of the most diverse collectivities have come in aid of our Institution, after having seen with what impartiality we work for the good of Humanity.

I must at this juncture thank one and all who have during these 5 years, made easier my public Mission. The Apostolic and Roman Catholic Churches, as well as the Protestant Churches, have given a most favourable welcome in permitting either me personally or one of my disciples to speak to their followers. The Christian Churches are not the only ones where I have been permitted to speak; the Buddhist Religion, the Brahmin Temples, the Israelite Groups, the Musliman Societies have greatly facilitated the possibility of my presenting the Universal Religion, the Initiatic Tradition. I must stress the magnificence of the receptions which were given me in many countries by international organisations such as the Lodges of Freemasonry, the Theosophical Society, the Alliance Française, the Odd-Fellows, and other movements where I was invited, upon my arrival in the country, to come and speak at their gatherings.

My greatest respect goes also to the Leaders of the Country, to the Presidents of Republics, the Governors, Ministers and other Diplomats who have given me their co-operation either directly, or by patronising our Sublime Institution. I remember scientists and Savants of Europe and America who responded to my first appeal in 1947, and am grateful to the Official Federations, Medical Bodies, Universities of Faculties who offered to lend me their assistance.

I remain convinced after these magnificent experiences of tolerance that Humanity is going towards a better destiny, thanks to this unification of the efforts towards the Common Ideal.

When we officially declare so many millions of members, we know that the U. G. B. is not just an Institution, but a generic term under which work numerous organisations. In fact, the U. G. B. is, in a way, a Superior Council of divers Federations, churches, schools, groups and movements, which share human thought. The Supreme Institution, linked with the Assembly of Sages, has for milleniums been content with an esoteric work, thus keeping contact with certain privileged beings, themselves attached on the one hand to this Superior Council, while at the same time working in the many movements helping to conserve a satisfactory equilibrium, in order to prevent the complete destruction of the world. Since the beginning of the New Age, (the Aquarian Epoch), an esoteric movement has been organised. But while many organisations have immediately taken contact once more with the Superior Authority, numerous societies are still in ignorance, cut off from the Original Source. Without means of co-ordination, they are doomed to failure and at the same time, they impede World Unity.

The principal goal remains then: to amalgamate into one whole the many ideologies, not by "preaching" a new cult, but by "teaching" that throughout the different terminologies, there transpires a single Ideal, which is SELF-REALISATION. This "realisation" in itself is "Identification", the Complete Union of the Self and the self, for which men have created the most diverse "isms". To each must be left the right of mental creation, for these many manifestations are basically identical, with common symbols, but whose expression in the linguistic forms of our times have lost their value. This then will be the voluntary contribution of individual initiative to the profit of the collectivity, each offering what he has, becoming identified with his Self, and by that therefore with others, realising each time that he is a part of a great Cosmic body, a great All: a portion of the Vast Infinity, being indeed this Infinite Great itself in essence. What does it matter these different words for expressing the Intelligent Principle, God, Allah, Daghavad, etc. ? The Directing Substratum needs no qualifying. Of what importance, more or less, are terminologies when speaking of the One Superior Vibration, which remains beyond analysis, and which can only be "realised" by each individually. Let each one keep the word of his choice; IEVE, Ishwara, Gnt or even Nature, First Atom, Original Force etc. . . . For the understanding of the peasant the term "cephalalgia" is reduced to the expression "headache"! The fact remains the same: the condition has not changed, but only the terminology. In aspirations towards evolution, the advancement of each need not be consecutive or lexicologic manifestations! Though we understand this and everybody realises it, we still retain dogmatized ready-made phrases, preconceived conceptions, and fanaticism remains to be combated because it is the tangible form of ignorance.

"Believe all or deny all" are two quite simple formulas which dispense with the necessity of thinking", said that great French thinker, H. Poincare. Precisely. We must study, analyse, dissect, compare, and then "think" . . . (This is the characteristic of man which makes him different from the animal).

But Science and Religion cannot be reconciled one to the other, or, at least, cannot blend! Quite true, but they can complement each other. Science is the detail of analysis, the profound study of known facts, as well as the investigation to establish new concepts. Religion is perhaps a metaphysical principle, but whose subjective can very easily become concrete, like several theories which have become laws at the present time. In fact, Science, in the quality of the positive and active principle, must be the complement of Religion, the passive system with a negative attitude. . . . Reason and Intuition, Analysis and Imagination, the Concrete, and the Abstract, just like the "Solve" and the "Coagula" of the Hermetic Alchemists. It is by the mastery of these two polarities that the human being can attain to his true expression. We need a little more philosophic flavour in our sciences, and a little more of scientific methods in our philosophic or religious aspiration.

"Except ye become as one of these little ones . . ." said Jesus of Nazareth. In fact, the very relative knowledge that we have tends to increase our pride: we easily forget that there is more Learning which must be acquired, for it is only when in possession of a perfect Understanding, that we return to a state of childlike purity. It is easily to be seen that we shall very quickly realise the impossibility of a complete knowledge if we study only along the usual lines, and thus we come to the initiatic teaching which permits of a rapid "realization" of the Perfect Wisdom. There are methods of extraordinary assimilation, a system of "keys", and this teaching is that which is now being given in the Initiatic Colleges of the U. G. B. In the fusion of many societies, sects, and movements, the public lectures, study groups etc. . . . are so many gatherings showing that under the varieties of conceptions there are hidden identical symbols in music, in painting, in astrology, in religion, in science etc. . . . Under different names the philosophies

express the same aim. Though methods vary, there is a similar base, a final goal, offering to each a way, a road which responds to the mystic, artistic, practical or ideological temperament according to the spiritual state of the individual.

This Initiatic Path includes many stages; it is the Way. (the Tao of the Chinese). But there are many methods of approaching this way, and as the Vedanta teaches, "as all the rivers flow into the sea, all the different conceptions will one day reunite in the same ocean of wisdom." It is Unification, Fusion. YUG.

Adhesion to the Initiatic Colleges is not indispensable for the "realisation" of the Truth. This is why the U. G. B. offers, in its different departments of work, different methods, various ways, (for each according to his stage of evolution, or even according to his own aspirations,) in which he may express himself. At the present time there are in existence, in many parts of the world, Colonies, which are able to offer hospitality to adepts desiring to live in meditation, prayer and according to contemplative rules, and whose social services are at the disposition of those who wish to offer their activities for the betterment of their fellow-men. There are opportunities for teaching others, or for taking part in the study courses which are given in many subjects; they can come to help or to be helped, to educate others or to be educated themselves, to offer their artistic faculties or to develop them for themselves, to give lectures or to attend them. In brief, there is work for everyone.

I send forth a final appeal to all the movements to unite in one co-ordinated work so as not to waste their forces by scattering their energy in so many directions. There are still too many societies and groups proclaiming as their goal a work for a "universal great brotherhood" when they have not yet officially given their adhesion to the U. G. B. A living and organised entity, (with an official depot, with statutes, rules and objects,) exists, under the name of UNIVERSAL GREAT BROTHERHOOD, as an international and co-ordinating movement for all other associations of this name, or proclaiming a similar designation. In fact, we are happy that numerous societies have organised a similar work on the same basis as our own, and with the same denomination in the title, but we would be glad of a much closer collaboration, and to receive their official adhesion.

Each Director of these movements must be in contact with the Supreme Council and, since this is so, must take part in the Permanent Conclave as Dignitary-members, for it remains understood that nobody will be deprived of his rights or prerogatives. A Community of Initiates will thus be constituted by the different Leaders of each association that is represented, and will itself play an active part in World Direction.

The Presidents of Societies, Heads of Groups, Superiors of the Church, Leaders of any Movement whatsoever have the right either to reserve for their own organisations the particular name of that organisation, or to integrate it completely in the body of the Universal Great Brotherhood.

To the Heads of Aquarian study groups, to the Directors of Aquarian cultural centres, to the residents of the sections of the Mission, and to all the General Secretaries of the branches of the U. G. B., I specially express the desire that they make better contact in the future with General Headquarters of the Mission, in order to collaborate more closely in the Great Task, by sending records of the Monthly activities, missionary information, copies of the literature and documentation etc.

On receipt of this letter, all the sections would be able to start by contacting their respective General Headquarters. The American Continent has its Direction at Venezuela, Europe and North Africa has its Direction in France, South Africa, the Near East, Southern Asia, comprising Japan, Indonesia and the Pacific Islands, has its Direction in Australia. All documents and published literature such as pamphlets, books etc., must be kept in the archives at the 3 General Secretary Offices, where all information will be available.

At this time, when I relinquish my obligations as organiser of this great fraternal movement, where, after six years of public life I have encountered no obstacle, not a single obstruction to my activities, not one destructive argument against my assertions, I can but feel a veritable satisfaction in the consideration that the UNIVERSAL GREAT BROTHERHOOD is not an empty work, but the tangible expression of the desire of Humanity. This manifestation of the Truth, which has been carried over the whole surface of the earth, enables me to encourage those, who have followed me during this time, to form a vanguard of the New Civilisation. I assure them of my spiritual communion in the Great Ideal for which we strive.

Trusting in the Sublime Benediction.

*R. de la
ferriere.*

UNIVERSAL GREAT BROTHERHOOD... NUMEROLOGY, THAT'S IN A HANER ... 3.3.'53

Page 2.

Toth	th	9	Hermit ☶	Folly: Caution: Limitation: Ignorance: Obstacles	Bad	15:17	X
Wod	ty	10	Wheel ♁	Change: Evolution: End:(or beginning) of a period: Instability	Indif- ferent	19	
Woph	ck	11	Strength ♁	Force: Strength: Courage: Struggle	Good	4:13	X
Waneth	l	12	Hanged Man ♄	Sacrifice: Regeneration: Transmutation	Indif- ferent	5:7	
Wan	u	13	Death ♄	Death: Transition: Dis- integration: Release of energy	Bad	4:11	
Wun	n	14	Toungance ♁	Co-ordination: Opposition: Energy: Diplomacy	Good	15	
Wansch	x	15	Devil ♁	Fatality: Hatred: Perver- sity: Strife	Bad	9:17	X
Wyn	o	16	Ruined Tower	Catastrophe: Loss Destruction	"	---	
Whe	z	17	Star	Hope: Cheerfulness: Oppor- tunity: Optimism: Vision	Good	9:13	
Wzad	z	18	Moon ☾	Deception: Disappointment: Illusion: Falsehood	Bad	14	
Woph	e	19	Sun ☉	Success: Joy: Gain: Honour: Achievement	Good	10	
Wes Res	r	20	Judgment ♁	Awakening: Retribution: Law of Cause and Effect	Bad	3:2	X
Wun	s	21	Fool ♁	Genius: Idealism: Impracti- cability: Pioneering	"	---	
Wou	t	22	World ♁	Materialism: Mundane attach- ment: Worldliness	"	---	X

There are three aspects of the human being which can be con- sidered in the light of Numerology, - Personality, Individuality, Destiny. This lesson deals with the Personality.

The method of application will now be demonstrated by the treat- ment of certain words or word groups...

UNIVERSAL GREAT BROTHERHOOD... NUMEROLOGY, 'WHAT'S IN A NAME?... 3 March 1922

Lecture by T. Magel
421 Wellington Street.

Since 'God geometrises' any science of 'numbers' must bear within itself something of the 'Mystic'. But which 'school' of Numerology should we place our faith in? Again, in the matter of 'word' sounds, how can they mean anything when there is such a Babel of tongues upon the face of the earth? Why should 'pearls' vibrate to the number 10, whilst 'pearl' vibrates to 10? Do not they both indicate the same object?... Where is the 'chosen language' which can be adapted to the 'chosen school' of numerology?

There is a theory come down through the Ancient Wisdom, that the Original Semite, 5th sub-race of the old Atlantean 17th Root Race, produced the Man of the new 7th Root Race.

Now, from the Original Semite came forth the Jew; might not their Kabbalah be for us the store-house of the Ancient Wisdom? So, on the Kabbalah let us base our school of numerology. But Jewish Kabbalah and Egyptian Tarot go hand in hand. So let us take the Tarot into account as well. And the correspondence of both Planets and Signs with Kabbalah and Tarot is already known.

CHART OF CORRESPONDENCES.

Kabba- lah	Mag- lish	No.	Tarot Symbol & Planet or Sign	Material Plans Inter- pretation	Table of Values	Symp- thetic- theologic Series or
Lilph	a	1	Magician ♁	Will: Determination: Ability: Skill	Indif- ferent	1:20
Both	b	2	Priestess ♁	Knowledge: Science: Mental pursuits	"	1:20 X
Guimel	g	3	Empress ♁	Intuition: Creative imagina- tion: Art: Beauty: Feminine influence	Good	6:8
Daloth	d	4	Emperor ♁	Action: Creative ability: leadership: Purposefulness: Masculine influence	"	11:13 X
Ho	e	5	Hierophant ♁	Temporal power: Authority: Dignity: Despotism	"	7:12 X
Vav	u: v w	6	Lovers ♁	Love: Affection: Desire: Temptation: Indecision	Indif- ferent	3:8
Zain	z	7	Chariot ♁	Conquest: Supremacy: Ambition: Triumph: Progress	Good	5:12
Heth	h	8	Justice ♁	Balance: Judgment: Control: Tolerance	Indif- ferent	3:6

UNIVERSAL GREAT BROTHERHOOD... NUMEROLOGY, THAT'S IN A HANER ... 3.3.'53
Page 2.

Toth	th	9	Hermit ☶	Folly: Caution: Limitation: Ignorance: Obstacles	Bad	15:17	X
Wod	ty	10	Wheel ♁	Change: Evolution: End:(or beginning) of a period: Instability	Indif- ferent	19	
Weph	ck	11	Strength ♁	Force: Strength: Courage: Struggle	Good	4:13	X
Weseth	l	12	Hanged Man ♁	Sacrifice: Regeneration: Transmutation	Indif- ferent	5:7	
Wem	u	13	Death ♁	Death: Transition: Dis- integration: Release of energy	Bad	4:11	
Wen	n	14	Toungance ♁	Co-ordination: Opposition: Energy: Diplomacy	Good	15	
Wansch Smetch	x	15	Devil ♁	Fatality: Hatred: Perver- sity: Strife	Bad	9:17	X
Weph	o	16	Ruined Tower	Catastrophe: Loss Destruction	"	---	
Whe	ep	17	Star	Hope: Cheerfulness: Oppor- tunity: Optimism: Vision	Good	9:13	
Wzad	te	18	Moon ☾	Deception: Disappointment: Illusion: Falsehood	Bad	14	
Woph	e	19	Sun ☉	Success: Joy: Gain: Honour: Achievement	Good	10	
Wes Res	r	20	Judgment ♁	Awakening: Retribution: Law of Cause and Effect	Bad	3:2	X
Wim	s	21	Fool ♁	Genius: Idealism: Impracti- cability: Pioneering	"	---	
Wou	t	22	World ♁	Materialism: Mundane attach- ment: Worldliness	"	---	X

There are three aspects of the human being which can be con- sidered in the light of Numerology, - Personality, Individuality, Destiny. This lesson deals with the Personality.

The method of application will now be demonstrated by the treat- ment of certain words or word groups...

UNIVERSAL GREAT BROTHERHOOD... HUMANITY, THAT'S IN A NAME!... 5.3.1951

Page 3.

ADDRESS BY P. S. S. S. S.
321 WASHINGTON SQUARE.

The fundamental assertion upon which this study rests, is that all names ~~CONCERN WITHIN THEMSELVES THE KEY TO THEIR OWN PARTICULAR NATURE.~~ Thus we may find a family of words all in tune to a certain vibration.

$$P \quad O \quad I \quad S \quad O \quad H \\ 17 \div 16 \div 19 \div 21 \div 16 \div 14 \text{ equals } 94 \text{ equals } 9 \text{ plus } 4 = 13$$

Here is a word showing clearly its fundamental nature, for the Arcane 13 speaks of death and disintegration.

$$W \quad A \quad H \\ 6 \div 1 \div 20 \text{ equals } 27 \text{ equals } 9$$

$$S \quad I \quad H \\ 21 \div 19 \div 14 \text{ equals } 45 \text{ equals } 9$$

$$H \quad A \quad T \quad S \\ 8 \div 1 \div 22 \div 1 = 36 \text{ equals } 9$$

Here is a family of words in tune to the Arcane corresponding to the number 9, folly, ignorance and concentration upon material things.

'family'

Here is another 'family':-

$$L \quad S \quad Y \quad E \\ 12 \div 16 \div 6 \div 9 \text{ equals } 39 \text{ equals } 12$$

$$P \quad E \quad A \quad C \quad E \\ 17 \div 5 \div 1 \div 11 \div 5 = 39 = 12$$

$$C \quad O \quad O \quad D \\ 3 \div 16 \div 16 \div 4 \text{ equals } 39 = 12$$

This family vibrates to the number of sacrifice.

Other words of interest:-

Finance -- Divorce... Hum -- Woman... Good -- Evil... Sex -- Marriage... God... Success....

Here is an Example of a Person's Name:-

$$N \quad A \quad P \quad O \quad I \quad E \quad O \quad H \\ 14 \div 1 \div 17 \div 16 \div 12 \div 5 \div 16 \div 14 \text{ equals } 95 \text{ equals } 14$$

$$B \quad O \quad N \quad A \quad P \quad A \quad R \quad T \quad N \\ 2 \div 16 \div 14 \div 1 \div 17 \div 1 \div 20 \div 22 \div 5 \text{ equals } 98 \text{ equals } 17$$

Now, to get the POWER of the name we add 14 and 17 = 31 = 4

Summing up:- 14..Co-ordination, occupation, energy, diplomacy--Good
17..Hope, cheerfulness, opportunity, optimism,

4..Ascendancy, aggressiveness, leadership, desire for mastery...and powerful in mundane things. A fitting combination for the life that was lived.

Note:- No number can be left if over 22. It must be reduced by adding.